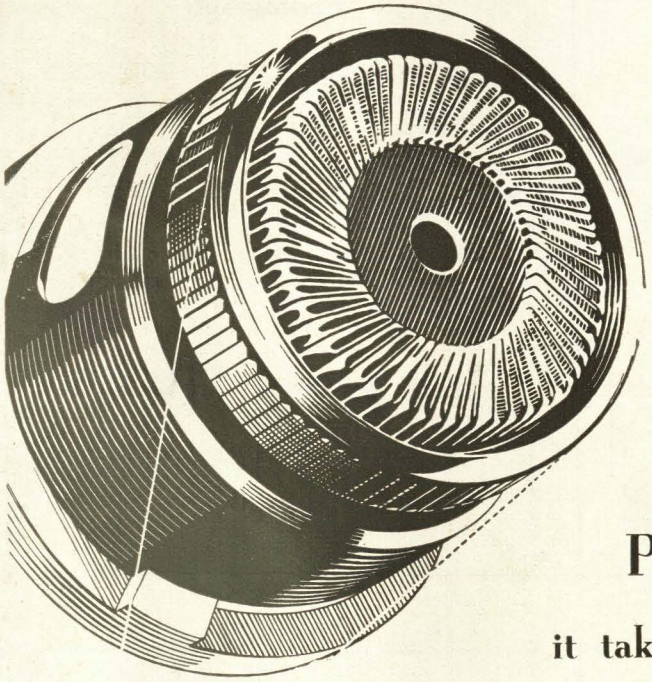
OUR ALMA MATER

1951

Registered at the G.P.O., Sydney, for transmission by Post as a Periodical.

. . . start NOW on a lifetime of



Close Smooth Shaves

with

PHILISHAVE

it takes only 3 minutes

Now is the time to decide that shaving for you is **not** going to mean a lifetime of soap, brush, blades and the inevitable minor contusions. Start the modern way with Philishave. Philishave is the only truly modern electric **shaver** — the only shaver that operates on the rotary action.

Philishave's unique shaving head, with 6 self-sharpening blades whirring round at 3,000 r.p.m. **cuts** every hair smoothly and **closely** no matter which way it lies. And, most important of all, a perfect shave takes only three minutes. Why not call in and have a free trial shave with Philishave at your nearest radio retailer or department store. Take Dad along with you—it's time he brought himself up-to-date too.

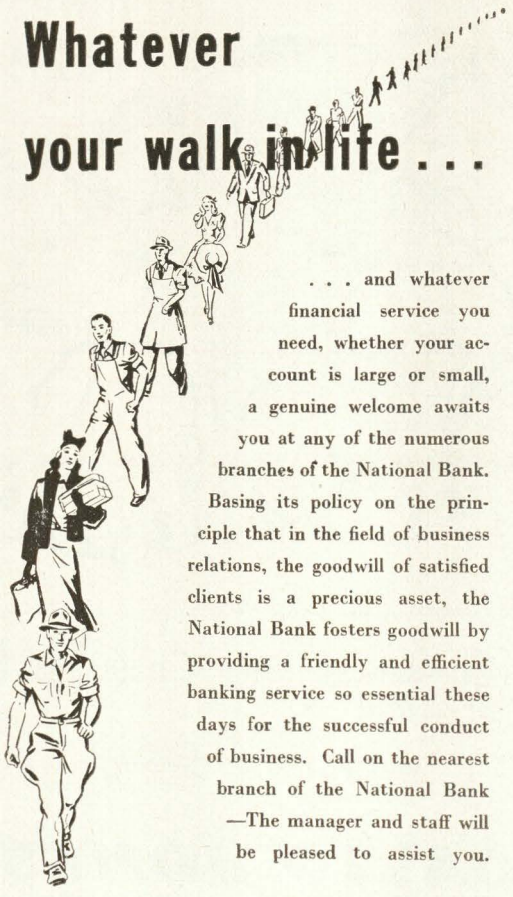
PHILIPS

PHILISHAVE

ROTARY ACTION ELECTRIC SHAVER

—FAMOUS AS PHILIPS' LAMPS

Whatever your walk in life . . .



. . . and whatever financial service you need, whether your account is large or small, a genuine welcome awaits you at any of the numerous branches of the National Bank. Basing its policy on the principle that in the field of business relations, the goodwill of satisfied clients is a precious asset, the National Bank fosters goodwill by providing a friendly and efficient banking service so essential these days for the successful conduct of business. Call on the nearest branch of the National Bank —The manager and staff will be pleased to assist you.

THE NATIONAL BANK

OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

Head Office : 271-279 Collins Street, Melbourne.

NB/1468/6/51

KEENE & CO.
PTY. LTD.

FRESH FISH AND POULTRY
MERCHANTS

★

TRAWLER OWNERS

★

107 Broadway - - Sydney

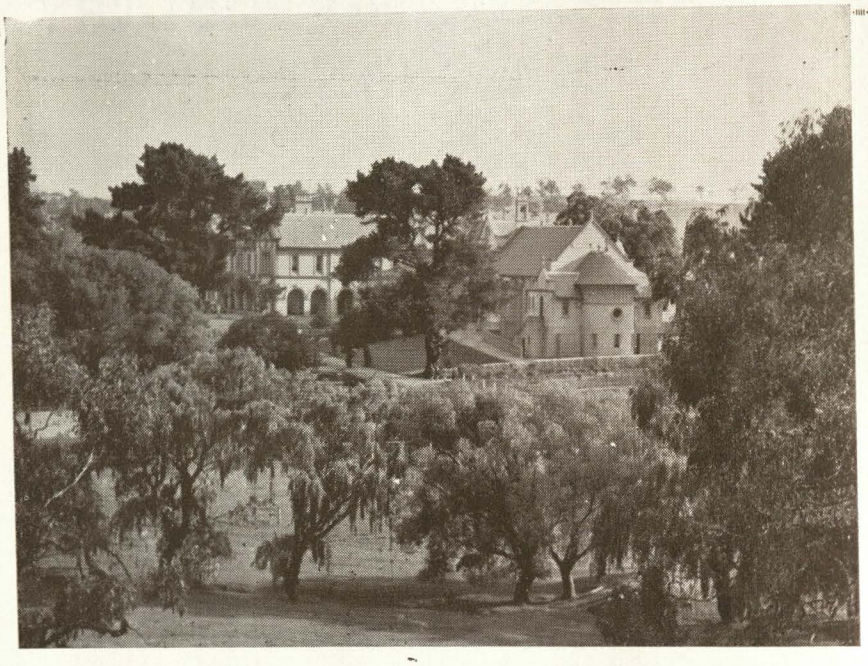
Tel. MA2058

★

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS AND WHOLESALE
SUPPLIERS TO HOSPITALS, HOTELS,
RESTAURANTS, CAFES, etc.
DELIVERIES ANYWHERE.

PICCANINNY Prepared Wax

★ *Super Shines Floors and Linos*



Dominican Convent, St. Mary's, "Elm Court," Moss Vale.

Registered Secondary School for Girls. Pupils prepared for all examinations. A thorough training in genuine Catholicity is the aim of Dominican education. Generous provision for sport—tennis, hockey, cricket, net ball, riding.

For terms, apply MOTHER PRIORESS. 'Phone: 203.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. Boarding School for Girls.

Enjoys Mountain Air within twenty miles of the City.
Special Attention is paid to Religious and Moral Training.
Children's Health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.

Qualified by years of experience with
superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Limited

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours): M 4611. Katoomba 41.

TELEPHONE: X1719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.

BREAD...

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

— is —

"Distinctly Different"

... TASTE AND TRY!

375 Pacific Highway, Crow's Nest

TELEPHONE — XB 4061.

Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries

Tooheys Oatmeal Stout

BREWED FROM FINEST MALTED OATS

LINCOT PTY. LTD.

AUSTRALIA HOUSE,
CARRINGTON STREET, SYDNEY

TELEPHONES: BX3265, BX3266, BX3267.

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

The Irish Linen Spinning and Weaving Company Pty. Ltd.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.





The COMPLETE summer breakfast

- ✓ Favourite flavour
- ✓ Hearty goodness



CF-51-E

24 *big breakfasts in every 16oz. packet!*

Chemical and Scientific Apparatus for Students and School Laboratories

We stock a full range of chemical and scientific apparatus.
Balances — Weights. Laboratory Glassware, etc.

Elliotts Laboratory Equipment Co.

CHEMICAL — INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.
LABORATORY — REAGENTS, etc.

ELLIOTT HOUSE, 66 - 72 RESERVOIR STREET, SYDNEY.

'Phone: MA 9372.

HOTEL CARLTON

CASTLEREAGH STREET - - - SYDNEY

In the Heart of the City. In close proximity to leading Business and Banking Houses, Travel Bureaux, and Theatres.

Featuring an excellent Cuisine, the Carlton offers reasonably priced service.

Hot and Cold Water in each room.

T. F. Birrell, Managing Director.
W. H. Butler, Manager.



Peters

the buy - word the ICE CREAM!

The Health Food of a Nation

PRODUCT OF PETERS CONSOLIDATED MILK INDUSTRIES GROUP

S. D. C. Kennedy & Bird

PTY. LTD.

BUILDERS

Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. Kennedy, Managing Director.

'Phones: UJ5303 — UJ4666 - - - - Private: Epping 108.

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL THIRST QUENCHER.

SHELLEY AND SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.

MURRAY ST., MARRICKVILLLE

'PHONES: LA 2431 — LA 2659.

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS

Stan McCabe's Sports Store

254 George Street, Sydney

(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: BU 1065.

★

Special Attention to School Boys.

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietor of the MELBA STUDIOS is grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to him for many years past the photographic work required for *Our Alma Mater*. In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

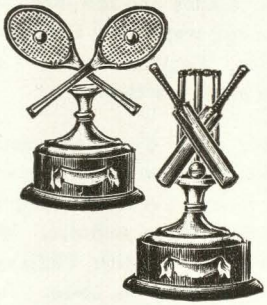
The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET - - - SYDNEY
(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

Ring MA 2627 and make an appointment.

TROPHIES



Choose your Trophies from Australia's largest manufacturing and retail Jewellers. Challenge Shields, Cups and Trophies are made to order from the finest quality hard nickel silver, heavily plated with Pure Silver

Part of Angus & Coote's service is to arrange for special designs to be made and forwarded to your requirements. They will also make to your own design. It is more satisfactory to deal with the actual makers.

Australia's Leading Mail Order Jewellers.

Angus & Coote

500 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.
MA 6971.

You can rely on the quality of

BERRY'S DEPENDABLE LINES

BERRY'S "COOKWELL" SELF RAISING FLOUR.
Makes the most delightful scones and cakes.

BERRY'S "GLEN VALLEY" TEA.
Blended to give satisfaction.

BERRY'S "DAINTY MAID" CUSTARD POWDER.
Prepared to a high standard.

BERRY'S "INVICTA" JELLY CRYSTALS.
Rich in flavour and colour.

HENRY BERRY & CO. (A/SIA) LTD.

515-519 Kent Street, Sydney.

Telegrams: "Henryberry."
'Phone: M 2701 (6 lines).



Christmas isn't Christmas

without a day at

DAVID JONES'

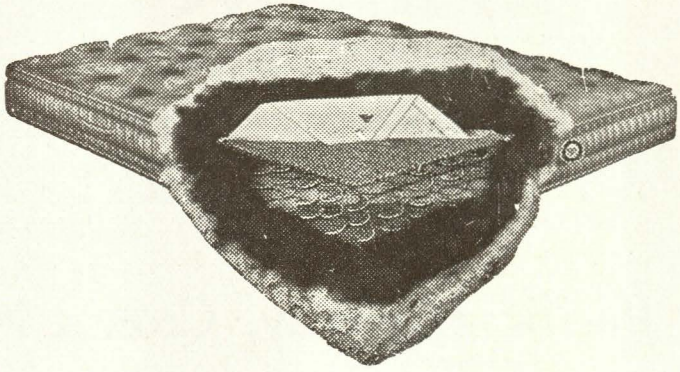
"The Store of the Christmas Spirit"

SLEEP COMFORT . . .

Introducing

THE "SUPER-RELAXON" INNERSPRING MATTRESS

A "RICO" PRODUCT.
(Unit Patent No. 10450).

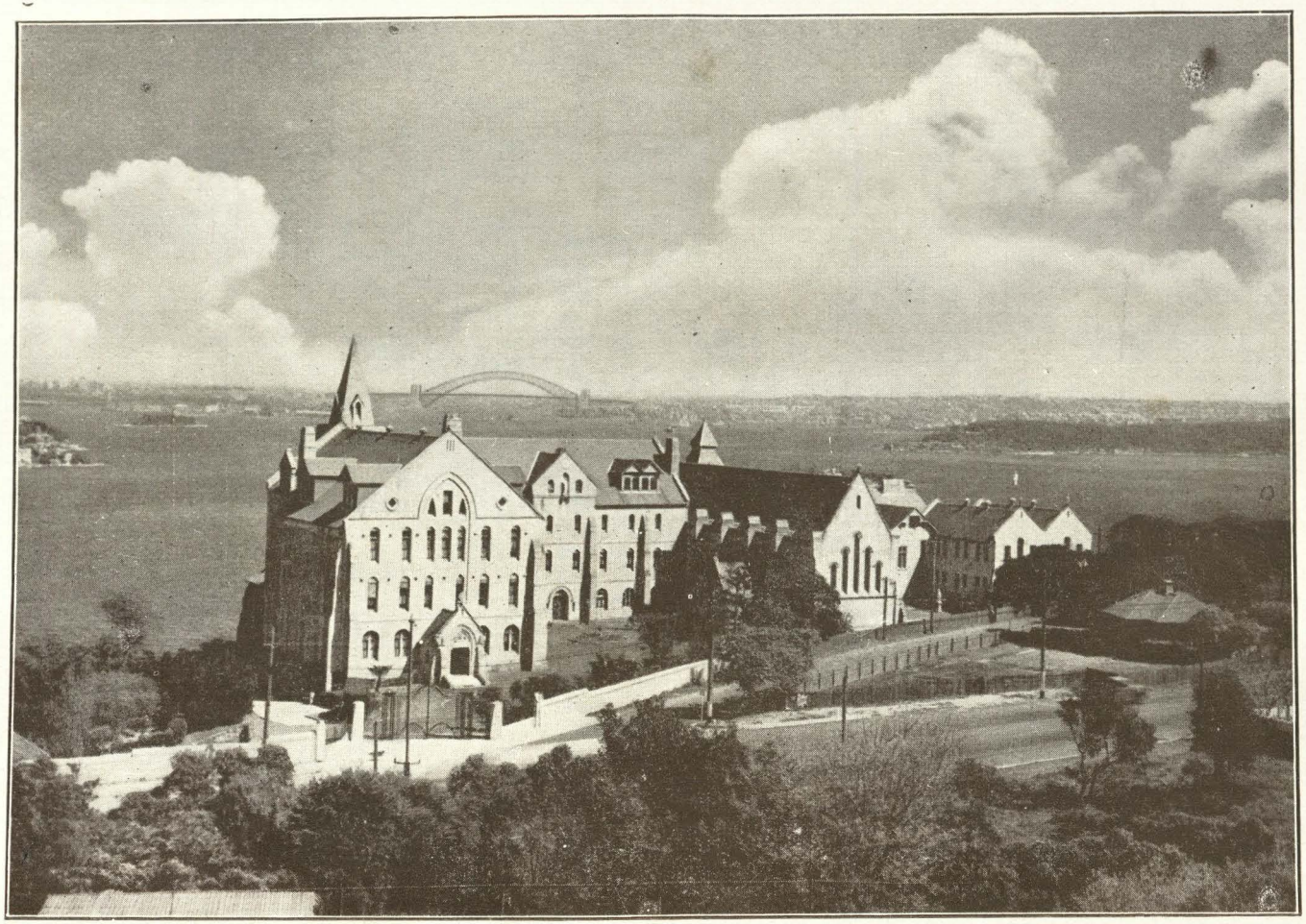


The "Super Relaxon" innerspring Mattress embodies all that is best in modern Mattress making. The latest and most scientific principles of Spring construction and arrangement are incorporated in this mattress, introduced and built by Bedding Specialists.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL THE LEADING FURNITURE STORES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

* * *

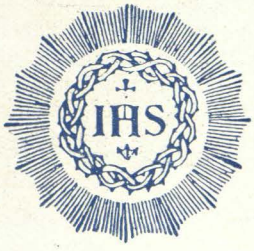
Look for the Registered Trade Mark Label.



Convent of the Sacred Heart
ROSE BAY



OUR ALMA MATER



Contents

Riverview and the Future 23
Results of Public Examinations, 1950 25
The Spirit of the School 27
Jesuit Colleges Overseas 29
Athletic Association of the G.P.S. 35
Old Ignatians' Union 37
College Jottings 55
Thinking Back 77
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club 79
Football Notes 87
Individual Old Boys' Notes 109
Former Masters 170
Observatory Notes 173
Obituary 176
James J. B. Kinkead, K.C., M.C. 192
Parents and Friends' Association 194
Campion Hall 197
Debating 201
The Cadet Unit 205
Swimming Notes 209
Sodalities 211
Athletics 216
Cricket Notes 223
School List, 1951 239

Just by the Way

ONCE more we face up to the problem of producing "*Our Alma Mater*" in something like its usual form, trying at the same time to keep within reasonable limits the expenses—"ever ancient" if you like, but "ever new" without any doubt this year. We don't know yet if we have succeeded and can only hope we have.

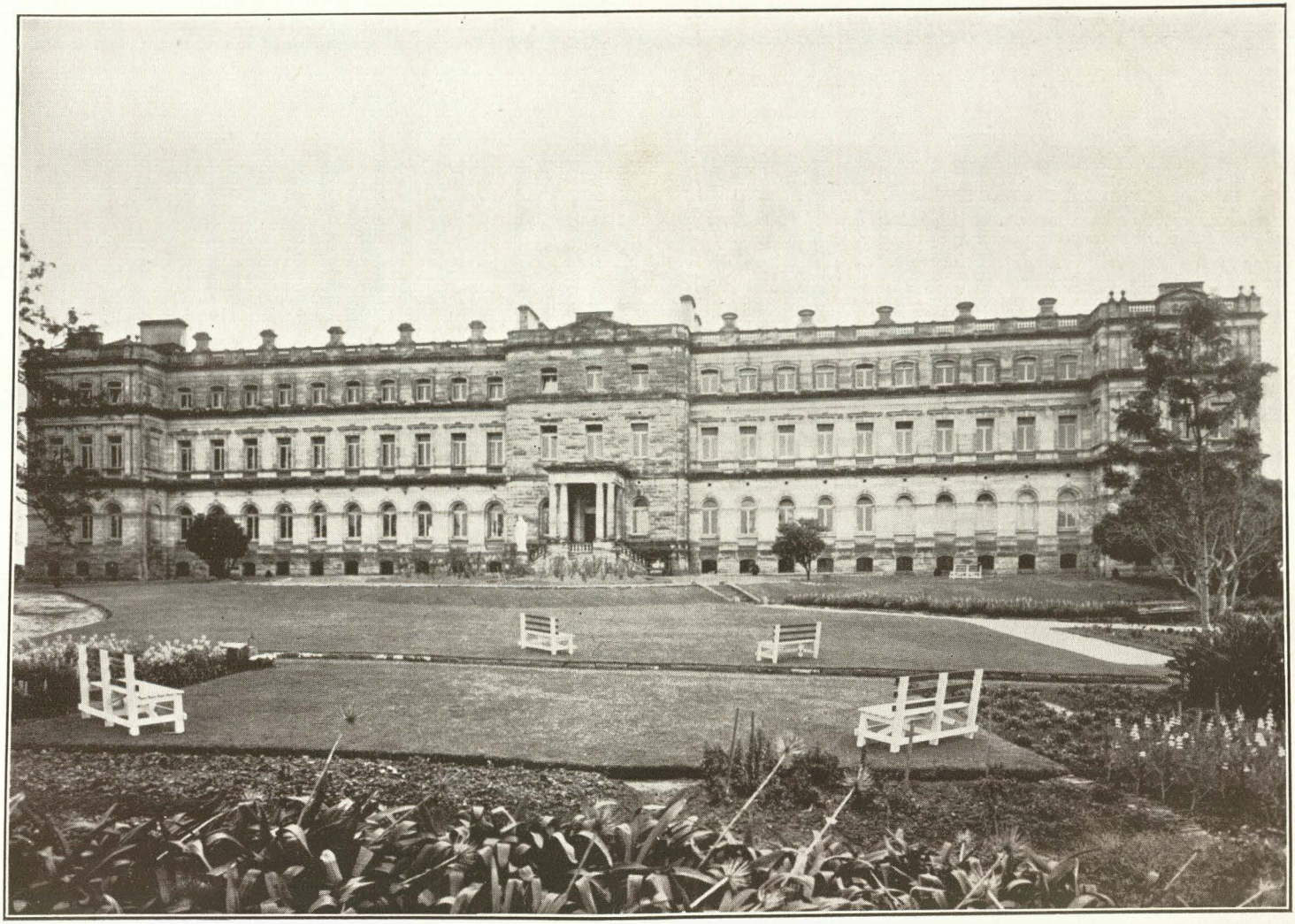
This, however, we *do* know—friends of Riverview good enough to voice their interest in our Annual and their reluctance to see it diminish in standard and contents, have rallied to our assistance with really amazing generosity. Further on we have taken the opportunity of thanking them individually, and you may take our word for it that our thanks and our appreciation are utterly sincere.

Our contributors—present boys, Old Boys, and others, have again done their part nobly, as they always have done, over the years. We have striven to live up to the expectations of them all. If we have fallen short of those expectations we just ask our readers to lay the charge at *our* door and nowhere else.

For all our helpers this year—not omitting our printers, or our block-making friends in the "Bulletin" office—we have nothing but the most grateful thanks. We humbly hope that they will find in the pages that follow, a fairly accurate account of the present life of Riverview and will realise, in reading over the various sections, that the old school spirit and ideals have not changed at all but are as bright and as much alive as ever.

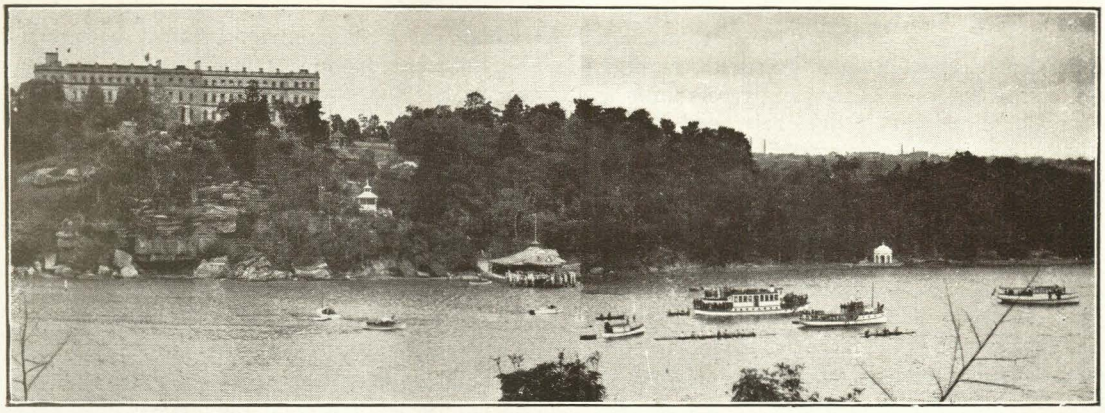
That each recurring year may find those ideals and that well-known spirit ever bright and ever more real is our fervent hope, and is the main "raison d'être" of "*Our Alma Mater.*"

—The Editor.



RIVERVIEW

(Photo by J. Carney, A.R.P.S.. A.P.S.A. (O.R. 24-26)



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 79 DECEMBER, 1951 65th Year

RIVERVIEW AND THE FUTURE

"I WANT my country to survive and to grow in greatness I share the fear with others of my countrymen that a historian in Tokyo in the year 2000 may be writing of the transitory experiment in European colonisation of this island"

His Lordship Bishop Young, Auxiliary-Bishop of Canberra and Goulburn, used these words during an ABC "Nation's Forum of the Air" recently in advocating the continuation of full-scale immigration, but they enshrine sentiments and an application for us in another context. Whether what we call our "Christian way of life," Christian democracy, will exist in Australia in fifty years time depends on whether the spread of Communism is checked or not, and that, in turn, depends on the part which individuals play in this stupendous task. And who should play a bigger part than men from schools and colleges like Riverview?

I trust that the Old Boys will pardon me if I return to a subject on which I have dwelt on at least three occasions this year—at the General Meeting, at the Riverview Dinner, and at the Combined Communion Breakfast It is the necessity for leaders in the social and civil world today, and the duty there is on Riverview Old Boys, and those like them, of supplying some of that leadership. I come back to it because it is so important, and most of us fail to realise its urgency.

It is to be feared that the people of Australia, and some Catholics amongst them, do not take the interest in public affairs that they ought and they comfort themselves with mere criticism of politicians and men in other public or semi-public positions. They seem to do little to raise the standards of which they complain. Men devoted to the welfare of their country would be unselfish enough to sacrifice their leisure and energy in the service of Australia and their fellowmen. We must get away from the complacency and dilettantism of the past and the apathy of the present in order to solve better the problems of the future, and none are better fitted for that work than those who have been trained in schools and colleges such as Riverview.

It is widely recognised that the crisis of to-day is in the last analysis a spiritual one, and one hears it said sometimes that if the individuals were to lead good, virtuous, private lives, all would be well. However, that is not enough. It must be recognised that the individual's contribution is much more effective when it is part of

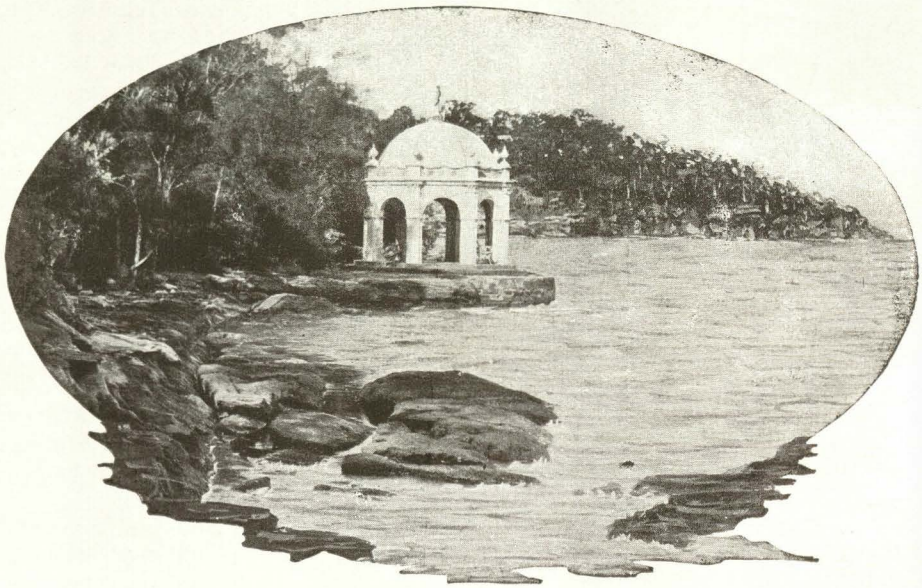
a corporate effort, and, furthermore, organised forces must be mobilised to deal with the organised evil of to-day. Consequently, Catholics and other Christians should live their good, virtuous private lives, but also carry their Christianity and its principles into their public and professional life and more explicitly, in the policies and activities of the institutions of public and professional life open to them for membership. It is ultimately through its institutions that the life of a nation is developed or deformed, and none have been quicker to recognise this than the Communists in our midst, who have successfully used this very field in their conspiracy to alienate the people from loyalty to the ideals of Christian democracy.

If, then, Australia is to be won back to sanity from atheistic materialism, chaos and slavery, industrial and otherwise, and to support a just Christian social order, it will be done in the field of national institutions. We must out-manoeuvre our enemies in the field of voluntary bodies and use the facilities offered to decent Christian leaders—whether Catholic or non-Catholic—to gain control of the rank and file. We usually associate communist domination with industrial institutions, but besides those engaged in industry, there are tens of thousands of other Australians who are victims in other spheres, cultural, professional and civil.

So much for what might be said of a boy from any leading school, but a boy with a Catholic training has a further responsibility because of his still more favourable position. He has and understands the almighty power of God's grace without which even our best efforts are in vain, especially in dealing with the forces of evil unleashed on the world to-day. It is his responsibility, and privilege, to bring Christ and the Christian spirit in a special way into the world of pagan barbarism of to-day by re-creating its institutions to a Christian pattern; he must clothe with human flesh and blood the concepts of Justice, Charity, Peace, Truth and the rest, and see that they become Social Justice, Social Charity, Social Peace, in the aims and objects, constitutions and policies, spirit, life and activity of the institutions of the life of our nation.

We cannot do better than conclude with a passage from a statement by the Archbishops and Bishops of Australia last year:

> "We prove ourselves ignorant of the undoubted lesson of history if we fail to realise that just as the Church of the early centuries was confronted by a pagan barbarism and was to convert it by first recreating its temporal institutions to a Christian pattern, so the Church of the twentieth century, facing the same challenge, can only convert the masses by first giving a Christian substance to the social institutions which are the framework of their daily lives."



ON THE FORESHORE

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1950

MATRICULATION

Stuart Baalman, John Beer, Peter Beer, Melvyn Bennett, Robert Bruce, John Burns, Bruce Campbell, Edmund Campion, John Carmody, Peter Clifford, Bruce Cox, Lawrence Coy, Douglas Crawford, Warwick Creaser, Brian Cusack, Marc Desmarchelier, Richard Dowden, Russell Dunstan, Kevin Fahy, John Hallman, John Henderson, Ross Last, Ian McDonald, Ian McKay, Michael McKay, Anthony Maher, Timothy Maher, Adrian Maher, Max. Mantach, Michael Meagher, Peter Moran, Philip O'Malley-Jones, Brian Pegum, Michael Peters, Colin Powter, Peter Ramsay, Brian Regan, Yann Remond, John Robinson, Bryan Rush, David Sloane, Philip Spry-Bailey, William Wall, Anthony Wren.

LEAVING CERTIFICATES

Boys whose names are marked with an asterisk have been awarded Commonwealth Scholarships.

* BAALMAN, J. S. P.—English, Mathematics I (H2), Mathematics II (H1), Physics (H2), Chemistry.

* BEER, J. C.—English, Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

BEER, P. J.—English, Latin (A), French, Mathematics I, Modern History (A).

* BENNETT, M. D. J.—English (A), Latin (H1), General Mathematics (A), Modern History (H1), Greek (H1).

* BRUCE, R. W.—English, Latin (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

BURNS, J. R.—English (A), General Mathematics, Modern History, Geography, Economics, Wool-classing.

CAHILL, P. R.—Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry, Economics.

* CAMPBELL, B. N.—English (A), Latin (H2), French (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics (A).

* CAMPION, E. F.—English (A), Latin (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Modern History, Greek (H2).

CARMODY, J.—English (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry, Economics.

CLIFFORD, P. J. J.—English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, Modern History.

COX, B. S.—English, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry, Economics.

* COY, L. B.—English (A), Latin (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Chemistry (A).

CRAWFORD, D. W.—English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (A), Geography.

* CREASER, W. B.—English (A), Mathematics I (H1), Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (H2), Economics.

CUSACK, B. P.—English, General Mathematics (A), Modern History (A), Chemistry, Geography, Wool-classing.

DALTON, T.—General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography.

DESMARCHELIER, M. F.—English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics.

DIGGINS, N. P.—English, French, Mathematics I, Chemistry (A).

* DOWDEN, R. L.—English, Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

DUNSTAN, R. J.—English, French, General Mathematics (A), Modern History, Chemistry, Economics.

FAHY, K. F.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

HALLMANN, A. J.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Economics, Greek (A).

HARRISON, O. M.—Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry, Economics.

HENDERSON, J. F.—English Latin, French, General Mathematics (A), Chemistry.

JOLLEY, F. R.—Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry (A).

LAST, R. C.—English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History, Geography.

LENNON, M. L.—English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

LESLIE, R. A.—French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Chemistry (A).

LEWIS, P.—General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry, Economics.

McCORMICK, R. H.—English, Latin, French, Chemistry.
McCOSKER, R. J.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.
* McDONALD, C. I.—English (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (A), Geography.
McKAY, I. D.—English (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics
McKAY, M. C.—English (A), Latin (A), French, Mathematics I, Physics.
McKINLAY, J. G.—English, Modern History, Chemistry, Economics.
MAHER, A. O.—English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.
MAHER, ANTHONY O.—English, Latin, French, General Mathematics, Modern History.
MAHER, T. H. O.—English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry, Economics.
MANTACH, M. G.—English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry.
MEAGHER, T. M.—English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Modern History.
* MORAN, P. M.—English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (H1), Chemistry (A).
O'MALLEY-JONES, P. J.—English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Modern History, Chemistry.
* PEGUM, B. F.—English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).
PETERS, M. A.—English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (A),
POWELL, J. E.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Geography.
* POWTER, C. J.—English (A), Latin (H1) French (A), Mathematics (H1), Mathematics II (A), Physics (A).
RAMSAY, P.—English, Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.
REGAN, B. L.—English, Latin (A), French (A), Modern History, Greek (H2).
* REMOND, Y. P. S.—English, Latin (H2), French (H10), Modern History, Greek (H2).
ROBINSON, J. F.—English, Mathematics 1, Modern History, Geography, Economics.
ROSS, J. A.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.
* RUSH, B.—English (H2), Latin (H1), French (A), General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry.
RUSH, J. S.—French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (A).
SEPPELT, G. B.—English (A), French (A), General Mathematics (A), Chemistry.
SIMPKINS, F. X.—English, General Mathematics, Physics (A), Economics (A).
SLOANE, D. A.—English, French, General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry, Economics.
* SPRY-BAILEY, P.—English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry, Geography.
WALL, W. T.—English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Economics.
* WREN, A.—English (H2), Latin (A), French (A), Modern History (H2), Chemistry.

The letters H1 signify First Class Honours, H2 Second Class Honours, A First Class pass, B Second Class pass and O oral examination.

10 First Class Honours, 13 Second Class Honours, 80 "A" passes, 239 "B" passes, 1 oral examination.

Three University Exhibitions: Warwick Creaser, Colin Powter, Brian Rush.
Seventeen Commonwealth Scholarships.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATIONS, 1950

The following candidates passed: David Abotomey, James W. Baggott, Bernard A. Bambach, Richard Basto, Roderick W. Blake, Edward J. Bolton, Jeffrey S. Burns, Michael W. Burns, John C. Rush, Ian N. Campbell, Paul H. Carew, Richard B. Carroll, Graham J. Connolly, Graham A. Crawford, Ian B. Darby, Peter J. Fahey, James FaureBrac, Nicholas Gerber, Thomas S. Hackney, Harry M. A. Hendriks, Peter K. Kneipp, Geoffrey J. Long, Anthony McGrath, Patrick McGrath, Bernard Machliss, Peter Odillo Maher, Peter Marshall, Patrick Meagher, John Munro, Ronald K. Murray, Michael R. Nihill, John O. North, John P. O'Brien, Jean P. J. Pascalon, Brian A. Poirrier, Bernard Remond, David Richards, John A. Robinson, Barry Rush, Peter A. Ryan, Peter M. Ryan, William J. Thomas, Richard J. Youll.

The Spirit of the School

(Thoughts of nearly Thirty Years Ago)

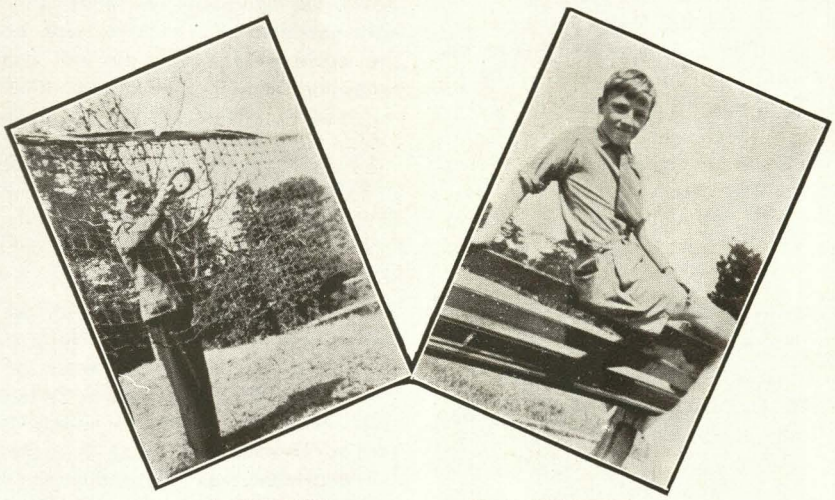
Yearly "Our Alma Mater" carries the message of Riverview to readers near and far. It is a double record, for it makes articulate the Spirit of the School, as it lives in the past and in the present sons of Riverview.

To the Old Boy it brings memories of the distant long-time; of studies and sports; green fields and class-rooms; of Chapel and tabernacle; Mass and Communion under the hallowed roof where the shadows of schoolboy days were banished. As he ponders, he sees himself—the shy, new boy with halting feet, the dusty, crumpled, assertive small boy pushing his way up through the Third Division; gradually moulded into form year by year through Second and First till the (for him) final Speech Day, when he took up the Load of Life.

Musing, he may wonder at his slow perception and almost imperceptible realisation of the ideal of the College, all that it stands for, all that it meant and means. He need not wonder; a boy at school cannot understand it—it is too great and too grand for an unformed mind to grasp. Only with the passage of years and the experience of manhood, with the knowledge of other systems and their limitations and defects, will a realisation of the beauty and strength of the ideal that his college stands for come to him. And with the realisation comes gratitude and reverent love and enthusiasm.

Nor is this surprising, for to arouse such enthusiasm is the peculiar prerogative of Riverview and kindred great public schools.

There are other systems in which a measure of secondary education and vocational training is given, but which, owing to the very nature of these systems, must be given on undenominational lines. The power of training possessed by these systems is circumscribed and partial and they cannot educate their pupils in the best and widest sense of the word.



A. CARROLL JOHN SULLIVAN
(Photos from J. Sullivan)

They must sacrifice the advantages peculiar to the Great Public School system because they must leave out the question of religion which is fundamental in the Great Public School, and therefore they cannot draw an inspiration from religion. I do not say this to blame; I merely point to it as the logical result of their very institution.

All will agree that you cannot form character without enthusiasm and strong motives—the stronger the motive and enthusiasm, the stronger the character. The strongest of all motives is religion—religion that lifts man to God, fills his heart with burning enthusiasm and his mind with the loftiest of ideals. The highest ideal to

which man can aspire is the perfect performance of duty. This includes his duty to God, and his duty to Humanity and presupposes a thorough knowledge of his destiny. Only religion can give this knowledge to him.

Whether he be a Catholic, an Anglican, a Presbyterian, or a Non-Conformist, religion that makes the complete man must mould the mind of the impressionable boy, else he will be mentally crippled. There may be a type of school in which this cannot be done and in which religion must be ignored; but the ignoring of religion in any school must inevitably limit its power of forming men of the highest type of character.

Religious training is fundamental in the Great Public School. There the heart of the boy is stirred and his will moved by the religion of his forefathers and the traditions of his race.

He is taught to realise his inheritance and obey the call of his blood. Moreover, true love of country is instilled and is strengthened and purified by meditation upon the history of the land of his fathers and all that race as well as religion meant to them.

These lofty ideals—and they are the highest given by God to Man—make for true and complete education and development. Knowledge of them frees the intellect; loyalty to them



"OUT TO IT" IN FIRST DIVISION
(Photo.—A. Patterson)

strengthens the will. Thus it is that education is at its best only in a system that uses these sources of inspiration. College time is only the sowing time; the time of preparation for the harvests to be garnered with the passing of the years. A College with such ideals does not look upon the gaining of passes and degrees as an end; this merely means studious page-turning to satisfy an examiner's questions, and can co-exist with great blemishes of character, mental and moral, for it can leave the will weaker than water and as unstable as the wind. True education puts a form—an indelible mark—on the character that cannot be bought by gold; it means slow, solid development, many-sided, of man and forms the habit and gives capacity for further and continual development.

The Riverview Old Boy realises all this as he weighs the lessons of his life in the balance of his school ideal. Even though he be not consistently faithful—humanum est errare—the ideal is always there, a steady anchor, giving him security and certitude amid the storms and conflicting eddies of life. It never fails him. He hears the clamour of fanatics, who knowing only partial truth, wish to treat humanity as if the world were a nursery of incapables and weighing them in the balance, finds them wanting, and stands steadily against them.

He notes in sorrow the opportunist in pliant weakness attempting to bend immutable ethical principles to meet the demands of passion, and finds strength in the "non possumus" of the ideal of his school.

He sees Ignorance groping in the dark, time-worn circle of failure, and strong in the possession of perfect truth can keep to the straight road unmoved. For his ideal it is that century after century guards the great trunk of the Tree of Humanity, keeping it green and healthy and flourishing, as is the design of the Master Gardener, whose garden is the world, whose flowers, souls.

He can stand foursquare to the lessons of history strong in the possesson of this ideal, for it can solve all problems if men would only rise to the heights of selfishness it demands and order would arise where now chaos exists. What a heritage is his!

And with this heritage what a leader of men he should be! Such a one should stride the mountain-top, high above the poison gas of passion, the fogs and clouds of ignorance and prejudice, and walk in the light of the noon-day sun of charity to all men.

By such men are nations builded to lasting strength and Peace brought to earth.

—W.J.L.

Jesuit Colleges Overseas

V.

GERMAN COLLEGES

By

Rev. Walter König, S.J.

To write about the German Colleges is to revive the glorious days of the Catholic Restoration in Western Europe, so brilliantly described by Fr. Brodrick in his book, "St. Peter Canisius," the slow but steady rolling back of the "floods of heresy" that threatened the old Empire, France, Poland, and even Italy, and the conspicuous part played by the German Jesuit Colleges in turning the tide.

In 1952 it will be exactly 400 years since the first Jesuit college was founded on German soil, in Vienna, the then capital of the monarchy. Scarcely half a century later, everywhere important and influential teaching centres had been set up throughout Germany, forming a mighty rampart around the Church and allowing her to carry the ensigns far into the country of the enemy. From the Lower Rhine on to Bavaria, Austria, Poland and the Baltic States they had spread, first as vanguards in the struggle with heresy, then as strongholds of the Catholic Faith and finally as the impregnable bulwark of the Holy Church.

Although it was not originally his intention, St. Ignatius soon realised how important it was to train the rising generation in strong religious and moral principles. He founded the German College at Rome and regarded the spiritual forming of it of such importance that he himself wrote its rules and constitution. The event proved how clear-sighted the Saint was. The men and priests who went forth from those schools won kingdoms back to the Church.

The origin of our present German Jesuit colleges may be traced back to the romantic valleys of Switzerland. In 1773 the suppression of the Society brought about the complete collapse of the once so flourishing schools. No less than 97 colleges of the then 7 German provinces, 9 of which were boarding schools, were closed at one blow. Soon after the French Revolution swept over Europe, followed by the Napoleonic wars. When peace had at last been restored, some former Jesuits opened a small college at Sion, in the canton of Lower Wallis, and a few years later at Brig, in Upper Wallis, among whose boarders was little Baron von Ketteler, in after years the famous Bishop of Mainz, and a great social leader. Those two colleges were but the prelude to a third, St. Michael's, at Fribourg, the city where St. Peter Canisius lies entombed. St. Michael's soon won European reputation. Its boarders were sons of the best Catholic families from no less than 13 different nations in Europe and overseas.

The management of the college cannot but be described as a splendid pedagogic achievement. The spacious buildings, the fine grounds and playing fields, the wonderful "villa," and last but not least, the much-varied festivals were important factors in imbuing the boys with self-confidence and a sound, cheerful youthfulness.

Most of all, however, as we gather from the "livre d'or" of the Old Boys, the College owed its popularity to its solid religious atmosphere and the beautiful divine services which left an indelible impress on the pupils.

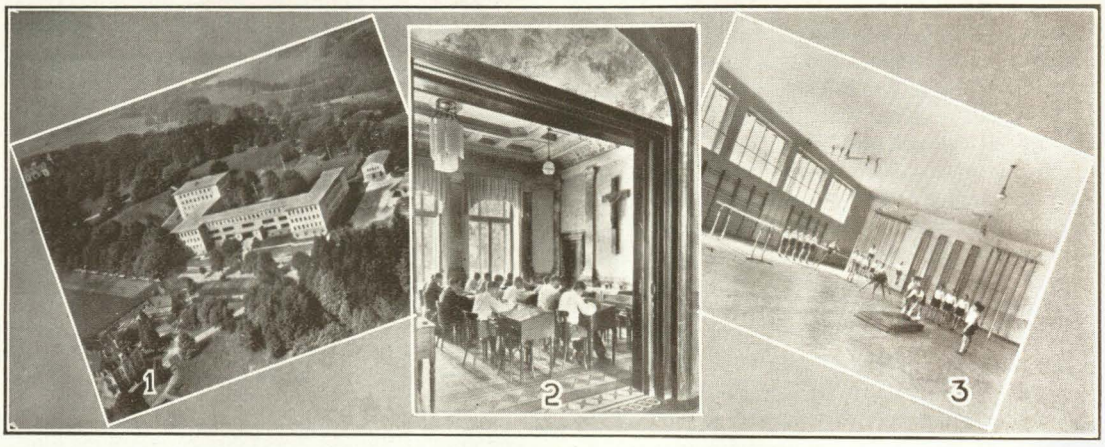
In 1847 the College fell a victim to the Swiss Civil War and the revolutionary liberalism of the time. We realise that the end of St. Michael's came as a heavy blow—and not only to the Swiss Catholics. The Fathers had to leave a second time, and the Society has remained banished from the country up to the present hour.

A new chapter in the history of the German Jesuit Colleges began with the solemn proclamation of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception by Pope Pius IX, in 1854. It aroused tremendous enthusiasm throughout the Catholic world after the turmoil of almost incessant revolutions. The Faith revived. Times had become favourable for resuming the wrecked educational work, and the German Fathers gladly accepted the offer of the Austrian Government to take over the municipal secondary school of the little town of Feldkirch. This was in 1856. They soon decided, however, to open a college of their own, which, though hampered by State control later on, was to

evolve into one of the most prosperous colleges of the Society: the "Stella Matutina."

For years to come the Stella was the only college of the Province. Its prestige grew to be such that year by year the influx of boarders from Germany and Austria as well as from foreign countries and even from overseas—including the princes of the imperial House of Austria—filled the rooms to capacity. Five hundred boarders were in residence in 1930, a fact which necessitated the enlargement of the premises and the laying out of new fine playing areas and shady walks.

Then again the deadly blow was dealt. With Hitler's seizure of power, a grim persecution of the Church began. As usual, the storm raged in the first line against the Jesuits. In 1933 the German division of the Stella—it had been granted the rights of a State school by the previous Government—had to be transferred to St. Blasien, in the Black Forest. A few years later, the Austrian College, too, was closed. After 82 years the Stella Matutina had ceased to exist, and though recently reopened by the Swiss Vice-Province of the Society, has still to wrestle with great difficulties.



1. ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE. 2. SENIOR BOYS' STUDY. 3. GYMNASIUM.

But it was not so much a brilliant development of outward conditions that the Fathers had at heart. Their greatest concern was to instil into their pupils a high sense of responsibility and a deep-rooted loyalty to their Catholic Faith. They had placed the school under the protection of Our Lady, the "Morning Star" and established as the core of it, the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin, round which all other activities were centred.

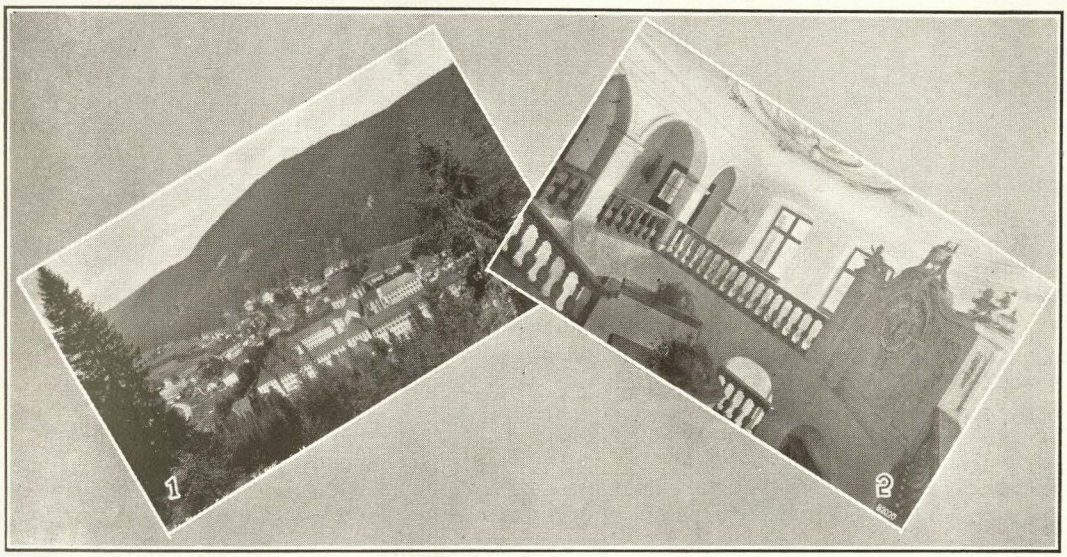
No less signal were the scholarly achievements of the College. It always secured a high percentage of graduates, sometimes the highest even of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy. There were many vocations to the priesthood and not a few prominent leaders in the civic and the religious spheres have gone forth from it, among them the Cardinals Ehrle, von Galen and von Preysing, the princes Lowenstein, the Austrian Chancellor Schuschnigg, and such Jesuit Scholars as Fr. F. Baumgertner, Spillman, Hagen, von Hummelauer, to mention but a few.

In the course of years, tremendous events had taken place in Europe—the first World War, the downfall of the German Empire, the establishment of the Weimar Republic, and with it, the revival of the Jesuit Colleges on German soil after 150 years of suppression. The way for it had been cleared when in 1917, still during the war, the abolition of the anti-Jesuit law of 1872 was carried by a vast Reichstag majority. The Jesuits were allowed to return and as soon as peace had been restored, set about founding new schools and colleges.

The first to be erected was St. Aloisius Kolleg, at Bad Godesberg, on the picturesque banks of the Rhine, in 1920. The beginnings were rather humble. For some years the boys had to be lodged in two private homes, until at last the Fathers were able to buy a fine mansion and estate on a neighbouring hill, from a banker. This property overlooked the town and offered a splendid view of the Seven Hills, and the valley of the Rhine opposite. It was an ideal

place for boys, with its healthy country air. The stately mansion on top of the hill was consecrated to Our Lady, "Star of the Rhine," and reserved as a residence for the senior boys. A year later the extensive new school buildings and playing fields, a gift of the boys' parents, were solemnly inaugurated.

A fresh chapter began. Two sides were set up—classical and modern, of nine classes each, attended by 500 boys, mostly from Rhinish Catholic families of every walk of life, and the



1. ST. BLASIEN COLLEGE. 2. MAIN STAIRWAY.

Rhinish-Westphalian nobility. The college soon became one of the leading secondary schools of the Rhineland; none of the candidates presented during the 19 years of its existence ever failed. In sports and gymnastics the boys won no less than nine premierships in the yearly inter-college matches of the town. They steadily developed too, through their Sodalities, St. Vincent de Paul Conferences and the Corpus Christi processions a spirit of unshakeable loyalty to the Faith and the College.

Then the first stormy petrels of approaching revolution appeared and in March, 1933 Hitler took over the government. It was obvious that the new regime, in spite of the Concordat, whatever the College might do to prove its loyalty, would cut its thread of life. The end came in 1939. For years the Nazis had looked for a pretext to close the college without causing a sensation, but finding none in spite of frequent searchings by the Gestapo, and other vexations, the Nazi mayor, ultimately turned to Hitler himself, who at once decreed the dissolution. "As a municipal higher school," the edict laconically said, "will be erected at Bad Godesberg at Easter, there is no further need for the private Aloisius Kolleg." The whole school buildings, the grounds and all the furniture had to be handed over gratuitously. When the Fathers objected, they were banished from Bad Godesberg and forbidden any intercourse with their former pupils.

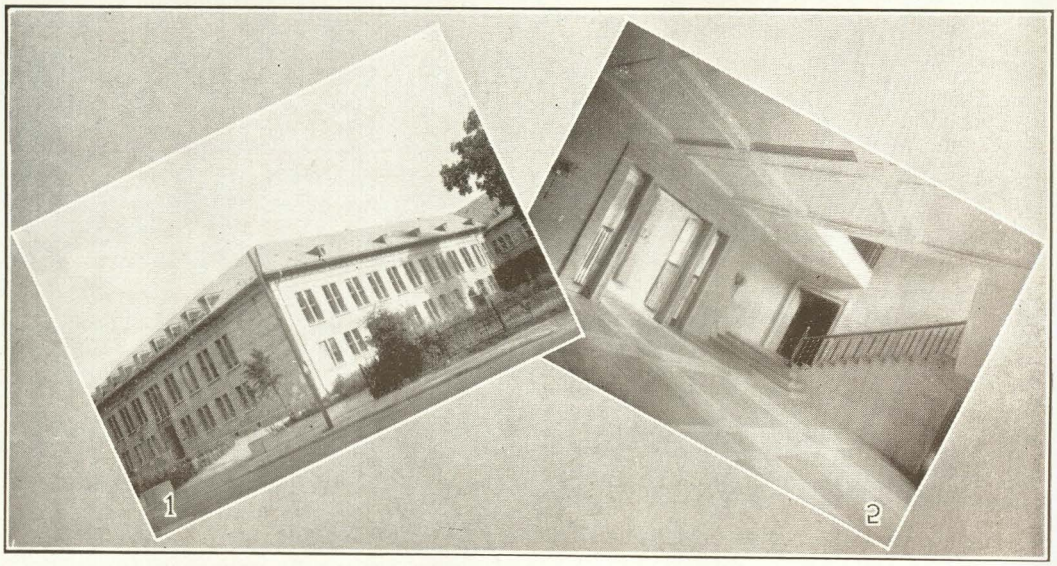
A few months later, the second World War broke out. The boys were resolved to do their duty in spite of what had happened. Slowly the death roll increased and finally reached the enormous number of 250 boys killed or lost. Yet there was one consoling thought: the many fine letters received from the front, telling of their gallantry and, what was more, their love for their Faith and their College. They were second to none in the number of awards received. Some even appeared with the highest distinctions on the list of war honours, among them Baron G. von B., one of the aces in the Russian campaign. The Nazi Municipal School experiment proved a very costly one. From 1939-1945, no less than 1,887,477 marks had to be spent by the State and the town for wages and maintenance, whereas under the management of

the Fathers, no financial aid whatever was required.

With the war progressing, the buildings subsequently served as a military hospital, a barracks and a home for refugees. On March 6th, 1945, the American forces—among them Major John Conway, an Old Boy of St. Aloisius', entered Bad Godesberg. The College, which had escaped bombing, was taken over by the Occupation Army and eventually handed back to the Fathers in May, 1946. The College has now reached again its former standard. It numbers 645 boys, of whom 227 are boarders.

Throughout the years the campaign of bitter propaganda against the College had continued. No wonder then that its death knell had rung when Hitler seized power. In June, 1936, order was given to dissolve the College gradually, because, as it said "no further need can be acknowledged for it"—and this, although in 1939 it would have been at the head of all other classical State Schools and certainly one of the best schools of the Reich. A new order decreed its premature closure in 1940.

For a while, the enemies of the Church had triumphed. But the end was not yet. The

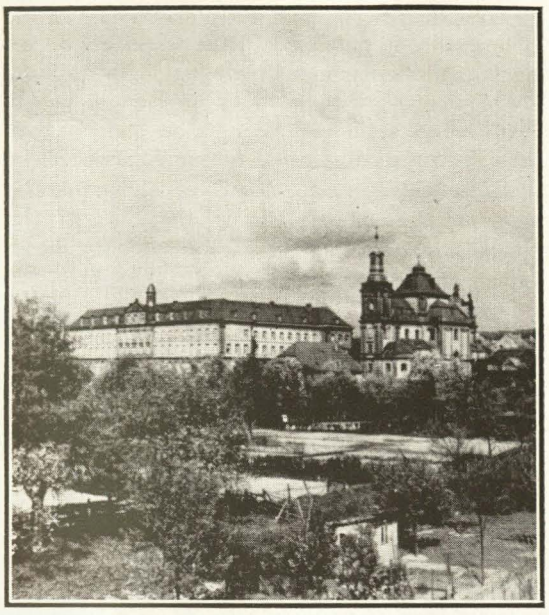


1. ST. CANISIUS' COLLEGE, BERLIN. 2. ENTRANCE HALL

The second Jesuit college which owed its existence to the new era of peace and religious freedom declared in 1917, is St. Canisius, at Berlin-Charlottenburg, the first and so far only Catholic secondary school for boys in the capital of the Reich, recognised in 1925. It started in an old tumble-down factory purchased by Dr. Deltmar, Bishop of Berlin. The roof, we are assured, was so leaky that on a rainy day the Fathers had to open their umbrellas in some rooms. In an incredibly short time, however, fine, bright class-rooms had been set up, which soon proved far too small for the many boys who applied. The school began with 70 pupils and in 1930 had reached a roll of 530 day boys. In 1936 it already ranked among the most frequented classical secondary schools of the capital.

struggle only intensified the love of the Berlin Catholics for their College, "their comfort and consolation in the past and the palpable expression of their hopes for the future," as Cardinal von Preysing has it in his letter of congratulation to Father Rector Klein, in 1950. They appreciated St. Canisius' for the same reasons that distinguish all Jesuit schools: the emphasis laid on a virile devotional life and great scholarly achievements. combined with all that makes life cheerful and gay for boys, like sports, boating, theatricals, concerts, school feasts and religious festivals.

Five years later—the second World War had laid the once proud capital in ashes and the fires were still burning—only 30 days after the last terrible ordeal, the entry of the Russians, Father H. Klein, S.J., courageously opened the



IMMAKULATA KOLLEG:: BUREN

College with some 100 boys, on June 1st, 1945.

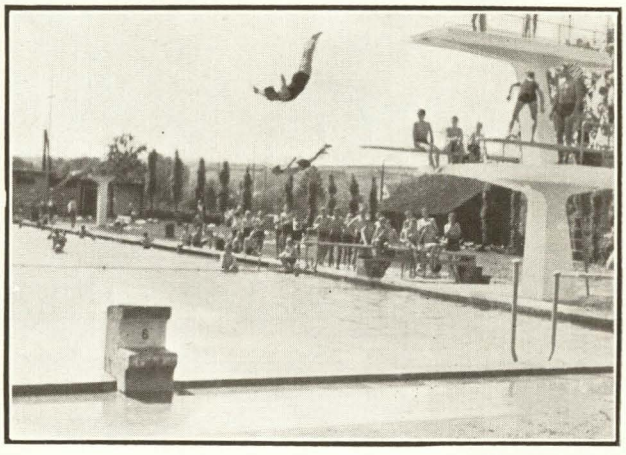
In 1947 a splendid opportunity presented itself—the acquisition of the former Krupp administration buildings, one of the noblest creations of modern architecture. Its acquisition by the episcopal see of Berlin, which caused a sensation, had been made possible by the generosity of some benefactors after protracted and difficult negotiations.

On October 1st, 1947, after a solemn High Mass, classes started again, and two years later the College had reached a roll of 750 boys in 19 forms, an outpost of Christian civilisation amidst the swelling tide of atheist communism.

A happier lot fell to the third College of the Society on German soil, the college of St. Blasien. As part of the Stella Matutina at Feldkirch, considered by the Nazis as a foreign college, it had to be removed from Austria to Germany by order of the government in 1933. The Fathers were fortunate enough to buy the beautiful old Benedictine monastery of the town, suppressed by Napoleon in 1806, and since then used as a factory which was for sale. After necessary alterations, the college opened its doors to the boarders in the spring of 1934. During its first year, the Nazis did not stir much because the Concordat, granting to private schools the rights of State schools, had just been signed. In 1936, however, they thought the time had come for them to take off the mask. They began by arresting Father Rector on the plea of having offended against the currency laws. Then the pressure gradually increased, the boys were directed to leave for their own provinces and all State officials were forbidden to send their boys to private schools. Nothing remained but to suppress the college, and this occurred in 1939. The buildings were leased to the military authorities as a hospital, and the Fathers scattered all over the world, to India, Brazil, Argentine, Spain, Italy, Austria, leaving only a few lay brothers and their Spiritual Father to look after them.

No damage was suffered during the War. The school reopened in 1946 with 190 boarders and again quickly reached the largest possible number of 510 boarders.

The last two colleges of the German Provinces of the Society to be mentioned emerged from the dark days succeeding the collapse of the Hitler Reich in 1945. Though much reduced in numbers, the Fathers saw themselves obliged to found two more schools, one at Hamburg, which, though not yet complete like St. Canisius-Berlin, promises to become a focus of Catholic life in secular surroundings, and another at Buren, College of the Immaculate Conception, has the strangest history. It is intimately linked with Maurice, Lord of Buren, the last scion of a noble family of great wealth (1604-1661), and the only college of the old Society handed back to its former owners. In 1946, after an interruption of 173 years from the suppression of the Society, in 1773, the College was handed over to the Jesuit Fathers again, by the Gov-



IMMAKULATA KOLLEG: SWIMMING BATH

ernment, on condition of establishing a classical secondary school and to lead the last classes of a continuation school to their final examinations. Though not yet fully developed, the Immaculate College numbers 334 boys at present, of whom 176 are boarders, in 9 classes.

Thus the Immaculate College, like all other German Jesuit colleges, has set itself the task of continuing the glorious tradition of the Order and of helping to save the religious and cultural heritage of the past and for a new and, let us hope, a brighter future. As in the days of St. Ignatius, the aim of the Fathers is to train a youth firmly grounded in the principles of the Christian religion and to provide them with all the equipment they need to be leaders in the battle which to-day is raging more fiercely than ever for or against God, for or against Christ and His Holy Church—a war in which there is even more at stake than in the time of the Reformation, Christian civilisation itself.

Fr. Walter Konig, S.J.

Immaculata Kolleg, Buren.



THE LOWER VERANDAH

Athletic Association of the G.P.S.

SPORT IN THE SCHOOLS BEFORE AND AFTER 1892.

By SIR DAVID MAUGHAN, K.C.
(President: A.A.G.P.S.).

WHEN it was suggested to me last April that I should write a brief survey or "word" concerning the Athletic Association of the Great Public Schools of New South Wales (now known to us all as A.A.G.P.S.) for insertion in the College Annual of St. Ignatius' College, I was very pleased to fall in with the suggestion, as I have such pleasant recollections of the College as far back as the "eighties" of last century.

There must now be very few men alive who remember the school sport of those days. and probably no one who remembers so much about it as myself.

I was given a very free hand in the selection of a subject—the idea being a "general survey." On careful consideration I have come to the conclusion that the most interesting thing would be to begin with an account of inter-school sport of the secondary boys' schools before the formation of the Association, rather than an account of the formation and history of the Association itself. It is important for the historian of the future to know something of the school spirit of this period before all of us connected with it have passed away, rather than to have an account of the Association which might be culled from various School Magazines of the past.

The A.A.G.P.S. was founded in 1892 while I was absent at Oxford University, and before that date there was no organised school sport at all—except for a solitary football competition which I will mention later.

The schools in the period I am dealing with were for my purposes, The King's School, Sydney Grammar School, Newington College and St. Ignatius' College. "Shore" and Scots had not been founded (although "Shore" came into existence while I was at School, in 1889); Sydney High School had only just been established and St. Joseph's College—a school which has had such a wonderful record in later years—does not awaken any memories in my mind, so that I cannot say when it was founded.

I would like to remind the readers of this article that I am relying entirely on my memory for its contents as I have no written documents to fall back upon.

There were also two country schools which I should mention—All Saints College, Bathurst, and Coerwell Academy, Bowenfels, as King's used to play them sometimes at football. Both subsequently went out of existence.

Taking the different sports in order, I begin with the national game of cricket. The four Metropolitan schools, King's, Grammar, Newington and St. Ignatius, used to play home and home games each season. As pointed out before, there was no organised sport and therefore no points system. The games were very friendly, as at the present day, with Grammar, as a rule, the best team. Being no good at cricket myself, I became scorer to the First Eleven and this is what brought me into contact with St. Ignatius'. I have pleasant recollections while scoring, of chats with the Rector (probably Father Gartlan) and the Sportsmaster. In my last summer I was selected for the second eleven and played at Riverview against their seconds. The ground we played on was on a slope and the outfield, instead of being turf, was a very rough gravel surface. I returned to King's that day having made no runs and with bleeding hands! I think also that St. Ignatius' won the match!

In football, only three Metropolitan schools took part, as I am sorry to say that in those days, St. Ignatius' played Australian Rules. The first schools' competition in any sport ever held in New South Wales, was the football competition in 1890, for a shield donated by Mr. J. J. Calvert, the President of the Rugby Union (an Old Boy of Rugby School). The three Metropolitan schools and All Saints College, Bathurst, entered and the Shield was won by King's.

In Rowing, St. Ignatius' stood alone for many years, and had an annual regatta at which men's clubs competed. Then Grammar came in (I do not remember in what year), and later on, "Shore." It was, however, well into this cen-

tury before other schools—High, Newington, King's, St. Joseph's and Scots—took up rowing.

In Athletics an unusual practice prevailed. Each school put on its programme at its own sports one "All Schools' Race" without consulting the other schools, and naturally, each put on the race it thought it was most likely to win. However this win did not always eventuate.

In Shooting, the N.S.W. Rifle Association had an annual meeting and my school, with a Cadet Corps, could enter for the Schools' competition. I do not remember what schools entered, but I know that Newington generally did very well, and my impression is that King's did not win.

It was with this background of unorganised sport that the masters of the various Great Public Schools got together in 1892, with a view to putting school sport on a more suitable basis. How well they have succeeded is proved by the history of the A.A.G.P.S.

The first thing to decide was on the title of the Association. The word "public" was out of the question, as it was already used to denote the State schools, and the word "great," standing alone was too grandiloquent! Therefore they joined the two words together—"great public schools" and invented the present title.

The Association began in a quiet and unassuming way and has gradually grown until it has become a great influence for good in the educational and sporting world of New South Wales. The founders "builded better than they knew." After being connected with it, either as a delegate or as an office-bearer since 1897, I cannot speak too highly of the wonderful work done by the Sportsmasters of the constituent schools in the furtherance of the objects of the Association.

It is not only that the technical work of organisation has been so well done, but also that they have produced such beneficial results throughout New South Wales and Queensland. The boys of all the schools have been brought together in friendly rivalry throughout the years, and in after years they meet in every district of those two States in the same spirit. They have also developed a fine spirit of sportsmanship and a fine morale in each school, which has a lasting effect on the boys in after life.

Before closing this article, I would like to mention that the A.A.G.P.S. has never increased its numbers because of the insuperable difficulty of organising sport satisfactorily amongst a greater number of schools than are now comprised in the Association.

—D.M.



A G.P.S. MATCH IN PROGRESS

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1951

Patron: Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

President: Laurence P. Raper. .....

Life Vice-Presidents:

Dr. G. H. McElhone, J. Boylan, A. W. M. d'Apice, A. A. Rankin, B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly.

Vice-Presidents:

Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. C. J. King, O. J. Stenmark, M. Casey, J. A. Sullivan, M. J. McGrath, Cecil O'Dea.

Hon. Secretary: Brian L. Nowland.

Hon. Assistant Secretary: Peter Doherty.

Hon. Treasurer: Colin J. McElhone.

Hon. Auditors: A. W. Kelly and K. C. Young.

Committee:

W. Conlon, P. McGrath, R. J. Proust (Senr.), J. P. Sullivan (Senr.), I. Comrie-Thomson, P. Gillespie, M. Glasheen, A. Bridge, D. d'Apice, A. Gould

(After the death of Mr. R. J. Proust, Dr. Rupert Sheldon was elected to fill the vacancy on the Committee).

COUNTRY- VICE-PRESIDENTS

The following accepted the position of Country Vice-Presidents for 1951:—

Young: Mr. Murray Bolger, "Clover Hill," Young.

Griffith: Mr. C. Olliffe, Solicitor, Griffith.

Newcastle: Mr. B. Holland, 24 Coore Street, Merewether.

Cooma: Mr. F. Dunstan, Solicitor, 57 Soho Street, Cooma.

Wellington: Mr. Bernard Veech, "Yarrabundy," Wellington.

Trangie: Mr. J. H. McKay, "Kulkine," Trangie.

Queanbeyan: Mr. N. Gorman, "Googong," Queanbeyan.

Cootamundra: Mr. M. G. Meagher, Box 133 P.O., Cootamundra.

Dubbo: Mr. F. Smith, 298 Macquarie Street, Dubbo.

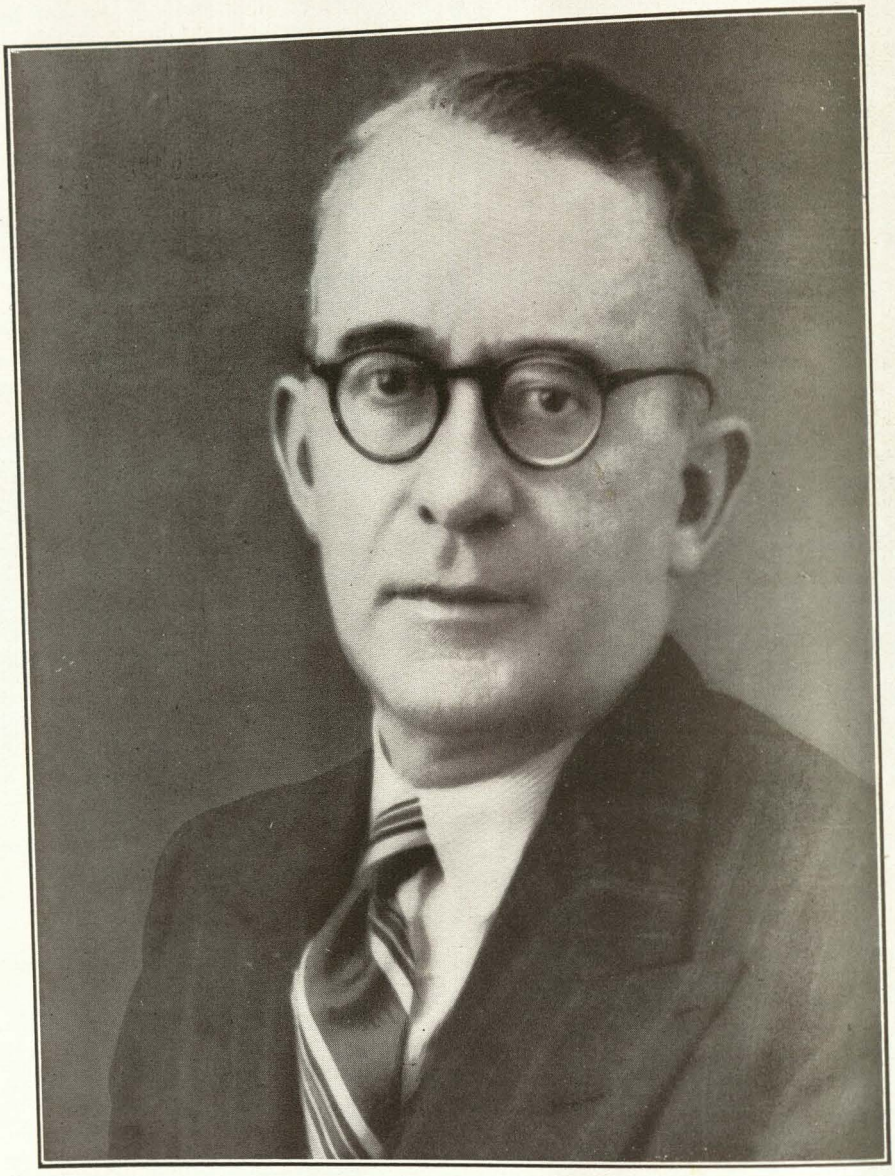
Victoria: Dr. F. Costigan, 311 Hawthorn Road, Caulfield, Melbourne.

As will be seen by the following notes, the Old Boys' Union continues to be a very active body. A business-like and enthusiastic executive, headed by Mr. Laurie Raper, our 1951 President, has carried out most successfuflly the various functions listed on the year's programme. The financial membership of the Union is now nearing the 800 mark, and to the time of writing 77 new Life Members have been registered.

A pleasing feature of the Union's activities is the increasing number of Old Boys' reunions being held in various country districts. These sectional gatherings are a splendid means of bringing Old Boys together and reviving the well-known spirit of the School. Those of us who have been privileged to attend them can testify that that same spirit remains very much alive and the loyalty of Old Boys to Riverview is, if anythng, more marked than ever.

We congratulate Mr. Raper and his hard-working Committee on the splendid success that has attended the different functions of the year. The Union is a very solid body with whom the interests of the School hold first place. Long may that practical enthusiasm mark their efforts.

The activities of the **Parents and Friends' Association,** led by Mrs. Cawley Madden, and of the Riverview Younger Set, under the presidency of Miss Margaret Conlon, are dealt with elsewhere in this issue. Suffice it to say here that the work of both bodies has been beyond all praise and of tremendous help to the College and the Union in very many ways.



LAURENCE P. RAPER
President O.I.U., 1951

54th ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Annual General Meeting, held at the Carlton Hotel, on January 25th, was attended by a very large and representative gathering of Old Boys who took a keen interest in the proceedings. Many made special trips from distant country centres in order to be present and among these we might mention Mr. Bernard Leonard (09-16), who came close on 600 miles, from S-W Queensland, and "made" the meeting with just an hour to spare!

The out-going President, Mr. Cecil O'Dea, took the Chair, and had with him at his table, V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J., (Rector of Riverview), Rev. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Peter Doherty, B. L. Nowland, P. Dalton, B. Ell, L. P. Raper, J. Boylan, C. J. McElhone, A. W. d'Apice, and Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

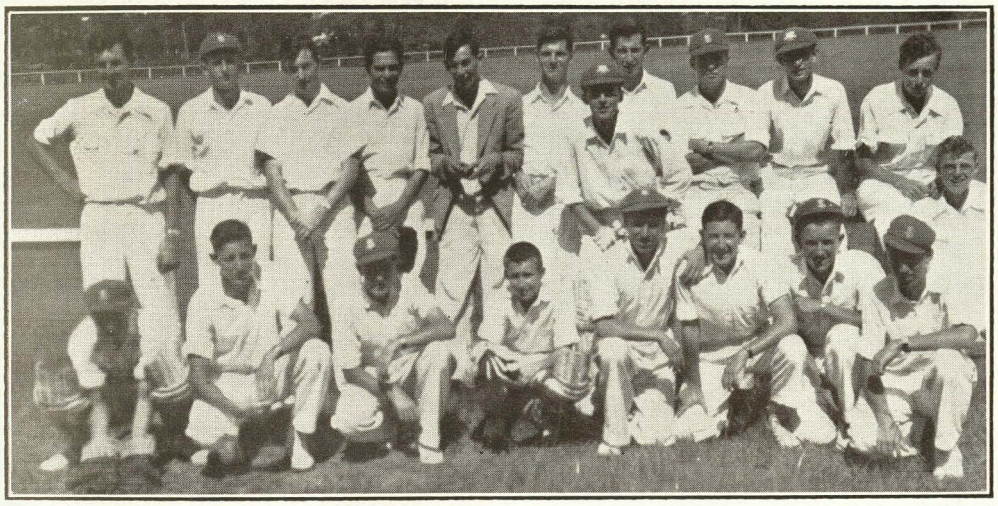
We made every effort to secure the names of all Old Boys present and make our annual apology for any omissions that may be noticed. The following, however, we are sure of (in addition to those already mentioned):—

Dr. C. Laidlaw, Dr. Emmet McDermott, Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Dr. A. McJannet, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. E. H. Evans, Messrs. B. H. Leonard, O. J. Stenmark, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), J. P. Sullivan (Jnr.), L. P. Kelly, Bernard Veech, Bryan Veech, G. B. Bryant, P. Bryant, C. J. Bryant, J. J. Bryant, Peter Bryant, P. J. Moore, M. J. Gillespie, J. A. Gillespie, P. Gillespie, D. Connolly, A. Wunderlich, P. McGrath, D. Stratton, David Nolan, D. de Carvalho, F. de Carvalho, T. Cullen, M. J. McGrath, W. Conlon, Kevin Kelly, K. C. Young, S. Raper, I. Comrie-Thomson, John Cahill, Rev. J. Cowburn, S.J., D. d'Apice, H. d'Apice, F. Reed, Pat Andrews, Barry Medlicott, Ken McElhone, W. N. Prior, P. Prior, D. M. Giffney, Roger Byrne, Carlyle Dalgleish, J. M. Sullivan, J. L. Kelly, R. J. O'Donnell, J. A. Sullivan, T. B. Cahill, N. J. Baker, D. Cummings, P. O'Sullivan, J. Loneragan, D. Loneragan, C. B. Burfitt, E. Heaton, J. English, F. Traina, B. Bower, A. L. Doherty, J. Garry, H. Hollingdale, J. Coen, J. Powell, Peter and Paul Lippmann, A. Gould, B. McDermott, J. Merkel, M. Casey, J. Hennessey.

Apologies for non-attendance were read from: Dr. R. Nowland, Messrs. B. Holland, B. A. McBride, R. J. Proust (Senr.), P. F. Galvin, J. O. Stenmark, A. Stenmark, T. Cahill.

Salient points from the minutes of the last Annual General Meeting were read by the Hon. Secretary (Mr. B. Nowland), and the Report was unanimously adopted on the motion of Mr. A. d'Apice, seconded by Mr. M. Glasheen.

Mr. O'Dea referred feelingly to the loss sustained by the Union through the death last November, of Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, Life Vice-President, and an enthusiastic supporter of all our activities. With his name he coupled that of Mr. Terry Glasheen, Riverview's Rhodes Scholar, whose brilliant career had been cut short in the same month by a fatal car accident. To their relatives and to those of the Old Boys who had died during the year, he offered the sincere sympathy of the Union.



O.I.U. and S.I.C. TEAMS: ANNUAL MATCH, 1951
(Photo. by J. P. Sullivan, Snr.)

Mr. O'Dea then referred in glowing terms to the work done during the past year by the Hon. Secretary (Mr. Brian Nowland), and Hon. Treasurer (Mr. Colin McElhone), thanked the Rector for his interest in and help to the Union, congratulating him on the splendid results secured by the boys in the Leaving Examinations. He urged Old Boys to give greater support to the annual Mass, held each year at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, for deceased Old Ignatians and referred

to the enthusiastic response of Old Boys when the Union Executive decided to institute in perpetuity an annual school prize in memory of the late Mr. Kinkead.

Mr. Colin McElhone, in reference to the Treasurer's Report, of which members had copies, remarked on the big increase in Life Memberships, from which £577 had been added to the Union's capital fund. Twenty new Life Members had already been registered for 1951. The Report was unanimously adopted.

A letter of thanks for the Union's congratulations was read from Mr. J. B. Carlton, of Lismore, who, with Mr. W. F. McDermott, of the same city had recently been created a Knight of St. Gregory by his Holiness the Pope. More recently still, the title of Knight Commander of the same order (K.C.S.G.) had been conferred on Mr. Michael Meagher, of Cootamundra, and on Mr. Peter Meagher, of Temora (Old. Xaverian).

It was pleasing to record that among Riverview Old Boys now living were two Knight Commanders (Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice, K.C.S.G., already enjoying that honour), and two Knights of that distingushed Order.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Very Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview was unanimously elected Patron of the Union.

Mr. Laurie Raper was elected unopposed for the position of President of the Union, being proposed by Mr. C. J. Bryant, and seconded by Dr. C. J. King. Both proposer and seconder referred to the sterling qualities of our new President, under whose leadership the Union would infallibly prosper.

Mr. Raper briefly expressed his thanks for the honour conferred on him by his fellow Old Boys and would, he said, do everything in his power to further the interests of the Union and the College.

Mr. Brian Nowland, proposed by Mr. J. d'Apice and seconded by Mr. R. Byrne, was re-elected Hon. Secretary. **Mr. Colin McElhone** was also re-elected to the position of Hon. Treasurer upon the motion of Mr. C. Bryant, seconded by Mr. J. Coen.

Mr. Peter Doherty was unanimously re-appointed Assistant Hon. Secretary.

While votes for Vice-Presidents and the incoming Committee were being counted, Fr. Casey expressed his pleasure at again being Patron of such a flourishing Union—a Union, he added, which was highly esteemed by the Unions of other Colleges and the members of which were confidently expected to give a definite lead. He thanked Mr. O'Dea and his executive for the splendid work they had done during the past year and, with Mr. O'Dea, urged Old Boys to join and take a leading part in various civil societies and Church organisations. He was glad to know that, for instance, the President and Secretary of the University Students' Representative Council were Riverview Old Boys (Messrs. P. Curtis and G. Bartels).

Father M. Scott, S.J., Headmaster of Campion Hall, gave members some details of the progress of Riverview's Preparatory School, 10 of whose boys were coming to Riverview this year, and where were no less than 20 sons of Riverview Old Boys. He also gave the pleasing information that £18,000 had already been paid off the School debt.

The result of the voting for Vice-Presidents and Committee was as appears at the head of these notes.

At the first Committee meeting, held on February 4th, the following O.I.U. fixtures were decided upon and organisers appointed:—

Cricket v. S.I.C. (Feb. 25th): Messrs. J. P. Sullivan, P. Gillespie, F. de Carvalho, O. J. Stenmark.

Annual Ball (May 7th): Messrs. M. McGrath, C. O'Dea, A. Gould, D. d'Apice, P. Gillespie.

Golf and Dinner (May 20th): Messrs. A. W. Kelly and J. O. Stenmark.

Debate v. S.I.C.: Messrs. A. Gould and A. Ryan.

Football v. S.I.C. (June 10th): Messrs. I. Comrie-Thomson, P. McGrath, P. Doherty.

Annual Retreat: August 26th.

Combined Communion Breakfast (S.I.C. and S.A.C.): September 16th): Messrs. W. Conlon, M. Casey, R. Proust, Dr. A. Oxenham.

Back to Riverview Day (Oct. 21st):

Cricket: (As above).

Rowing: Messrs. L. P. Raper, A. Gould, P. McGrath.

"Scallies" and Barbecue: Messrs. W. Conlon, M. Glasheen and C. O'Dea.

Concert: Messrs. M. McGrath, C. O'Dea, P. Prior, M. Glasheen.

Swimming: Mr. P. Nowland.

Employment: Messrs. M. Glasheen, R. Proust, J. A. Sullivan, W. Conlon, C. J. Bryant, I. Comrie-Thomson.

CRICKET

The O.I.U. v. S.I.C. match took place at Riverview on Sunday, February 25th, and was won by the School Eleven.

The Old Boys had first use of the wicket and made 92. The principal contributors to that total were:: J. J. Bryant (36), Tim O. Maher (15), J. Powell (13). The School Eleven replied with a total of 113. Van Doherty, the captain, made top score (29). Other double figures were reached by Ian Lees (17); B. Garner (12), R. Carroll (14 n.o.); C. Meagher (11).

The President of the O.I.U. (Mr. L. Raper), several Old Boys, and very many parents and friends were interested spectators at the game.

The best bowling for the Old Boys was done by R. Harper (6 for 39), M. Gillespie (2 for 16), and F. de Carvalho (2 for 18). D. de Carvalho, behind the stumps, did very good work. For the School B. Garner took 4 wickets for 32 runs, and I. Lees 2 for 18.

DEBATING

The Debate between the School team and the O.I.U. representatives took place at Riverview on April 20th. The O.I.U. team was composed of Peter Curtis, Rod. Meagher and Bryan Rush —a rather formidable combination. The School team was: Ross Last (leader), Paul Lewis and Brian Gallagher. Mr. T. Hughes, LL.B. (O.R., 36-40), adjudicated. The motion: **"That Australian politicians deserve our sympathy,"** was keenly argued by each side, but the experience of the Old Boys won the decision. The debate was very good practice for the home team who defended the motion.

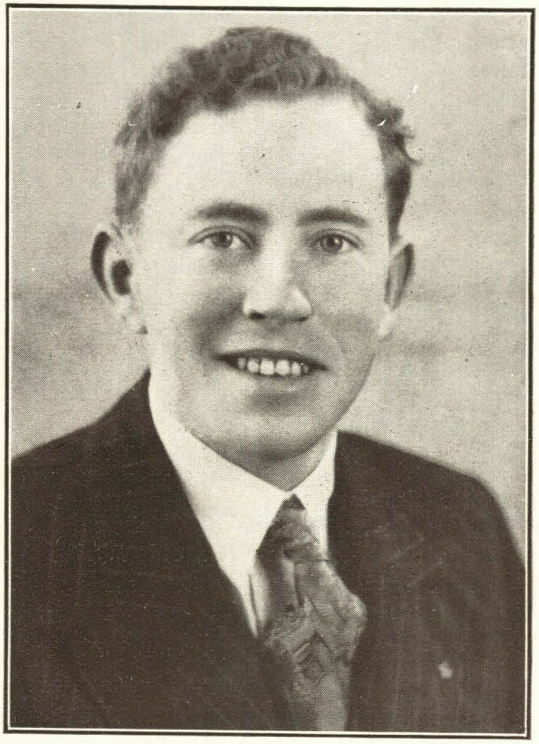
—B. Regan.

G.P.S. OLD BOYS' GOLF TOURNAMENT

This Tournament took place at the Lakes Golf course on May 3rd. Sixty-four Old Boys of the various G.P.S. took part and we are pleased to report that the Riverview team, composed of **Geoffrey Hughes Jnr., Dr. Brian Dunn, Len Brennan** and **Bruce Menzies,** won by 2 points from the "Shore" representatives, with St. Joseph's O. B. Team in 3rd place. The scores were 141, 139 and 136 respectively. A most enjoyable day by all accounts.

THE ANNUAL UNION BALL

The annual O.I.U. Ball took place at the Trocadero on Monday, 7th May, and, thanks to the splendid work done by the official organisers



BRIAN NOWLAND
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.

and especially by the Riverview Younger Set, was an outstanding success. Over 800 guests were on the floor—but we were rather relieved that we are not sufficiently educated in matters of "crepe de chine," "pale organdie," "taffeta," or "broderie anglaise" to attempt a description of what the ladies wore! (For ourselves, we just went as we were, and as we were not asked to leave, we must have been satisfactorily clothed!).

Anyway, the whole effect was most pleasing and everyone seemed to be enjoying the evening.

The ballroom was decorated with college pennants and blue and white streamers, the official table being festooned with bowls of white carnations, astors and blue cornflowers. Colours and pennants of the various schools represented were arranged around the table.

Mr. Laurie Raper (President of the Old Boys' Union) and Mrs. Raper welcomed the official guests, including V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. (Riverview), Mr. Justice Lloyd (S.G.S. Old Boys' Union) and Mrs. Lloyd, Dr. and Mrs. Cawley Madden (Pres-

ident, Riverview Parents and Friends' Association), Mr. and Mrs. Alex Rigby (Newington College), Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Friend (The King's School), Miss J. Cameron and Mr. K. Cameron (Sydney High), Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Bathgate (Scots' College), Miss P. Curran and Mr. P. Kearney (St. Aloysius' College), Mr. and Mrs. Max Goddard (S.C.E.G.S.), Mr. and Mrs. W. Fogarty (St. Joseph's College), Mr. and Mrs. D. A. F. Shaw (The Armidale School).

Large parties were entertained by Miss Margaret Conlon (President, Riverview College Younger Set), Mr. Brian Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), Miss Ann Bryant, Mr. Colin McElhone (Hon. Treas. O.I.U.), Miss Judy Kinkead (Social Secretary, Younger Set), Miss Patricia Hayes and Mr. Brian Walsh, Miss Barbara Dowd and Mr. John Bowring.

Once more, socially and financially, the Ball was a great success and the Old Boys' Union Executive have nothing but the highest praise for those (especially the Younger Set), whose unflagging interest and work produced this result.

OLD BOYS' REUNION AT YOUNG

A very pleasant—we might say enthusiastic—reunion was held at the Royal Hotel, Young, on the evening of May 16th. The success of this gathering was largely due to the efforts of Mr. Basil Bryant (01-09), of Greenethorpe, who got in touch with "key" members, who, in turn, advised other Old Boys in their respective districts.

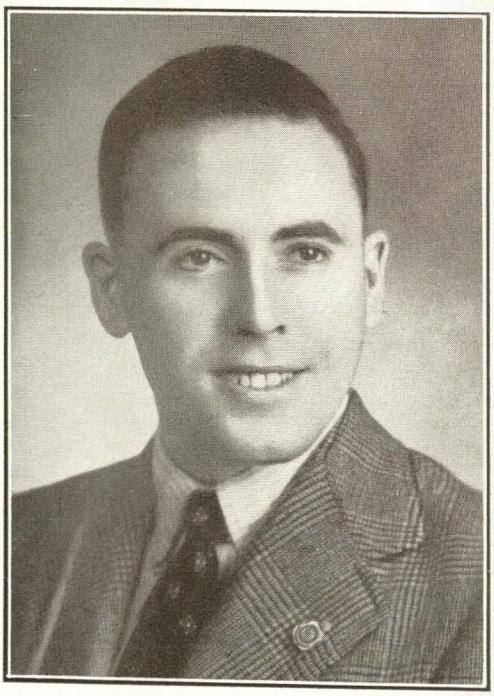
The Dinner took place at 6 p.m., and was attended by Murray Bolger (14-16), Country Vice-President, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., G. B. Bryant (01-09), Michael Meagher, K.C.S.G. (15-21), Paul Bryant (42-47), John Bryant (46-49), Adrian Bryant (37-41), Jack Parkman (35-37), Bob Parkman (35-37), Jack Fowler (38), Stanley Jasprizza (29-30), Dr. J. Gardiner (Xavier College, Melb.), W. Clapin (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.), K. Byrne (St. Aloysius' College), J. Birch (St. Joseph's College), Desmond Stratton (14-15), Deane Bowring (41-43), Des. Maroney (40-42), Bayley Payten (38-40), Tony Bolger (41-45), John Bolger (44-46), Garth Madden (38), George Little (41), Mac Little (38-45), Bill Bristow (41), Geoff. Malloy (41-48), Peter Cusack (44-47), Jim Cusack (46-49), Kevin Murphy (27-31), Neil Stribley (36-39), George Leahy (43-46), Peter Meagher (40-47), Raleigh Smith (42-46), Michael Kearins (41-46).

Apologies for inability to attend were received from J. McPhee (30-32), M. B. McGrath (90-95), R. Corcoran (08-12), Jim Corcoran (44-45), K. Meagher (24-31), E. J. Fitzpatrick (20-21), Dr. J. Quilter (20-23), A. Fisher (42-46), K. Fisher (46-50), Brian Cusack (47-50), Max Fowler (26-30).

By unanimous consent, speeches were few and limited to five minutes.

Mr. Murray Bolger, Country Vice-President for the Young district, welcomed the large number of Old Boys, many of whom had come a long distance for this reunion which, he hoped, would continue to grow in numbers year by year. At present it showed great promise. He was particularly pleased to see Mr. Michael Meagher, K.C.S.G., and congratulated him on the high honour bestowed on him recently by His Holiness the Pope. Mr. Desmond Stratton, too, one of the "old brigade" had "broken the ice," and was very welcome.

Mr. M. Meagher, in proposing the toast of Riverview and its present representatives, remarked on the splendid spirit that prevailed among our Old Boys everywhere, and kept them united to one another and to the School. He



COLIN McELHONE
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

went back over the years and spoke of the old-time members of the Riverview staff. such as Father Gartlan, Father Corcoran, Brother Doyle and others whose names evoked bright and pleasant memories.

Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., representing the College, expressed his pleasure at being once more able to attend this very enthusiastic gathering. The Riverview boy never changes. Even after the passage of many years, the same kindly, friendly spirit which so characterises every generation at the School remains unchanged, and as bright as ever.

Mr. Neil Stribley proposed the toast of the Old Boys' Union, and gave instances of the "solidarity" existing among our Old Boys in every part of the world. He himself had been entertained recently in Boston, U.S.A., by an Old Boy he had never previously met and one who had not seen Riverview for very many years—Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08). The Union, true to its meaning, kept alive the well-known spirit of the School and its members were always willing and keen to help one another.

Mr. Basil Bryant, in reply, remarked on the friendly spirit that exists not only among our own Old Boys, but between Riverview and the boys and Old Boys of the other Schools of the G.P.S. Association. A good thing and a power for good in the country.

Mr. Peter Meagher proposed a vote of thanks to Mr. Murray Bolger, the Chairman, who, in turn, thanked Mr. Bryant for all he had done to make the reunion such a success.

Conveners for subsequent reunions at Young were proposed as follows: Messrs. D. Bowring (Young), G. Molloy (Forbes), Garth Madden (Grenfell), Peter Meagher (Temora), Neil Stribley (Boorowa), Alan Meagher (W. Wyalong).

The formal proceedings having concluded (much faster than it takes to report them), the rest of the evening was spent in the usual way, photographs were taken and it was "anything but early" before the individual Old Boys made for home.

A word of thanks is due to the management of the Hotel for the excellent arrangements made for the comfort and pleasure of the evening. (A special word to Mr. Buchanan, who served us also last year, and was untiring in his efforts to please).

A splendid gathering—and may it be the forerunner of many like it.

THE REUNION AT WARREN

A very successful reunion of Old Boys was held at Warren on May 19th. The Union Vice-President of that district, **Mr. Jim McKay** (09-12), had been very busy for some weeks previously getting in touch with Old Boys in his own and surrounding districts, and his efforts were certainly crowned with success, for, despite heavy rain, which made some roads impassable (and impossible!!) a large number responded to the invitation to be present. Several, whose cars were bogged, just walked long distances through the mud. John Mannix (36-40) and his brother, Paul (45-49), coming from Brewarrina, were held up four times before getting through.

Mr. L. P. Raper, President O.I.U., Dr. C. J. King (Vice-President), representing the parent body of the Union, and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., representing Riverview, went by plane to Dubbo and were taken from there to Warren by Mr. Frank Smith (Country Vice-President).

The heavy rain which "washed out" the final day of the Warren Show, caused many misgivings as to the possible attendance at the reunion, but despite a considerable number of inevitable apologies, there was a large gathering at the Oddfellows' Hall, where the Dinner was held at 7.30 p.m.

Those present included: J. H. McKay (09-12), Rev. Dr. Brennan, Parish Priest, Warren; L. P. Raper (22), President O.I.U.; Dr. C. J. King (16-17); Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. (Riverview); Bob (39-41) and Lel Hansen (40-43), Orange; John (36-40), and Paul Mannix (45-49), Brewarrina; Geoff. Smith (36-42), Molong; George Wilkins (43-47), Bert Veech (01-05), Les Veech (06-09), Bernard Veech (40-43), Bryan Veech (40-47), D'Arcy Kelly (28-30), John F. Kelly (27-34), Ron Cameron (45-47) and John Sloane (46-49)—all from Wellington); David Sloane (46-50), Brian Dalton (15-22), and Roger P. Byrne (39-45)—from Orange; Jack Hayes (20-22), Milthorpe; John McKay (41-45), Ian McKay (45-50), Bryan McKay (36-39), E. ("Mick") Ryan (10-17), Carl O'Maley-Jones (42-45), Bruce Campbell (45-50), Victor McAlary (19-25), John (45-47), and Tom Noonan (47-50), Robert Ward (40-42), John (32-37), and David Egan (34-40)—(all from Warren district); Frank Smith (31-35), and John Ross (46-50)—(from Dubbo); John Finn (33-38)—(Peak Hill). Peter Proust, on holidays with the McKays, represented the Present Riverview boys, and together with Ian McKay saw to the decoration of the hall with blue and white streamers and College Crests.

Apologies for inability to attend were read from: T. Cahill, W. Lees, Alan Meagher, Lou Schneider, J. Skuthorpe, E. Kennedy, A. Byrne, H. Hollingdale, J. Sullivan, R. White, P. G. Veech, K. Evans, B. McAlary, J. Kouvelis, J. Crawford, Frank Cruise, J. Magennis, D. Healy, I. and R. Glover, P. Bryant, B. McKay, R. Lonergan, P. Curry and D. Goldrick (St. Aloysius' O.B.U.).

Rev. Dr. Brennan welcomed the Riverview boys to the Parish and was pleased to see so many present, not only from the Warren district, but from other, distant parts, most of whom had come under great difficulties owing to the weather. Riverview should be proud of Jim McKay, he said, and Riverview boys would

always be welcome in any of the Western parishes. The School left its mark on her boys who were remarkable for their adherence to the high principles they had observed at Riverview.

Dr. Brennan's eloquent speech was a real encouragement to everyone present and was loudly acclaimed.



SOME OF THE O.I.U. EXECUTIVE AT THE CENOTAPH, AFTER LAYING A WREATH ANZAC DAY, 1951.

The toast of **"The Old School"** was proposed by **Mr. L. P. Raper,** who congratulated the organisers of this reunion—specially Jim McKay, on the success that attended their efforts. He spoke of the present activities of Riverview, the respect in which it is held by other Schools, and hoped that we would all prove worthy of Dr. Brennan's opinion of us. He was supported by Brian Dalton, "Mick" Ryan, John Mannix, John Finn and Bert Veech (who this year celebrated the 50th anniversary of his entrance to 'View) who said that loyalty to the School meant loyalty to one's religion, and that most boys he had met were loyal to both.

Fr. McLoughlin briefly replied to the toast, which had been so enthusiastically honoured, and assured Old Boys that the old traditions were safe in the hands of the present boys.

All present stood in silence for a moment in memory of the Old Boys who had lost their lives in both wars.

The toast **"Masters, Past and Present,,"** was proposed by **Mr. Frank Smith,** who was glad to say that Father Frank Connell, well known to them all, was still "going strong," despite his

great age. Old Boys remembered their former Masters who, in turn, never forgot the boys who have passed through their hands. Dr. Brennan's welcome was inspiring to them all and they should do their best to apply, against present-day evils, the principals they had acquired at Riverview.

He was supported by **Mr. D'Arcy Kelly**, who spoke of the high regard Old Boys had for their former masters. Again the toast was enthusiastically received. Fr. McLoughlin in reply assured Old Boys that their loyalty would be faithfully reported at the School.

The toast of **"The Present Boys,"** was proposed by **John McKay**, who was quite confident that the old spirit is as strong as ever, and that our motto, "Quantum Potes, tantum aude," was being literally interpreted and carried into practice by the present boys. Bernie Veech, in support, was glad to see the interest of Old Boys in the doings of the Present; Rev. Dr. Brennan again voiced his opinon that the Riverview boys are boys of whom anyone could be proud; Roger Byrne urged all to become financial members of the Union.

Peter Proust, the only Present boy at the reunion, was very pleased, he said, in reply, to see Old Boys "in action," and in thanking the previous speakers for their interest in the efforts of the Present boys to keep the flag flying said he would be glad to report this splendid reunion when Schools re-opened and would urge all those leaving Riverview at the end of the year to become active members of the O.I.U.

Dr. C. King proposed the toast of the Chairman (Mr. Jim McKay), who, he said, represents everything for which Riverview stands, and we are all proud of the work he has done and is doing.

The Country Vice-Presidents, he said, should make every effort to get the boys of their respective districts together and thus recapture the old ideals.

Mr. Jim McKay referred feelingly to the late Luke McAlary, whose presence this evening would have added much pleasure to the reunion. He was very pleased to see so many present, thanked Rev. Dr. Brennan for his really inspiring address, and also those who had come—in some cases over 200 miles to renew old friendships, not omitting John McKay, Ian McKay and Peter Proust, for decorating the Hall.

The final toast was to the Riverview representative, proposed by Jim McKay, but modesty, as well as limitation of our space, prevents us from giving details of the speeches of Jim, Vic. McAlary and Jack Hayes (who very cleverly resumed the sentiments of all previous speakers).

It was late when the meeting broke up, but we may say that this reunion at Warren might serve as a model for all country districts. May we have many more of them.

ANNUAL GOLF AND DINNER AT RIVERVIEW

The weather did not look very promising on May 20th when many Old Boys arrived at the Golf House for the Annual Tournament. However, conditions improved as the day wore on and Ossie Stenmark had a busy time allotting handicaps. (In this connection we are sure that all the Old Boys missed the cheery presence of that "friend of all the world," the late Jim Kinkead, whose presence on this day, over long years, added so much pleasure to the whole proceedings).

Mrs. Walls, of the Golf House, showed her usual cheery hospitality and provided the Old Boys with a satisfactory lunch which was much appreciated.

After Benediction, at 5.45 p.m. about 120 Old Boys assembled for Dinner in the Senior Dining Hall. Before the actual dinner began, however, a Special General Meeting was held for the purpose of passing a motion, proposed by Mr. Alan Bridge, and seconded by Mr. John Boylan, that **Mr. Lance P. Kelly** (90-91), should be elected a Life Vice-President to fill the vacancy caused by the death, last November, of Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead. Both Mr. Bridge and Mr. Boylan reviewed the long years of loyal service given to the union and the College by Mr. Kelly, who, in an eloquent reply, expressed his appreciation of the signal honour done him. His membership of the Union dated back to 1901, and he paid a tribute to the founders of the Union who had many difficulties to contend with. It was Mr. W. T. Coyle who first brought the Union to his notice, 50 years ago. He considered that work for the Union meant work for the College.

Mr. L. P. Raper (President O.I.U.), presided, and at his table were: V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J., (Rector of Riverview), and Rev. D. Roset, S.J. (Rector of St. Aloysius' College), Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. A. Palmer-Benbow, Messrs. C. J. McElhone (Hon. Treasurer O.I.U.), B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), Alan Bridge, L. P. Kelly, D. A. Pinnock, J. Boylan, and A. C. Gould.

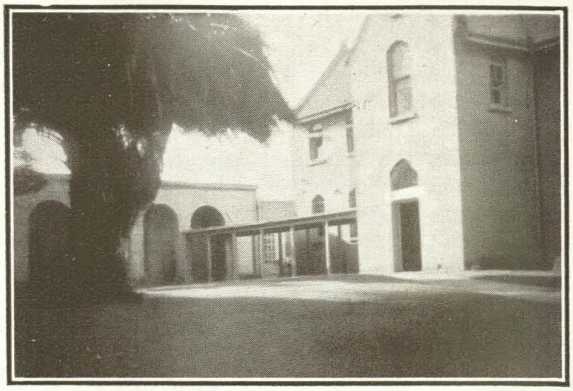
Besides those already mentioned, the following were also present at the Dinner, and we safeguard ourselves with the usual apology for possible, indeed probable, omissions. There were very few vacant places in the room:—

B. A. Ricketts, F. Ricketts, H. d'Apice, Dr. R. A. Gardner, R. J. O'Donnell, A. W. Kelly, Dr. E. H. Evans, V. Conlon, M. Casey, W. J. Curtis, T. Cusack, J. W. Punch, A. Leslie, M. McKay, J. Donnelly, Dr. C. L. Laidlaw, A. Evans, D. C. d'Apice, M. Glasheen, Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., Dr. Adrian Johnson, C. B. O'Sullivan, J. A. Sullivan, A. E. Wilson, John Hennessy, A. L. Doherty, P. Doherty, Tony Doherty, J. J. Bryant, P. Bryant, C. J. Bryant, N. Baker, F. Reed, J. F. Robinson, J. Cahill, C. Pinnock, D. Pinnock, Dr. R. Sheldon, P. Sheldon, K. Kelly, J. Leese, Ivo d'Apice, F. L. Long, A. D. Pelly, A. G. Bennett, A. McMahon, F. McMahon, B. M. Curtis, P. Graham, J. Ell, B. Ell, C. Dalgleish, K. C. Young, Dr. C. J. King, J. O. Stenmark, A. Stenmark, M. J. McGrath, Peter Brown, Tony Brown, P. O'Brien, D. de Carvalho, F de Carvalho, R. Henderson, B. Coyne, Dr. A. McJannet, R. J. Proust (Jnr.), J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), John Sullivan, O. Dooley, Dr. J. D. McDonald, L. A. Kelly, D'Arcy Foy, G. F. Hughes (Jnr.), Don Foy (Jnr.), R. Davis, V. C. ("Bill") Davis, J. F. Heesh, P. Lippmann, D. Giffney, G. Arkins, W. Clifton, R. Hood, A. Gray, J. P. Carney, Dr. G. McManis, P. McManis, D. J. Connolly, Paul McGrath, J. J. Connolly, I. Comrie-Thomson, G. O'Shaughnessy, Jim O'Riordan, E. Heaton, R. J. Barry, Mark Heesh, E. Dearn, R. Makinson, Rev. M. Scott, S.J., Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Apologies were received from the following: Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Rev. A. d'Apice, S.J., Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J., Messrs. A. A. Rankin, A. W. d'Apice, W. Conlon, D. Branagan, B. A. McBride, S. Raper, J. Davies.

Mr. Raper, proposing the toast of the Rector and Community, emphasised the good opinion held of Riverview by the other Schools in the State —a reputation he said of which we should all try to be worthy. He read a letter he had received from the President of the Old Newingtonians congratulating Riverview on winning two races at the G.P.S. Regatta and expressing the good wishes of the Old Boys of Newington for our future success. This gracious letter was received by the whole assembly with loud applause and was much appreciated.

V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., replied to this toast and also proposed the toast of the Union. He, too, gave instances that had come to his notice, of the high regard in which Riverview is held and trusted that Old Boys would remember that our privileged positions among the Schools of the State also implied responsibilities. Our Old Boys were expected to give a lead in many spheres and many were obviously doing so. They had received the right principles on which to act and should strive ever more and more to "pull their weight" against the chaos that seemed to threaten the world. "Quantum potes, tantum aude," the motto of Riverview, should be more and more translated into action by every one of us.



A WELL-BEATEN PATH
(Photo—F. Harding)

Mr. Anthony Gould made a very thoughtful and eloquent reply to the toast of the Union. Everyone present, he said, was there to show their appreciation of what the Jesuits had done for them. The Jesuit Order had always been modern in its efforts for the spread of Christianity and right thinking. Its advantage was its vitality, its great mobility, its obedience to the Pope. The Jesuits, he considered, are the "paratroops" of His Holiness. Individual Jesuits pass on but their voice is still heard, their traditions and their work live on and produce results second to none the world over. Old Boys are all behind the present generation at Riverview, wish them well, rejoice at their successes and are proud to see the old spirit as strong as ever in the School.

Father Casey then presented the trophies won at the Golf Tournament during the day. The winners were:—

Best Nett Scores: Geoffrey Hughes (Jnr.).
Best First Nine Holes: A. Golden.
Best Second Nine Holes: A. Stenmark.
Best Poker Hand: Bruce Coyne.

After a word of warm thanks by the President to Fr. Minister (Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J.), and to Brother Cahill, S.J., for the excellent dinner provided, formal proceedings came to an end, Old Boys being free to mix and talk over days gone by. Once more, a very pleasant and successful function.

FOOTBALL

The annual matches between the O.I.U. and the School were played on June 10th and resulted in wins for the Old Boys in both games. The O.I.U. teams, both Firsts and Seconds, were strong combinations, but the play was very even,

the School teams playing hard to the finish. O.I.U. I won, 14-6; O.I.U. II also won, 10-3. We were glad to see so many of our recent footballers among the Old Boys. John Beer, Mick McKay, J. Robinson, M. Best, J. Powell, Bill Laforest, Dave Meagher, "Specks" Ryan, were all prominent. For Riverview, Ray Love (half), and P. Lewis were also conspicuous on the field.

The Old Boys' 1st Team: A. Stenmark, D. Meagher, P. Sheldon, E. Meagher, C. Brennan, P. O'Malley-Jones, M. Best, A. Doherty, J. Ryan, P. Ryan, P. McGrath, D. Connolly, J. McKinlay, J. Beer, M. McKay, J. Robinson.



THE O.I.U. FIRST XV.—(Photo. J. P. Sullivan)

S.I.C. OLD BOYS v. WAVERLEY OLD BOYS

A most interesting and keenly contested game was played in July, between teams of Old Boys of Riverview and Waverley College. There was no score by either side until about quarter of an hour before the end, when the S.I.C. Old Boys managed to score 13 points-0.

The proposal to hold this game every year met with unanimous approval, and we hope to see it become an annual fixture. We may add that the afternoon tea provided by the Waverley Parents and Friends' Association was much appreciated by all the players.

COMBINED G.P.S. DINNER AT MANILLA

A combined G.P.S. Dinner was held at Manilla, N.S.W. on Boat-Race night. This was the third annual function of the kind and was a great success, attracting 34 N.S.W. G.P.S. boys and 3 Interstate G.P.S. Old Boys—2 from St. Peter's, Adelaide, and 1 from Geelong College. The Riverview representative was Bob Fagan (35-36), who proposed the toast of the Hon. Secretary (Mr. D. E. Hunt, Shore). This function is now firmly established and we recommend it to all Riverview Old Boys in or around that district on the principle of "the more we stick together the happier we shall be!"

O.I.U. DINNER AT NOUMEA

We were very pleased to know that on St. Ignatius' Day, July 31st, that loyal old warrior, **Numa Daly**, gathered together for Dinner all the Old Boys at present living in New Caledonia. There were less than in previous years, Gustave Bouteiller, who died last year, Joe Unger, who has left Noumea, and now lives in the south of France, and Robert Schmidt, who at present lives in Sydney, being those missing from the usual gathering.

Those present were: Arthur Pelletier, Rene Veyret, Jean Hagen, Numa Daly, and his son, Bob. The dinner was quite informal, but, as Numa tells us, it was a pleasure for all five to meet and talk of the old School.

Long may this annual reunion be continued, and thanks to Numa for letting us know.

ANNUAL RETREAT

The annual O.I.U. Retreat was held at Riverview on Sunday, August 26th. About 30 Old Boys attended the exercises which were conducted by Rev. Fr. M. Fitzgerald, S.J.

At a meeting held after the Retreat had ended, Dr. Rupert Sheldon was elected to the Committee to fill the vacancy created by the death of Mr. Raymond Proust.

THE GRIFFITH REUNION

It is difficult to avoid superlatives when referring to the Old Boys' Reunion at Griffith, on September 8th. It had been organised in great detail by Charlie Olliffe (29-34), and proved a complete success. V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), accompanied by Dr. Humphrey Oxenham, Messrs. L. P. Raper (President O.I.U.), Max Glasheen and W. Conlon arrived at Griffith by the morning plane on Saturday, 8th. Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., had been at Grffith a few days previously.

Oxenham (33-36), Griffith; C. J. Olliffe (29-34), Griffith; Dr. H. B. Oxenham (93-95 & 99-01), Sydney; F. Parnell, Cookardinia; B. Parnell (41-46), Mangoplah; A. O. (Gus) Pfafflin, Griffith; Laurie Raper (22), Sydney; J. Ross (46-50), Wellington; John Rutherford (38-41), Wagga; Jim Stenmark (36-42), Wagga; W. Ryan (Xavier), Darlington Pt.; G. Wilkins (43-47), Wellington.

Apologies for non-attendance were received from:—Rev. Frs. J. Meagher, S.J.; C. Mayne, S.J.; D. Roset, S.J.; Stokes (Mungret College); M. Scott, S.J.; Rev. Bro. Philip (Marist Bros., Griffith); Messrs. Basil Bryant, Peter Bryant, J. Bryant, John Bolger, George Cannon, Bill Clapin (S.A.C.); K. Collins, Geo. Davies, Jim Farrell, C. T. Fitzpatrick, Kerry Gorman (X.C.), John Haughton (X.C.), W. Horsley, Frank Lethbridge, J. S. Magennis, Alan Meagher, Brian Meagher, M. J. Meagher, David Meagher, Des Meagher, Peter Meagher, R. B. Murphy, W. McHugh, Brian Nowland, R. Parkman, J. Parkman, Brian Parle, Jim Parnell, Bayley Payten, Noel Pelly, F. Slocum, C. R. Taylor, C. Walsh.



THE GRIFFITH REUNION
Some Old Boys at Dr. W. Dalton's Home "the morning after."
—(photo. Mrs. Dalton).

The Dinner took place in the Soldiers' Hall, Banna Avenue, at 6.30 p.m. The attendance of Old Boys from far and near was very gratifying and the pleasure of the evening was increased by the presence of some Old Boys of Xavier (Melb.), and St. Aloysius' Colleges.

Those present included the following:—

V. Rev. R. O'Dea (Parish Priest of Griffith), Rev. Fr. Gallagher (Yenda), Rev. Fr. Cassidy, V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (23-26), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Mr. Percy Hamilton (Shire President), Mick Breen (Xavier), Hay, Jack Carney (24-26), Griffith; W. Conlon (12-17), Sydney; Des. Coughlan (36-40), Darlington Pt.; Frank Coughlan (32-36), Narrandera; Jack Coughlan (36-38), Darlington Pt.; Jim Dalton (41-45), Griffith; Pat Dalton (43-48), Griffith; Dr. W. S. Dalton (08-13), Griffith; Eddie Dearn (40-45), Griffith; Rob Egan (43-48), Darlington Pt.; Brian Farley (02-03), Yenda; Bob Farrell (32-36), Temora; Bill Farrell (36-41), Temora; M. Glasheen (26-31), Sydney; A. J. Gorman (Xavier), Balranald; Bruce Gorman (Xavier), Sydney; Frank Gormly (S.A.C.), Griffith; Eric Ireson (36-42), Hay; F. Kinkead (04-09), Griffith; Gerry Leahy (40-48), Forbes; A. Lenehan (27-33), Griffith; Joe Lenehan (96-02), Griffith; Bill Lenehan (45-48), Narrandera; John Lenehan (45-47), Narrandera; Bob McCormick (49), Hay; Dick McCormick (49-50), Hay; John McEwen (Xavier), Griffith, J. McMeekin (38-39), Wagga; R .O. McMeekin (39-41), Wagga; Geoff Malloy (41-48), Forbes; Don Nolan (34-40), Corowa; John Nolan (32-37), Corowa; Dr. G. V.

Mr. Charles Olliffe presided and had with him V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., Mr. L. P. Raper (President O.I.U.), and Mr. Percy Hamilton, Shire President, who in a very happy speech expressed his pleasure at being present, welcomed the Old Boys to Griffith, trusted that they liked what they had seen of the district, and hoped that they would make this reunion an annual fixture.

Mr. Joe Lenehan proposed the toast of "The Old School"—in which he included Xavier College (Melb.), and St. Aloysius' College, representatives of which were present. All Old Boys, he said had kindly recollections of their School and appreciated what had been done for them as boys. Speaking of his own School, he felt that Riverview was prominent because of the men who owed their training to it and because of the various Masters who had raised its name throughout the country. All O.R's at the reunion were proud of Riverview or they would not have

been present that evening. Father Dalton, the Founder, and Father Gartlan had established the Riverview traditions which are as strongly adhered to as ever to-day. Old Boys look back with pleasure on their days at School.

Mr. Bill Ryan (Xavier), seconded the toast and endorsed Mr. Lenehan's remarks. All Old Jesuit boys are proud of their respective Schools and all realised how fortunate they are to have passed through Jesuit hands.

V. Rev. Father Casey, S.J., expressed his pleasure at being present to join in doing honour to Riverview and the Sister Schools. Functions such as this, he said, bring to the surface the splendid spirit that exists between our Colleges, however distantly separated. He hoped the Old Boys would keep up and multiply these re-unions, thus reviving the old traditions and spirit. He thanked Messrs. Lenehan and Ryan for their remarks and congratulated Mr. Olliffe on the success that had attended his efforts to bring so many of us together.

Dr. W. Dalton proposed the toast of the Jesuits and reviewed the work done at Riverview by past and well-known Rectors, adding that under Fr. Casey the College traditions and good spirit were perfectly safe.

Mr. Bob Farrell proposed the toast of the Union. He said the solidarity of the Old Boys was very evident by the mere fact of this gathering. Despite the very long distances separating them everyone that evening was glad to have made the effort to come and after their experience, would certainly come again.

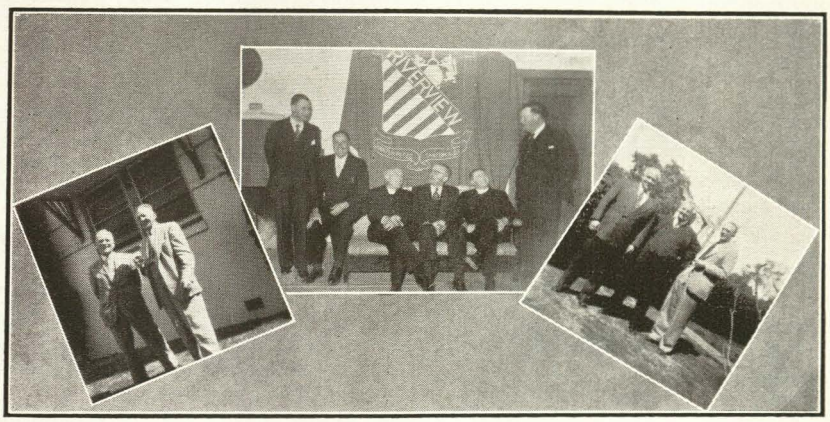
Mr. Laurie Raper (President O.I.U.), in reply, said how proud he was to hold office this year, and to be at such a splendid gathering of Old Boys. The Union is flourishing, he said, and growing in membership every year. He paid a high tribute to the O.I.U., whose members are working so enthusiastically in the interests of the School, and reminded all present of the Annual Communion Breakfast, and of Back to Riverview Day, on October 21st.

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham proposed the toast of "Our Alma Mater," and its Editor, who briefly thanked Old Boys for their unfailing support.

The final formal toast was that of the ladies, who voluntarily catered for the Dinner, and did it so well—a toast most enthusiastically honoured. Votes of thanks were passed very heartily to Mr. Charlie Olliffe for his successful organisation of the function; to Mr. Percy Hamilton, Shire President, for honouring the meeting with his presence; to Dr. W. Dalton, Messrs. Jack Carney, A. G. Pfafflin, and Jim Stenmark, for their hospitality and material help in many ways towards the success of the reunion.

On the Sunday morning the lawns of Dr. Bill Dalton's home were the scene of another Old Boys' gathering for several hours, but Mrs. Dalton must have been forewarned, for she generously and abundantly catered for the needs of everyone.

Those of us who caught the plane for Sydney at 4 p.m. really did so with regret and were farewelled by the Old Boys whose homes are in the district. (By the way, there is no truth in the



AT GRIFFITH

Joe Lenehan and Brian Farley. C. Olliffe, Mr. P. Hamilton, Fr. McLoughlin, L. P. Raper, Rev. J. Casey, W. Ryan (X-C). A. G. Pfafflin, Dr. W. Dalton and L. P. Raper.

rumour that one of the returning party even drove the plane!)

The Griffith reunion will be hard to beat and the generous hospitality to the College representatives, of Dr. and Mrs. Dalton, and of Mr. Gus and Mrs. Pfafflin, certainly could not be surpassed.

ANNUAL MASS AND COMMUNION BREAKFAST

The Annual Mass and Communion Breakfast for the Old Boys of Sydney's two Jesuit Colleges, Riverview and St. Aloysius', took place at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, on Sunday, September 16th.

V. Rev. D. Roset, S.J. (O.R., 19-22), Rector of St. Aloysius' College, said the Mass and with V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), presided at the Communion breakfast, which was held in Manresa Hall.

There was a very good attendance of Old Boys of both Colleges at the Mass and at the breakfast, where they were welcomed by Mr. Sutherland (President, S.A.C. O.B.U.). He was pleased, he said, to note an increase in the attendance, and hoped that this annual function would bring together more and more of the Old Boys of both Schools.

V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., expressed his pleasure at the continued and increasing success of this, a purely spiritual function. It showed more than any other, the real success of the work being done in our Colleges, for it was a demonstration of Faith, never more needed than in these days of atheism and indifference. He hoped to see larger numbers present year by year.

Mr. L. P. Raper (President S.I.C. Old Boys' Union), re-echoed Fr. Casey's sentiments and suggested getting in touch with the Old Boys in Sydney, of Jesuit Colleges, interstate and overseas, of whom there are many.

V. Rev. Fr. Roset, S.J., who had offered the Mass for all Jesuit Old Boys living and dead, congratulated all present on taking so seriously this annual reunion and with Fr. Casey and other speakers, hoped to see an increased attendance each succeeding year.

Rev. Father T. A. Walsh, S.J., who had spent many years in both Colleges, said that efforts should be made to secure all available Jesuit boys, of whatever College, at home or abroad, to join with us each year in this important gathering.

A vote of thanks was passed unanimously to Rev. Father Stone, S.J., the parish priest of St. Mary's for placing the Church and Hall at the disposal of the Old Boys, and to Miss Margaret Conlon (President of the Riverview Younger Set), and her indefatigable members who worked so hard for the smooth running of the Breakfast.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY

We looked forward eagerly to this time-honoured fixture which brings together Past and Present boys in a way that no other Union function does.

We were favoured with splendid weather on October 21st and when about 90 Old Boys arrived for Mass at 9.15 a.m. everything looked very promising. By 10.30 a.m. the number had increased considerably.

The School Eleven began their match against a strong O.I.U. team which included well-known players such as Fernao de Carvalho and his brother David, Jim Sullivan (jnr.), E. Kelly, T. O'Keeffe, J. Hunt and A. Stenmark.

The Home team were all out for 117. To this total B. Garner contributed a well made 71 but the only other double figure score was that of P. Lewis (12). For the Old Boys, John Hunt got 4 wickets for 13 runs, J. Sullivan 2 for 7 and A. Stenmark 2 for 7.

The Old Boys replied with 122. Ernie Kelly (26), J. Sullivan (26) F. de Carvalho (18), D. de Carvalho (13) were the highest scorers, Bowling for the School, L. Ricketts kept a very good length and secured 3 wickets for 10 runs, R. Carroll 2 for 42, B. Garner 3 for 46. In a second innings the School team collapsed rather suddenly for 50, C. Meagher (21) being the only one to reach double figures. The Old Boys made the necessary runs for the loss of 4 wickets.

On Second field the Riverview Third Eleven played the O.I.U. II team and won—98 to 62. Individual scores were not high in this match either, M. Bolger (15), D. Ragg (16), J. Hope-Allen (10) being our only double figures and the highest scorer for O.I.U. being P. Bryant with 11.

In the meantime two swimming teams were competing in the College Baths, the Home team (M. Lennon, L. Bannister, B. Gallagher, F. Xavier, A. McGrath and J. Bush) beating the O.I.U. team (N. Baker, J. Robinson, T. Cahill, D. Nolan, J. Houston and B. Coyne) in an interesting relay race.

On the river a School Crew (P. Rusconi, W. English, P. Brown, R. McGrath (str.)—I. Campbell (cox) came in ahead of the O.I.U. crew (W. Wall, J. Hendriks, J. Keighery, J. Heesh (cox)) over half a mile a second School crew filling third place. Two Old Boys' crews also raced each other. A. Brown, A. Maher, A. O'Brien, R. McKay, beat a crew stroked by B. Ell.

D. Henwood organized four handball matches, the School winning them all. J. Hope-Allen-M. Nihill d. J. J. Bryant-P. Fitzgerald 21-16; M. Bolger-D.Henwood d. P. Baker-R. Hazlitt 21-13; J. Hope-Allen-G. Long d. P. Baker-R. Hazlitt, 21-15; D. Henwood-M. Bolger d. J. J. Bryant-P. Fitzgerald, 21-15.

The "Scallies'" match on Third Field in the afternoon produced the usual unorthodox styles and was played 14 a side. As usual, too, the Home score-book shows that the Old Boys won by 30 runs. Best scorers for the Old Boys were: C. O'Dea (12), N. Baker (23), P. Lippman (25), J. Ell (21), M. McGrath (10). Their total came to 160. The "locals" made 130. W. Thomas (18), P. Ryan (14), M. Hendy-Pooley (13), W. O'Brien (13), P. Rusconi (12), R. McGrath (16) were the highest scorers.

As the afternoon wore on, Messrs. O'Dea and Bill Conlon, chefs-in-chief of the Barbecue, were busy down near First Field preparing to feed all and sundry Old Boys remaining back. They did their job well—aided no doubt, by the vivid American Barbecue aprons recently brought back by Cecil! Many of the Present boys supplemented their usual tea by exhibitions of the "disappearing trick" on what remained when the Old Boys were finished.

About 8 p.m. the Hall filled rapidly with Past and Present boys, parents and many friends who had assembled for the O.I.U. concert, compered by Mr. Cecil O'Dea.

The items were many and varied and were enthusiastically received. M. Bennett (piano); R. Asprey, D. Branagan, R. Hazlitt, A. O'Brien (quartette); L. Baker, Col. Powter (tap-dancing), Bill Prior (lightning sketches), W. Branagan, Tony Stenmark, P. Da Roza, M. Lennon (songs), were the main contributors to a very good programme which ended about 10.30 p.m. and brought to a finish one of our brightest and most successful Back to Riverview days. May we enjoy many more like it.

OLD IGNATIANS' UNION

Life Members 1951 (to November 1st)

Abel, A. B.
Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, W. A.
Allan, W.
Anderson, B. P.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anivitti (Sen.), L. F.
Archer, F. J.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S.
Atherton, J.

Baalman, S.
Baldwin, P.
Bamber, L.
Barrau, M.
Barron, W. J.
Barry, R.
Bartlett, E.
Basha, P. T.
Basto, R.
Beach, B.
Beckett, O.
Beer, J.
Beirne, B. J.
Beirne, B. R.
Belford, R. S.
Bennett, A. G.
Bennett, N. N.
Bergin, E. V.
Bergin, J.
Best, M. J.
Blok, J.
Bolger, A. A.
Bolger, J.
Booth, E. J.
Bown, F. A.
Bowring, D.
Bowyer, J. P.
Bowyer, R. J.
Boyce, T. E.
Brady, Dr. C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, B. S.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, F. H.
Breslin, J.
Brett, B.
Brett, J. R.
Bridge, A. B.
Brindley, J. C.
Brookes, M.
Brown, A. R.
Brown, J. A.
Brown, P.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bryant, P. J.
Bull, W.
Burfitt, C. B.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F.
Burke, W. H.
Burns, H.
Byrne, J.
Byrne, J. E.
Byrne, R. P.

Cahill, T. G.
Cahill, Tom
Cain, K. N.
Callanan, J.
Campion, L. J.
Cannon, Greg.
Cannon, J. J.
Cannon, T. J.
Cannon, W. G.
Card, E.
Carey, J.
Carmody, J.
Carroll, J. A.
Carroll, J. L.
Carroll, W. J.
Carter, H.
Carvalho, De F.
Carvalho, D. A.
Casey, F.
Casey, M.
Casey, P.
Chapman, A. J.
Chapman, M.
Chapman, P. B.
Chee, J. S.
Clifford, C.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John A.
Clifton, K.
Clifton, R. L.
Clifton, W.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Cole, B. P.
Collins, T.
Comrie-Thompson, I.
Conlon, J.
Conlon, W.
Connally, G.
Connelley, T. J.
Connolly, D.
Connolly, Dr. J.
Conrick, C. E.
Conrick, E. G.
Corcoran, C.
Corcoran, J.
Corcoran, J. R.
Corcoran, T. H.
Corliss, Dr. G. C.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, D.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Coy, L.
Coyle, T. V.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, H.
Craven, W. E.
Crawford, D. W.
Crawford, J.
Creaser, R. B.
Crisp, M.
Crisp, M. P.
Crowe, F. J.
Crowe, J. M.
Cruise, F.
Cruise, F. J.
Cullen, T.
Cummings, D.
Curr, J. G.
Curtis, B. A.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.

Curtis, W. J.
Cusack, J.
Cusack, B.
Dalgleish, C. C.
Dalton, J. J.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, P.
Dalton, Dr. R. J.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Daly, N.
Daly, R. M.
Daniel, J. A.
Daniel, P. W.
d'Apice, A. W.
d'Apice, D. C.
d'Apice, H. D.
d'Apice, I. S.
d'Apice, J. W.
D'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, Dr. G. B.
Davies, J. B.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Deakin, Dr. J.
Dekyvere, M.
Dempsey, V. H.
Desmarchelier, M.
Desmarchelier, T.
Devereux, N. H.
Dillon, B. E.
Dillon, E.
Dillon, K. R.
Dillon, R.
Donnelly, J.
Dooley, O. J.
Dougall, F. W.
Douglas, S.
Downey, J.
Doyle, C. H.
Drake, H.
Dunn, Dr. D. B.
Dunstan, K. J.
Durrell, G. L.
Dynon, B.
Dynon, G. J.

Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. R.
Egan, D. G.
Egan, J. F.
Egan, R. J.
Elias, L. L.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Evans, K.

Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fagan, R. O.
Fahey, R.
Fahy, K.
Farrell, J. R.
Farrell, R. H.
Fennell, W.
Fihelly, J. P.
Finn, J. J.
Fisher, A. J.
Fisher, J.
Fisher, K.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. E.
Fitzgerald, J.
Fitzgerald, J. D.
Fitzgerald, N.
Fitzherbert, Prof. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, C. T.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, R. G.
Flint, R. T.
Forrester, K.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Rev. D.
Furlong, J.
Furlong, J. M.

Gammell, J. L.
Gardener, A. J.
Gardener, J. E.
Gardner, Dr. R. A.
Garnsey, J. D.
Garry, J.
Garry, L.
Giblin, Dr. W. E.
Gibson, M.
Giffney, D.
Glasheen, M.
Glennie, A.
Glover, I.
Glover, R.
Godsall, H. G.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Golden, P.
Golden, V.
Gooden, L.
Gorman, Lt. J. C.
Gorman, T. N.
Gray, A. D.
Gray, G. G.
Green, H. G.

Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hallam, W.
Hammond, V. L.
Hannigan, R. R.
Hansen, R. F.
Harper, K.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Haynes, Dr. B.
Hazlitt, R. J.
Heaton, E.
Heaton, V.
Heffernan, G.
Heffernan, L. C.
Heffernan, P. L.
Hehir, J.
Hendriks, J.
Hennessy, F.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herlihy, Dr. J.
Herrod, J.
Hindmarsh, L. W.
Hoffman, C. W.
Hogg, L.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hooper, J. B.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, H. J.
Hughes, M.
Hyndes, M. J.
Ireland, J. H.
Ireland, P.
Ireson, E.
Ison, J. W.

Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. A.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, D. P.
Johnson, G.
Johnson, V. R.
Jones, C. O'M.

Kearins, M.
Keighery, J.
Kelly, F. B.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, J. D.
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly, Dr. K. D.
Kelly, M. A.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E. J.
Keysen, O.
King, Dr. C. J.
King, R. W.
Kirby, L.
Kirkpatrick, J. F.
Kissane, D.
Knight, D. K.
Kouvelis, J.

Lacy, K.
Laforest, G.
Laidlaw, Dr. C. F.
Lamerand, P.
Landers, O. T.
Larbalestier, Dr. P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, H. O.
Larkins, J.
Larkins, Dr. N.
Larkins, R. B.
Leahy, G.
Leahy, Geo.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, M.
Leahy, P.
Leahy, P. F.
Leese, C. J.
Lenehan, E.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lenehan, J. C.
Lenehan, W.
Leonard, B. H.
Leonard, F.
Leslie, A.
L'Estrange, Dr. J. M.
L'Estrange, V. J.
Lethbridge, F.
Liggins, A. W.
Lippman, J. P.
Lippman, P.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Little, G.
Loneragan, B. B.
Loneragan, C.
Loneragan, D.
Loneragan, J. R.
Loneragan, P. J.
Long, F. L.
Lubrano, G.
Lyle, B. W.
Lyons, J. D.
Lyons, J. J.

Macdonald, D.
Macken, H. M.
Macken, J. (Senr.)
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Mackey, E. T.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Maclurcan, R.
Macmahon, B. M.
Macmahon, D. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Madden, C. P.
Magennis, J.
Magennis, J. P.
Magney, J. P.
Magney, P.
Magney, T. K.
Maher, Dr. A. O.
Maher, A. O.
Maher, G. F.
Makinson, O. F.
Makinson, P. H.
Makinson, R. A.
Mallam, G.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Mannix, J. T.
Mantach, M.
Manton, T. S.
Markham, A.
Mason, J.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, B. C.
Meagher, B. O.
Meagher, Des.
Meagher, D. P.
Meagher, E.
Meagher, J.
Meagher, K. C.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, P.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, R.
Meagher, Rod
Merkel, J.
Meyrick, De G.
Miller, T.
Milligan, V.
Mills, A. C.
Mills, G.
Montgomery, J.
Moore, P. J.
Moran, P.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K. B.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Morton, G.
Moss, E.
Mugliston, M. H.
Mulhearn, Dr. R. J.
Murphy, A. J.
Murphy, J. M.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, A. D.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.
Murray, R. K.

McAlary, M.
McAlary, V.
McAuliffe, J.
McAuliffe, N.
McAuliffe, Dr. P.
McCarthy, H. M.
McCarthy, J. T.
McClure, L. B.
McClure, L. P.
McConochie, J.
McCosker, R.
McDermott, Dr. C. A.
McDermott, F.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, K. C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDonald, Dr. G. L.
McDonald, J. W.
McDonald, R. L.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C. J.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, K. F.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McEvoy, W. J.
McGrath, M. H.
McGrath, P .P.
McGrath, V. F.
McGrath (Jnr.), W. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McIntosh, W. M.
McIver, M. W.
McJannett, A.
McKay, B. J.
McKay, H. B.
McKay, Jas.
McKay, J. B.
McKay, J. H.
McKay, M.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McKinlay, J.
McManus, Dr. G.
McManus, Dr. K.
McManus, P.
McMeekin, J.
McMeekin, R.
McNamara, D. W.
McNee, D.
McNee, C. J.
McPhee, J.

Nader, J.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, D. J.
Noonan, J. S.

Norris, J. B.
Nowland, B. L.
Nowland, Dr. R.

O'Brien, A.
O'Brien, B. G.
O'Brien, J.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, C.
O'Donnell, C.
O'Donnell, G.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Halloran, V. G.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Mara, Dr. M.
O'Neill, G. H.
O'Neill, J.
O'Neill, Dr. V. F.
Oppy, T.
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, Jas.
O'Rourke, J. A.
O'Rourke, T. J.
O'Shaughnessy, G. J.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, F. D.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, G.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.

Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Parer, A. C.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parle, Ben J.
Parnell, B.
Parnell, J. J.
Parrish, K.
Parsonage, J.
Payten, B. T.
Payten, J. R.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, D.
Pittar, J.
Powell, J.
Prior, P.
Prior, W. M.
Proust (Jnr.), R. J.
Purcell, F.

Quarrell, V.
Quilter, Dr. J. W.
Quinn, T. G.
Quinn, W.

Ramsay, A. P.
Ramsay, J.
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Reed, F. U.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Regan, J. B.
Remond, Y.
Renshaw, J. R.
Ricketts, B.
Ricketts, F. R.
Roberts, T. L.
Robinson, B.
Roche, J.
Roche, Jas.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Roche, J. V.
Rogan, J. W.
Rogers, J. B.
Rooke, T.
Ross, J. A.
Roza, da C. B.
Rudd, F. D.
Rudd, W. B.
Rush, B. M.
Rush, J. S.
Rutherford, A. J.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, D. C.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, J. P.
Ryan, K. J.
Ryan, P. P.
Ryan, S. J.

Schneider, P.
Schneider, L. M.
Seppelt, B.
Seppelt, K. J.
Shannon, T.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shelton, N.
Sheridan, P.
Sheridan, W. R.
Shine, E. T.
Silve, da R. S.
Simpson, T. D.
Skelton, N. C.
Skuthorp, W. J.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F. J.
Smith, G.
Smith, Dr. K.

Smith, N.
Spencer, B.
Stenmark, A. D.
Stenmark (Senr.), J. O.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stevens, J. A.
Strain, A.
Stratton, D.
Stribley, N.
Sullivan, Dr. A. B.
Sullivan, F. M.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. M.
Sullivan (Senr.), J. P.
Sullivan, J. P.
Sulway, T. W.
Tarlinton, M.
Theodore, E.
Theodore, J. B.
Thompson, J.
Todd, A.
Toohey, J. I.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, J. J.

Trainor, P.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, C.
Tully, F.
Tully, H. V.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. P.
Tully, P. D.
Tully, P. M.
Turner, L. I.
Tweedy, B. A.
Tweedy, R.

Vaile, G.
Veech, B.
Veech, B. A.
Vecch, L.
Veech, P. G.

Walker, B. G.
Wall, P.
Walsh, R. B.
Walton, P.
Ward, R. T.
Westblade, A. G.
Westbrook, J.
White, J. S.
White, R. V.
Wilkins, G.
Wilson, A. E.
Wooldridge. K. F.
Wootten, W.

Youll, J.

Zions, A.

ORDINARY MEMBERS, 1951

Andrews, P.
Anning, A. T.
Beirne, L. J.
Bower, R.
Bowring, J.
Bowring, D.
Boylan, J.
Branagan, D. F.
Branagan, W.
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, J. A.
Bryant, P. A.
Byrne, T.

Cahill, J.
Cahill, P.
Campbell, N.
Campion, E.
Carlton, J.
Clifford, J. N.
Gillespie, J. A.
Clifford. P. J.
Clift, Joe A.
Conlon, V.
Cotsios, N.
Cusack, T.

Daly, Dr. H. J.
Devlin, H. W.
Doherty, P.
Dunstan, P.
Edmunds, J.
Ell, B.
English, J. S.

Fahey, R.
Fahey, Rex
Feain, L. A.
Fihelly, J.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzgerald, P.

Galvin, P. F.
Garry, L.
Gearin, J. C.
Gillespie, A. D.
Gilespie, J. A.
Gillespie, M. J.
Gillespie, P. E.
Gould, A.
Gould, J.
Graham, P. J.
Groves, A.

Hackney, T.
Henderson, J.
Henderson, R.
Hennessy, J.
Hodges, J. A.
Hogg, R. W.
Holland, B.
Horsley, F. L.
Hunter, P.
Kelly, A. W.
Kelly, L. P.
Kneipp, P. K.

Lancon, E.
Leahy, M.
Lees, W. B.
Lewis, N.
Love, W. E.
Lowery, J. M.

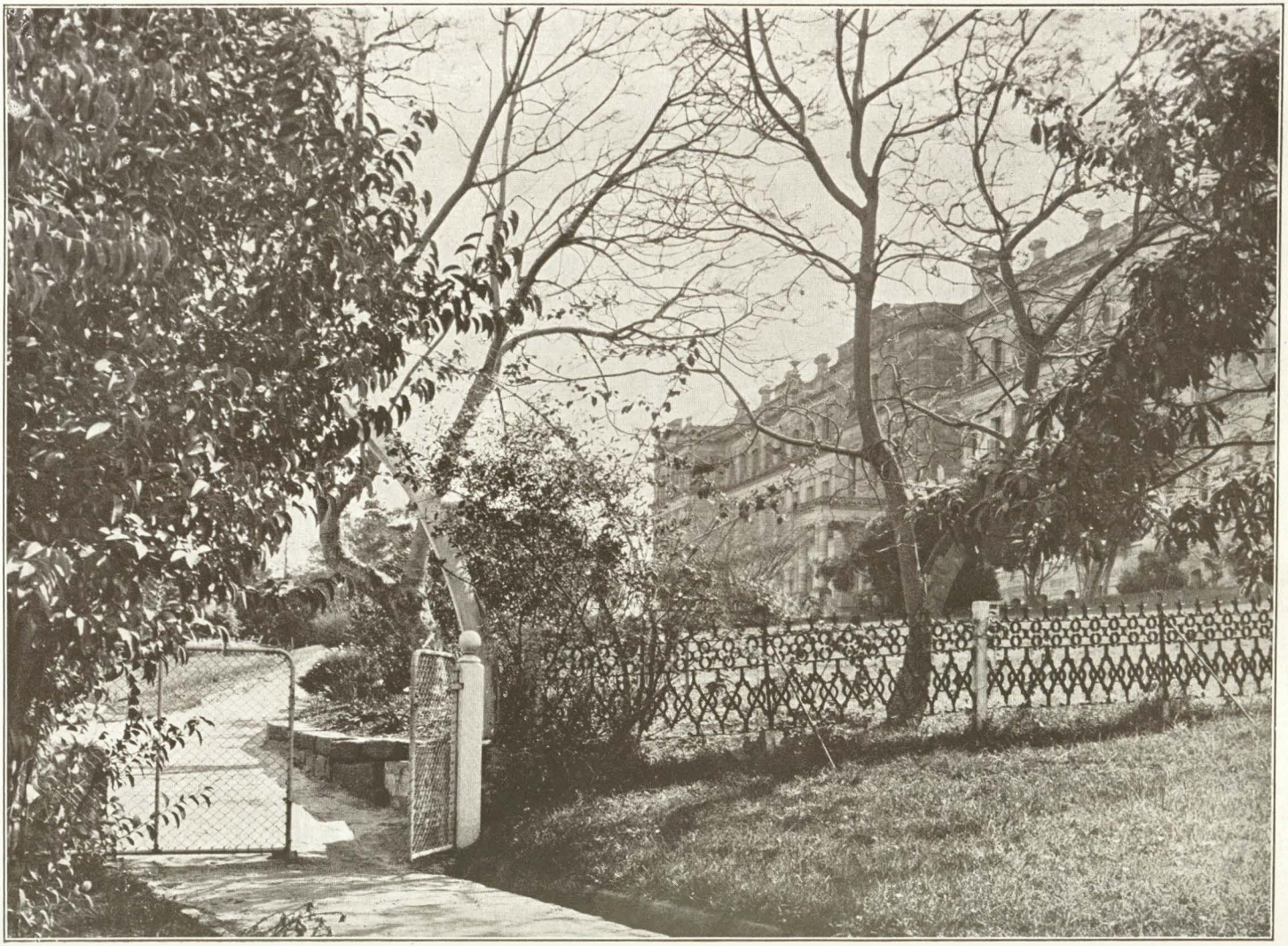
Maher, A. O.
Maher, T. O.
Mallon, J.
Malloy, K.
Meagher, A.
Mills, H.
Monahan, C. D.
Moran, V.
Murphy, J. B.
Murray, R. M.
Murray, W.
McBride, B. A.
McDonald, I.
McKillop, R. A.

O'Keefe, T.
Pierce, L.
Pitt, M.
Powell, J.
Powter, C.
Proust, A. L.
Proust, J.

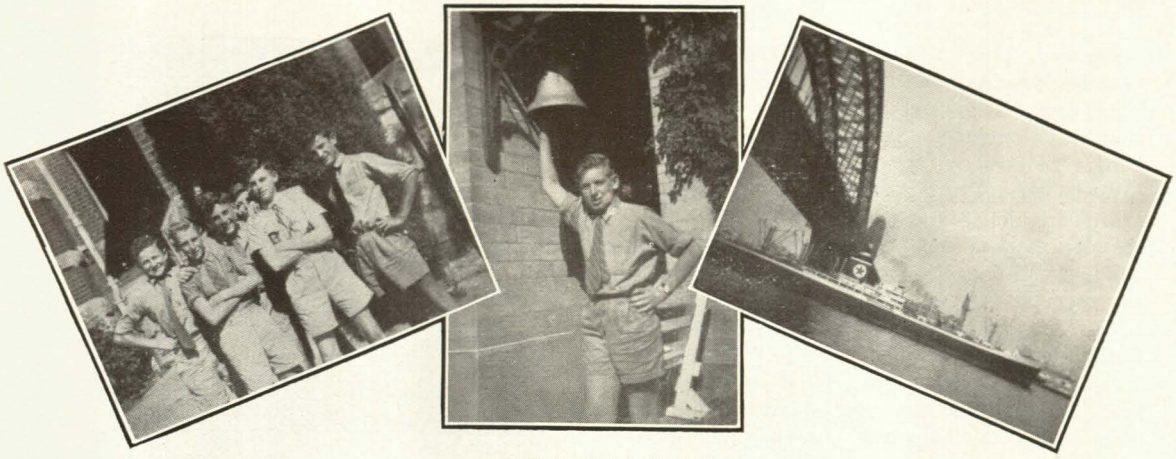
Robertson, A. C.
Robinson, J. F.
Rohr, B.

Scriven, B.
Sedgewick, F. J.
Sheldon, P.
Sheldon, Dr. R.
Sloan, J.
Smith, D.
Spry, Bailey, P.
Synott, F.

Walsh, K. A.
Ward, P.
Williams,, J. M.



MAIN BUILDING FROM THE GARDEN



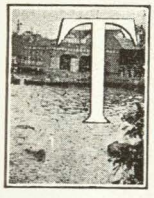
AS THE DAYS GO BY.
(Photos.—S. Pokorny and J. O'Brien)

College Jottings

— by —

TONY PATTERSON
MICHAEL DALTON
MICHAEL LEONARD
MICHAEL BOLGER
TONY CARROLL
MICHAEL CLIFFORD

FIRST TERM
February



TUESDAY, 6th: Many well-known (and passably handsome!) faces were missing to-night when our 71st year was ushered in.

New boys are everywhere, and once more we are pleased to note several additions to the ranks of Old Boys' sons—(and grandsons!).

The College teaching staff is unchanged save for the addition of Father M. Keaney, S.J., who was with us several years ago and is familiar with our ways.

The excellent results obtained in last year's L.C. examinations should be an inspiration to those boys who "face the music" this time. We wish them the same, or even better success.

And so—roll up your sleeves!

Wednesday, 7th: The "sorting-out" process took most of the morning and we got what books we could. Cricket started in all divisions and a record number thronged the Rowing Shed. (About 120 were boated).

Thursday, 8th: We sat back smugly, having had no set work for class. But the Masters got quickly "into their stride" and to-night the old routine began, and we dished up our first howlers.

Friday, 9th: Well, it's Friday, anyway, even if we had a full range of classes!

At Assembly this afternoon, Fr. Rector read the College rules and refreshed our memories regarding the "musts" and "must-nots." He also announced the House Prefects for the year; Bill Wells (Head: Captain of the School); Pat McGrath, Roger McGrath, Peter da Roza, Peter Proust, Paul ("Joe") Lewis and Peter Ramsay. A good team from whom much is expected—and with confidence.

Here's hoping for a very successful year in and out of class.

Saturday, 10th: Cricket matches everywhere, except at the Boat-shed, where Father Jones was swamped out by rowers in Eights and Fours.

Sunday, 11th: A "possible" First Eleven had a try-out with a team brought up by Tim Odillo Maher.

Large numbers of Parents and Old Boys were on the premises to-day.

Monday, 12th: Back to full-time order to-day. The Cadet Unit promises to have a larger enrolment than ever.

Tuesday, 13th: Tony McGrath was enthusing over his young nephew, born in the middle of last year: "He's been walking for at least six months," concluded Tony. "Gee," said Geoff Long, "he **must** be tired!"

Wednesday, 14th: According to Michael Clifford, "an adult is a person who has stopped growing at each end and started to grow in the middle." Maybe he's right, too (but he still has room at each end).

The Annual Boys' Retreat started to-night—Father T. Hehir, S.J., from St. Aloysius' College, "in the chair." One of our reporters says that John Nihill has been learning the sign language since the term opened. We merely add that the notice reads: "Walking (not talking) in silence; Perhaps John mis-read it!

Thursday, 15th: Retreat in full swing, and the silence is remarkable. Father Hehir is evidently rubbing in some home truths.

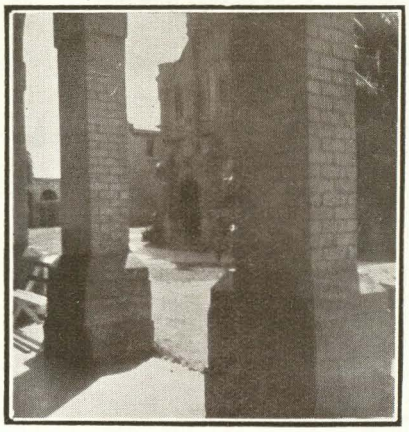
Friday, 16th: Some of the "younger fry" are feeling the strain of Retreat silence, but in the upper regions (First and Second Divisions), you can hear a pin drop!

Our Queensland reporter (M.L.), says that Owen Carter asked Johnny Jordan: "'Do you know the difference between the letter-box and the Rector's door?"

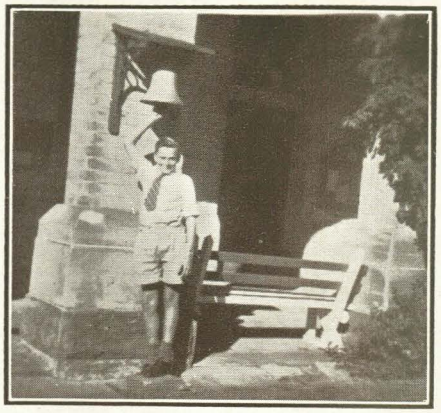
J.J., sensing another "weak joke," said, "No." "Doesn't matter," said Owen: " I won't give you this letter to post, that's all!"

Saturday, 17th: The Retreat ended this morning, and we thank Father Hehir for his practical talks.

Inter-school cricket began with matches in all Divisions against Newington College. They will be concluded next week, and are mostly in an interesting position. Senior teams are young but promising.



A PASSING GLIMPSE
(Photo—M. Creagh)



PETER GALLAGHER RINGS US IN.
(Photo—Tim Daley)

Sunday, 18th: The first Home Sunday of the year saw a very quick "get-away" after breakfast. The hard-working Rowers, however, did some of Father Jones' and Sid Raper's "light-work" on the river all the morning.

Monday, 19th: Peter Proust, plucking up courage, asked a new-comer from the Far East: "Where do you come from?" "Hong Kong," was the reply. "What part?" asked Peter." "All of me," was the quick come-back. "Why did you leave it to come here?" continued Peter. "Because I couldn't bring it with me." Peter is still in a daze.

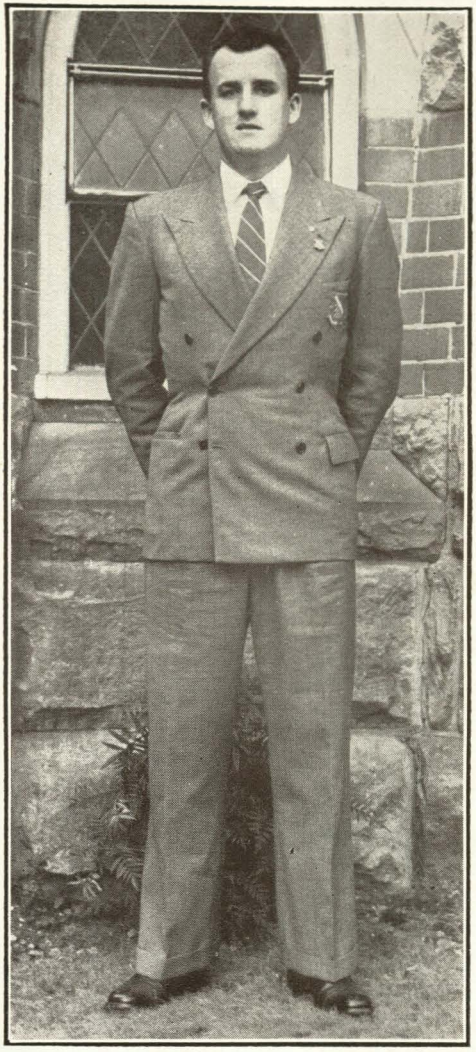
Tuesday, 20th: The weather seems to be trying to reproduce last year's record. Steady rain washed out cricket practice (Lionel Bannister says the only thing that dries by getting wet is a towel).

Wednesday, 21st: Tony Patterson was "boosting" a new bicycle bell he acquired when "Rubber" Rusconi told him he shouldn't have bought it, as the tie he was wearing was loud enough for anything.

This week's conundrum: "Why is Brendan Smith?"

Thursday, 22nd: Peter Whealy had his elbows on the table at dinner when Fr. Minister asked him: "Don't you know what good manners are?" "Yes," said Peter: "The noise you don't make when eating soup."

Bill Wells, at Rowing to-day, wanted a rubber pad, and called out: "I want rubber!" "Rubber" Rusconi appeared, but was told he wouldn't fit.



GEORGE WELLS
(Captain of Riverview, 1951)

Friday, 23rd: Tony Carroll's favourite song: "Have You Ever Caught Your Finger in a Rat-trap?" There's a catch in this, somewhere. Before a B.P. test this morning, Wally Rae was seen racing upstairs and explained to a passer-by that he was hurrying to get a headache powder. "Have you got a headache, Wally?" asked John Basto. "No," gasped Wally, "but I soon will have!"

Saturday, 24th: We continued our matches with Newington to-day, and did not fare too well. (See Cricket notes). Our main team is young and inexperienced in A grade cricket, but their keenness will bring its reward.

Sunday, 25th: The annual S.I.C. v. O.I.U. match was played to-day. The School team won (113 to 92). Van Doherty (capt.), R. Carroll and I. Lees showed good form. For details, see O.I.U. notes).

We were glad to see very many Old Boys at the School to-day. The Parents and Friends' Association held their annual general meeting this afternoon and elected their officials for 1951. You may read of their activities further on in this issue, and in the meantime we wish them all success.

Monday, 26th: A certain boy was making a nuisance of himself in the dormitory, and the Prefect said: "I'll deal with you when I have time." "Don't hurry, Sir," was the reply—"I can wait!"—This modern generation.

Tuesday, 27th: Wool prices being as they are, our reporter says he has heard a variation of:

"Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow"

—and gives it to us:—

"Mary had a little lamb,
She sold it and retired."

(That sounds like the inevitable Tony Patterson!—Ed.).

Wednesday, 28th: Dick Thomas was translating the Latin reader, and coming to the word "breakfast," stopped. "Well," said the Master, "What comes after breakfast?" "Dinner," suggested Dick. It didn't work.

"Ashes to ashes,
Dust to dust;
If the chop doesn't fill me,
The sausages must."

(Extract from a poem by Michael Leonard).

MARCH.

Thursday, 1st: Father J. Drury, S.J. (35-36), who was ordained last January, said the Boys' Mass this morning and gave the boys his blessing later in the day.

First Divisioners apparently have been "picking" on "Joe" Lewis. "They've always been pinning something on me," sighed "Joe"—"Ever since I was a baby." (If we know "Joe" he is quite capable of looking after himself!)

Friday, 2nd: The common explanation of an unprepared author in First Inter. is, "Well, sir, I looked over it last night." The said individuals have been advised to "look **at** it" in future. When you "look over it" there's no knowing what you may see underneath. Ask J. Tarlinton; **he** knows.

Chris. Meagher says a man with a "well-balanced head" is one who parts his hair in the middle. (We have concluded that **ours** must be very well balanced!)

Saturday, 3rd: We began our match with S.J.C. to-day, but ended it much sooner than we expected—as far as the Firsts were concerned. "Joe" Lewis, however, deserves great credit for his stand (see cricket notes).

Most of the matches will be concluded next week.

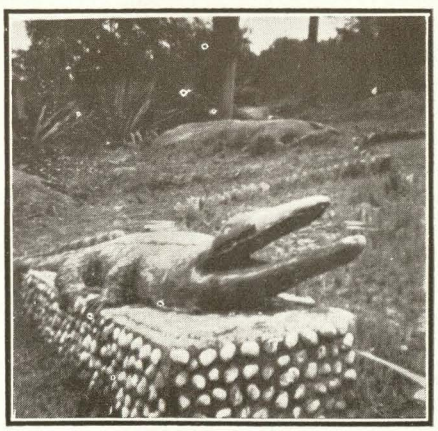
Sunday, 4th: Home Sunday, with its usual quick departures. We finished up with a picture programme after Chapel.

The rowers came back from a row in the rain the other day, feeling (and looking) rather miserable, except Jim Conrick, who scoffed at them: "It's good for you" said Jim; you're too soft!" (The Rowers suffered no evil effects, but hope Jim soon recovers from his heavy cold!)

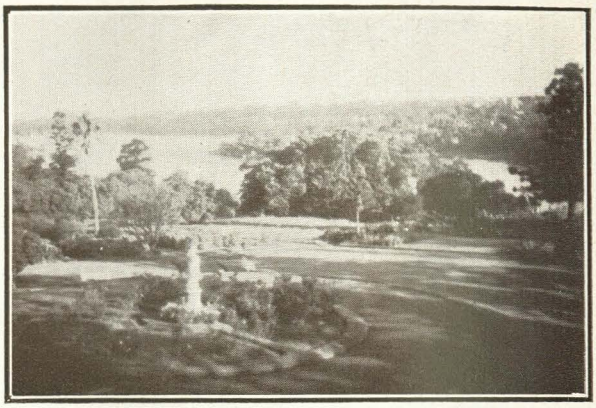
Monday, 5th: "My grandmother had hair which fell all the way to the ground," said Peter Harrison. "That's nothing," replied John Dunford: "So does mine everytime I go to the barber." (Of course, it cost the grandmother nothing, but now, the fall is expensive!)

Tuesday, 6th: Simon Leonard is reported to have said that his Dad went to a chemist one day and asked if he could have some "monoaceticacidester of salicylic acid." "Do you mean 'Aspirin,'" asked the chemist. "Yes," was the answer—I can never think of that name."

(Simon, cox of the Eight, will have to steer clear of explanations, if this be true).



THE SMILE THAT WON'T COME OFF.
(Photo.—I. Darby))



THE FRONT GARDEN
(Photo.—F. Harding)

Wednesday, 7th: The forecast was "fine with an occasional shower," so we enjoyed a fine thunderstorm with a nice black-out during the beginning of study-time.

"A passive verb," said Pat McGrath, "expresses the nature of the receiver's action. Example: "Roger was punished." "What did Roger do, Pat?" "I guessed he hollered," said Pat.

Thursday, 8th: Boys of a certain class were told to leave their exercises on the Master's desk in the morning, and if the exercise wasn't done, to put there a written excuse. Tim Daley sent up a three-page excuse explaining why he did not have time to do the exercise! Trust Tim to think that one out!

"Why couldn't Captain Cook speak French?" "Because he took Geography instead," said one of the I Inter B. "French old-boys."

Friday, 9th: Rain obviously coming up, seeing that we have many matches listed for tomorrow, and the forecast says "fine for two days."

Michael Hendy-Pooley holding forth at length to Roger McGrath, finally said: "I fear I am imposing on your attention." "Not at all," replied Rog.—"I haven't been listening."

Saturday, 10th: Francis Xavier (from Hongkong) lost his towel and missed his shower. Approaching Warren English, whom he suspected, he said: "I see 'villain' in your face!" "May I remind you," replied W.E., that that is a personal reflection." F.X. is not quite sure what he meant.

As we expected, heavy rain last night washed out all our games and things were rather monotonous to-day.

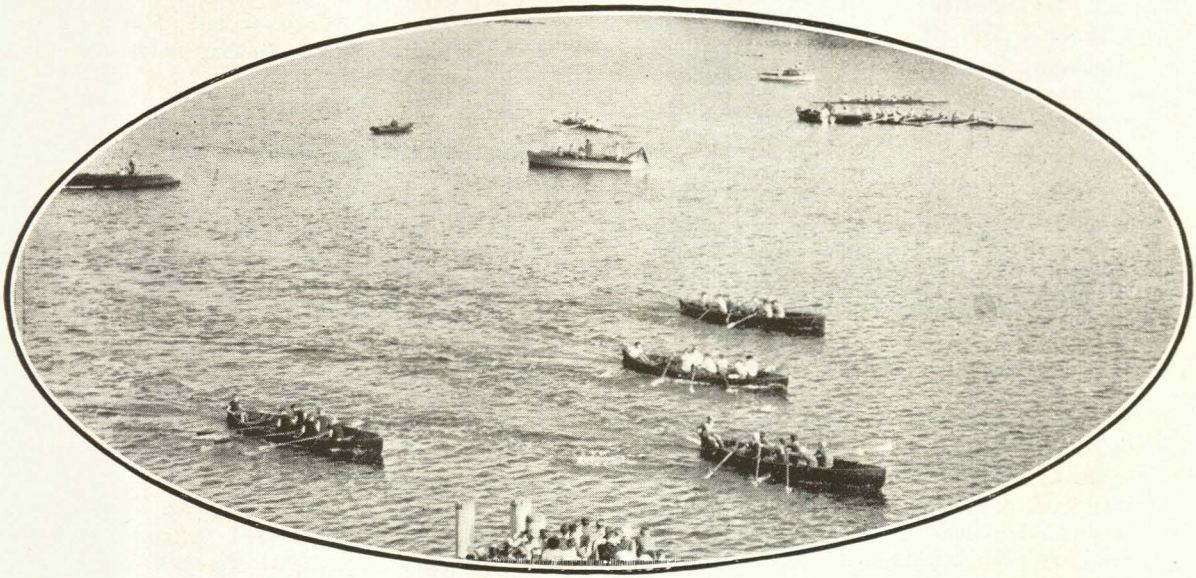
Sunday, 11th: Seeing that "showers" were forecast, we had a nice sunny day and were able to have matches on all fields. F. de Carvalho brought up a team which gave our Firsts a useful and needed practice.

Monday, 12th: Owen Carter owed Johnny Jordan a shilling and told him he would pay it "when he sold his wool." "But you don't own a property," said J.J. "No," said Owen, "but I'm going to the barber to-morrow."

quiet and peaceful afternoon! We finished a good day with a talkie programme.

Thursday, 15th: "Why don't we get another chance to lead a good life, after we die?" John Hunter replied: "The first time proves it." So—be careful.

"What's pig-skin for?" asked P. Proust. "It goes round a football," said one. "Nonsense," said Rubber Rusconi, "it's to keep the pig together." Well, maybe it is!



A JUNIOR RACE: S.I.C. REGATTA, 1951 (Photo.—Melba Studios)

A certain boy in Geography class asked the Master how to rule his page. "Oh, use your head, boy, use your head," was the answer. The boy (Greg. Hood, they say), despite his efforts, couldn't "get down" to it!

Tuesday, 13th: Bill Cape and Ian Evans were "on the mat" at their Prefect's door—awaiting his arrival. "Bushie" suddenly exclaimed: "Someone's knocking at the door!" "Don't be silly," said "Hep."—"That's my knees knocking together!"

And so life passes on.

Wednesday, 14th: We celebrated St. Patrick's Day, seeing that next Saturday (17th) would not be possible. No class, no study, "no nothing," as usual. We had a very successful swimming carnival in the morning, at the Olympic Pool, when several school records were broken (see swimming notes).

Father Minister's catering at 1.30 p.m. was voted "A1 plus"—and we passed an (inevitably)

Friday, 16th: The talk was on Professions. "Alfie" Burns wants to be a doctor, Chris Meagher, a lawyer. But Wally Rae broke in: "Those two are just highwaymen—your money or your life!"

Jim Conrick says "Adam was a very polite man—he allowed Eve to take first bite of the apple."

Saturday, 17th: We played High School at Centennial Park and the match will be concluded next Tuesday. The junior teams played all day at home with varying success.

Sunday, 18th: Third and **Home** Sunday. A nice break for all concerned.

Monday, 19th: Chris Meagher was accused of sleeping through a sermon the other night, and indignantly denied it. "Well, what was the sermon about?" he was asked. "Oh, about three-quarters of an hour," said Chris.

Joe Manning visited the Infirmary with a heavy cold. "What have you been doing for

it?" asked the Matron. "Five handkerchiefs a day," said Joe.

Tuesday, 20th: The Eleven went out to Centennial Park to conclude the match with High School, but heavy and continuous rain all day spoiled all chance of cricket, so the match proved an unsatisfactory "draw" to all concerned.

Wednesday, 21st: Bill Clapin to Kevin Mann: "I bet you can't pull yourself up to that high branch by this rope." "But what if the rope breaks?" asked Kevin. "Oh, that doesn't matter," said Bill, "I have another here."

Thursday, 22nd: Holy Thursday. The ceremonies were well carried out this morning by all concerned, and incidentally, we missed the first two classes. Malcolm Macrae says he'll make up for this by doing "overtime" on French tonight."

Friday, 23rd: The Ceremonies were again all that could be desired this morning. Father F. Gorman, S.J., Canisius' College, Pymble, preached an eloquent Passion sermon at midday and at night Rev. Brother Aloysius, from Oakhill, gave us an excellent illustrated lecture on The Holy Shroud of Turin.

Saturday, 24th: There was a very rapid exodus after breakfast, for the four days' Easter break. However, the Rowers stayed back for heavy work on the river.

The Xavier College (Melb.) Eleven arrived last night for the annual S.I.C.-X.C. match. Xavier finished up to-day in a very comfortable position.

Sunday, 25th: Easter Sunday. The match was continued and finished to-day—Xavier's final position being still more comfortable. A very enjoyable game for all concerned.

Tuesday, 27th: The Easter "long week-end" finished to-night and we certainly enjoyed the wonderful weather that favoured us every day. Our hope is that it may continue **at least** until next Saturday, when the 67th Annual S.I.C. Regatta will be held on the Lane Cove.

Wednesday, 28th: Yawns, yawns and more yawns greeted the Masters in most classes this morning. "What will you?" as the Frenchman said. Think of what we've been through since last Saturday. Good job Easter comes only once a year!

Thursday, 29th: "Billy O'Brien must have lost his coat again," said Wally Rae to "Malc" Macrae. "How's that? "Well, I can't find mine!" said Wally. We hope B.O'B. doesn't hear about this.

Friday, 30th: Father Jones will have a stiff neck shortly from examining the sky all day. You see, he is staging the 67th S.I.C. Regatta to-morrow—and fine weather will make all the difference to everyone. (We have reassured him! All will be well. Inigo Jones has nothing on the local "bureau").

Saturday, 31st: Well, what did we tell you! clear skies and a mild cooling breeze smiled on the Lane Cove River this afternoon, and the Regatta proved to be one of the most successful and pleasant we have ever had. For the details, we refer you to the Rowing notes.

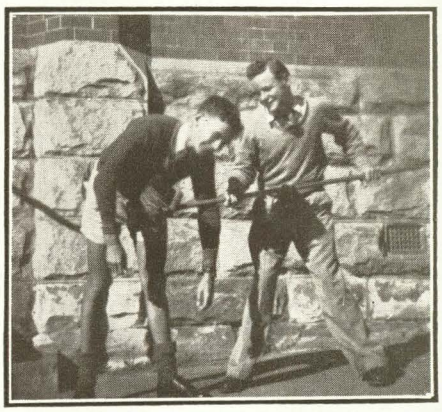
APRIL.

Sunday, 1st: Doug. Henwood "put it across" one of the Masters this morning, very early, but most of us seemed to forget whose birthday it was! There being no class probably robbed us of favourable opportunities. Jim Lenehan (94) had hard luck missing his century to-day in a match between "past and present Sixths." Tim Harrison's catch far out at square leg was a "classic."

Monday, 2nd: John Bush (who won most of his races at our Swimming Carnival last month) said he knew a wealthy wool-grower's son when "he hadn't a stitch to his back." It must have been at the Olympic pool," said his neighbour.

Tuesday, 3rd: When asked in class to-day "how the animals went into the Ark," Malcolm Macrae suggested that "most of the animals came in pairs, but the grubs came in apples." A rather "fruity" answer!

Wednesday, 4th: John Nihill, perpetually sucking his pencil in class, was told to write an



TIM DALEY ON THE WRONG END OF THE BROOM.
(Photo.—J. Hunter)

essay on a "broken pencil." "There's no point to it," said John.

And in 1st Inter. Chemistry the boys were writing out an experiment and came to the word "test-tube." "Hyphenate 'test-tube,'" said the Master, but Wally Rae asked: "How can you have a hyphenated test-tube?" We don't know.

Thursday, 5th: In history class someone said he had read of a lady who thought "it would be a wonderful League of Nations if they didn't let those foreigners in."

Football is already "in the air" now that the rowing is over, save for the G.P.S. Regatta. We'll soon hear the bones creaking again.

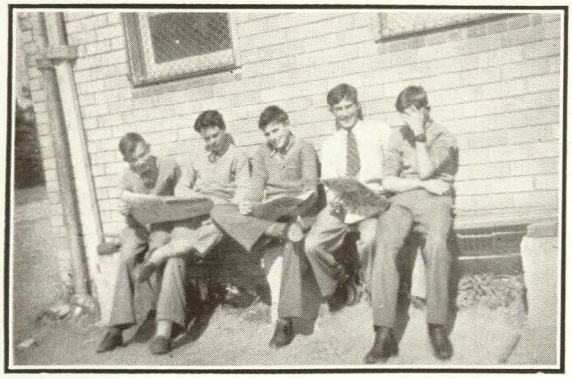
Friday, 6th: The G.P.S. rowers are hard at it every day, but their labours will soon be over and, needless to say, we hope those labours will be crowned with a just measure of success.

Saturday, 7th: We concluded our match with "Shore" to-day—i.e., "Shore" did most of the concluding.

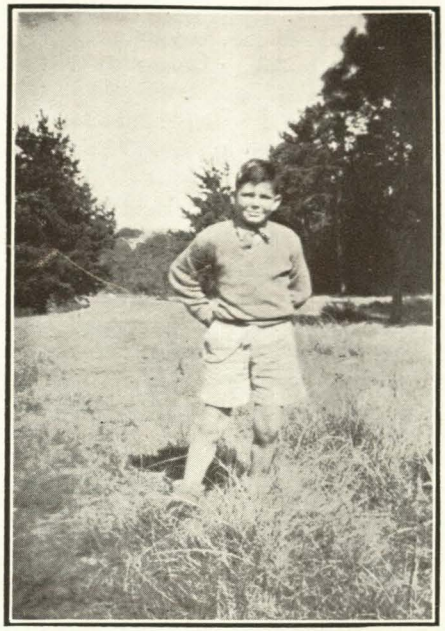
Congratulations to Bob McCarthy (42-44) who was married, with Nuptial Mass, at Riverview this morning to Miss Maureen Myers. Fr. Bob McCarthy, S.J., flew up from Melbourne to officiate at the wedding.

Sunday, 8th: A Home Sunday with cloudless skies, was very welcome to-day and fully availed of by all and sundry. We finished the day with a good "talkie" programme.

Monday, 9th: A fond parent from the country said to his young hopeful to-day: "I believe you had turkey for dinner last St. Patrick's Day?" "Yes," said the son and heir, "and it couldn't have gone faster if it had been streamlined."



SUNDAY PAPERS
(Photo—J. O'Brien)



JOHN LEWIS ("Joe" III)
(Photo.—J. O'Brien)

Tuesday, 10th: First and Second Divisions had a "loosening up" football period to-day and you could almost hear the bursting lungs, up at the House. No doubt this will be speedily adjusted.

Wednesday, 11th: Feast of St. Joseph, and a half-holiday gave us a nice mid-week break. The boats for the G.P.S. regatta went to the Nepean River to-day, and will be followed to-morrow by their respective crews.

Thursday, 12th: His Eminence the Cardinal paid us a visit this afternoon, accompanied by Archbishop Masterson, of Birmingham, who has come to Sydney for the Jubilee celebrations. Both His Eminence and the Archbishop addressed the school in the Memorial Hall, the latter's suggestion that : "The boys should give their Masters a holiday" being received with great enthusiasm.

Friday, 13th: "Friday the thirteenth" should not be a lucky day according to the superstitious ones—but it turned out otherwise, seeing that we enjoyed a full holiday in honour of yesterday's distinguished visitors. We are wondering if the Cardinal is thinking of bringing us more in the near future!!

The G.P.S. Regatta rowers did their final training on the Nepean to-day.

Saturday, 14th: Thirty-five thousand people found their way to the Nepean River and the G.P.S. Regatta to-day. Conditions were ideal and everything went well.

Congratulations to our Third and Fourth Fours whose wins were apparently very popular, judging by the reception they got.

An "early bed" helped to calm the day's excitement which certainly was intense (see rowing notes).

Sunday, 15th: We mostly relaxed to-day, but Third Division saw the cricket season out with their time-honoured "City v. Country" match. "Country" won rather decisively. Large numbers of Old Boys and other visitors were at the College to-day, including Mr. B. A. McBride (86-93), whose companion, Mr. J. B. Carlton, K.S.G. (87-89), had not been at Riverview for 20 years.

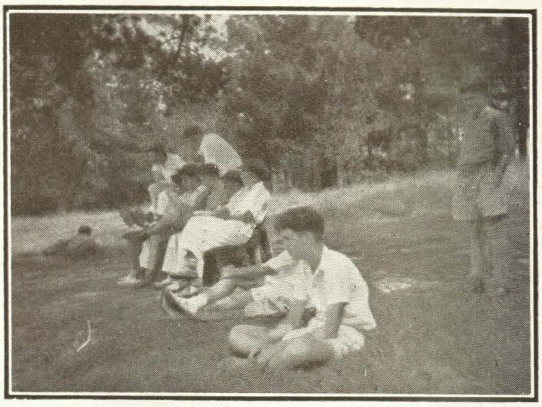
Monday, 16th: We should have congratulated before now, Hugh d'Apice (32-37) who was married in the Riverview Chapel last Saturday, to Miss Joan Nowland (sister of Brian Nowland 42-45). Father M. Scott, S.J., officiated at the marriage and said the Nuptial Mass.

Tuesday, 17th: We're feeling old! We find that, as we write, there are at the school, **19 grandsons** of Old Boys (many of whom have reason to remember us, and vice-versa) and these, with 42 Old Boys' **sons**, make a respectable total of 61—all of whom bring back memories of the "good old days." May the number continue to increase.

Wednesday, 18th: Football practice, fast and furious "illustrated" every field to-day. We look forward, in every Division, to matches next Saturday, and as the "cricket stiffness" eases, hopes rise.



THE CARDINAL AND ARCHBISHOP MASTERSON WITH FATHER RECTOR
(Photo.—A. Patterson)



SPECTATORS (II Div.)
(Photo.—M. Nihill)

Thursday, 19th: Boys of First and Second Divisions took their share in the Catholic Jubilee Procession in town to-day. Third Division "thrippenies" stayed at home and worked off their energy at football. Incidentally, there was no class.

Friday, 20th: The wins of the Third and Fourth Fours at the G.P.S. Regatta was celebrated at dinner to-day by all the boys who enthusiastically polished off many "extras" in honour of those crews. May future rowers have many more celebrations of the kind!

Saturday, 21st: Matches on every field to-day. We won them all except two and were specially pleased with the promising form shown by the First Fifteen (see football notes).

Sunday, 22nd: Home Sunday. Term exams. in the offing caused quite a number to remain at the school. Presumably, "their consciences got the better of them."

Monday, 23rd: Tom Dalton (addicted to snoring): "I slept like a top last night!" "Yes," said Warren English, who sleeps near him in the dormitory, "You certainly did; like a humming top." And Michael Dalton, who was asked why he is so small for his age explained, thus: "I'm so busy studying that I haven't time to grow."

Tuesday, 24th: "Hamlet was a great fencer, they say, and I hear it's a real art," remarked Brian Gallagher. "I'll say it is," said Ross Last, "my Dad put up half the fences at our place."

Wednesday, 25th: Anzac Day. We had many visitors here this morning for the annual Anzac Day ceremony, which was carried out splendidly. The Cadet Unit in particular deserve a word of

praise for their efficiency and precision. (See Cadet Notes).

The ladies of the Parents and Friends' Association surpassed all previous efforts in supplying morning tea on the lawns to the large number of visitors—and to the boys.

Thursday, 26th: The Term Exams. had us thinking hard most of to-day. However, as they are the signal for "the beginning of the end," we were more or less resigned.

ties," played at Rushcutters Bay. You will find the details further on.

Sunday, 29th: We played no less than seventeen matches yesterday, so "things" were rather subdued this morning—muscles getting back into place and so on. But it takes more than that to tire Third Divisioners, who put on three good matches for us to-day.

Monday, 30th: The results of the General Elections held yesterday didn't seem to worry

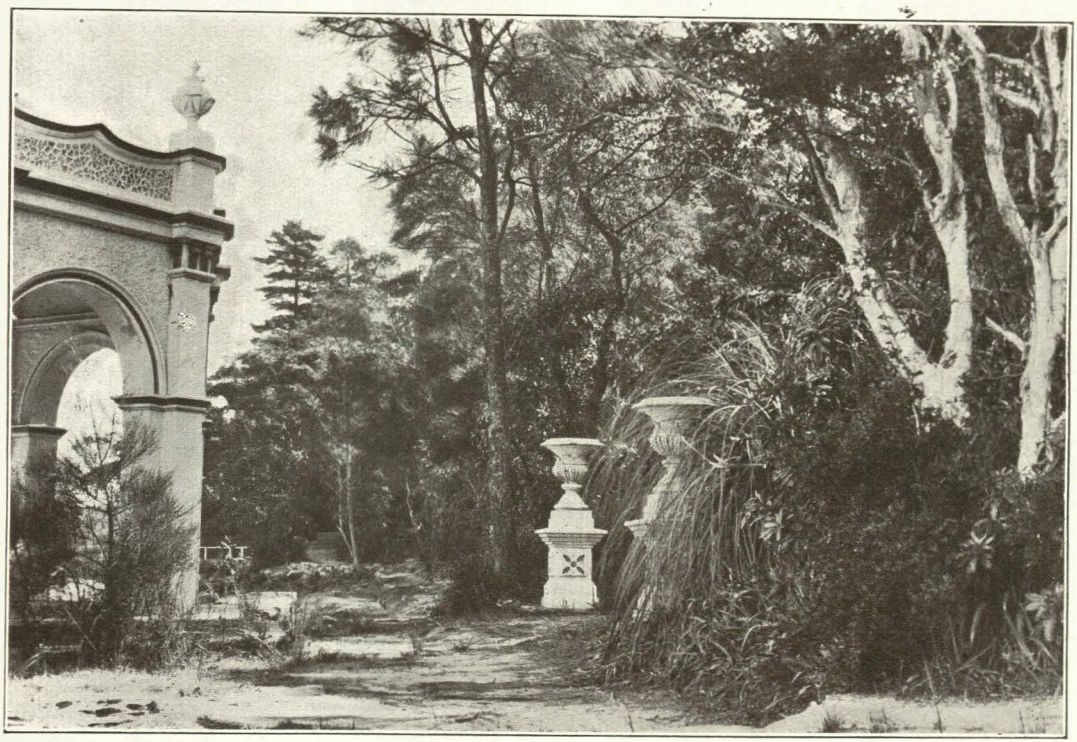


PHOTO. IN THE GROUNDS NEAR THE BANDSTAND

Friday, 27th: Harry Hendriks was bouncing a football on his head and when asked "Why?" replied: "Because it feels good when I stop."

And Doug. Henwood, hearing someone say we should pray for others, said he preferred to pray for himself. "If a man gave you £100 wouldn't you pray for him?" asked Bill Wells. "No," said Doug. "I'd pray for another like him."

Saturday, 28th: The week-end respite from Term Exams. didn't do us any harm and we spent the day in all Divisions playing matches with Sydney Grammar. The Sevenths put on a great display in the morning. The Firsts—minus some Rowers, and a few minor "casual-

us over much. In fact we worried more over the possible results of the Term. Exams. which pursued their course to-day. However, even they come to an end, too—and Thursday next seems very near.

MAY.

Tuesday, 1st: We saw the Term out with very vigorous matches to-day. No doubt about the fact that football has a strong, everyday "pull."

Wednesday, 2nd: The last Term Exam. finished at 3.30 p.m. and we spent the afternoon packing—in preparation for a quick departure in the morning. A very good picture programme was partly spoilt at night by black-outs, but we

saw it out to the end, anyway (i.e., when the power came on!)

Thursday, 3rd: Well, well, and who would have thought last February that this term would go so quickly! It seems to have passed in a flash and before we know where we are we'll be back again for a keen football season. In the meantime, happy hunting (Eh, Wal!)

SECOND TERM

May.

Tuesday, 29th: We settled in very peacefully and all the talk was of coming football. Quite a cheerful round-up considering the holidays are over.

Wednesday, 30th: Tennis should be booming also, this term; the five new courts now being laid down are arousing much interest in all Divisions. We weathered the first day's class without a tremor.

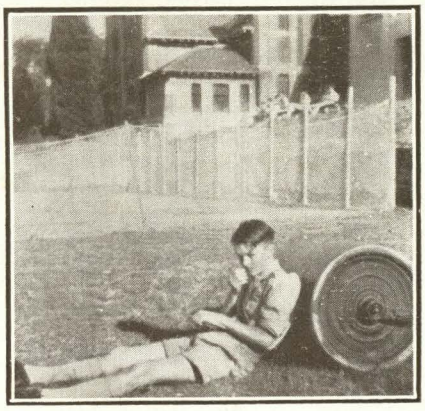
Thursday, 31st: Football in full swing, seeing we play many matches with Shore on Saturday. Great keenness for places on every team.

June

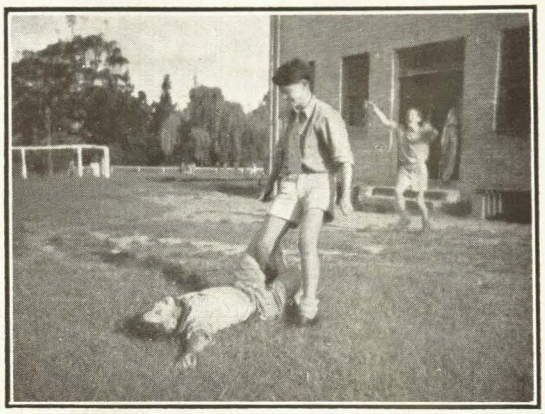
Friday, 1st: Feast of the Sacred Heart. We enjoyed a half-holiday and had vigorous practices on all fields.

"What did Franklin say when he discovered the lightning conductor?" John Roche said: "Nothing! he was too shocked!"

Saturday, 2nd: Practically every team in the House had a game with Shore to-day You may read the results further on, but they don't describe the many thrills. Shore had decidedly the best of matters in the 16 matches we played.



B. REGAN REPOSES
(Photo.—W. O'Brien)



J. HOPE-ALLEN and TOM WILLIAMS SETTLE AN ARGUMENT.
(Photo—J. O'Brien)

Sunday, 3rd: Creaking bones relaxed to-day and there were certain "post-mortems"—to improve our style for next week's games.

We had Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament all day and the Procession in the grounds during the afternoon was well attended by many visitors as well as by the boys.

Monday, 4th: Asked to compose a sentence containing the word "notwithstanding," Peter Gallagher is reported to have produced this: "My brother wore out his pants, but not with standing." (Was Peter even able to **sit down** after this?)

Wednesday, 6th: Roger Mayhew's French is nothing if not original. His reply (when translated) to the "Question" "What would you do if you awoke one day and found you had wings?" was: "I would never have another drink!"

Thursday, 7th: Dr. Dick kindly brought up that well-known footballer, Mr. McBride, to-day, and the "Firsts" had a splendid practice under his direction.

The rain seems to have set in and caused much anxiety as regards next Saturday's games.

Friday, 8th: Pouring rain all day increased the said anxiety, but it eased off at night and we still hope for "playable" fields.

Tony Carroll finished football yesterday with two black eyes from a "willing" scrum—and Father Connolly, in class, remarked to him: "Tony, don't give me that black look!" But poor Tony couldn't help it.

Saturday, 9th: Many boys were "down" with a passing "plague" of gastritis during the week, and together with some previous injuries, our

teams were somewhat depleted for our games (practice) with St. Joseph's College to-day.

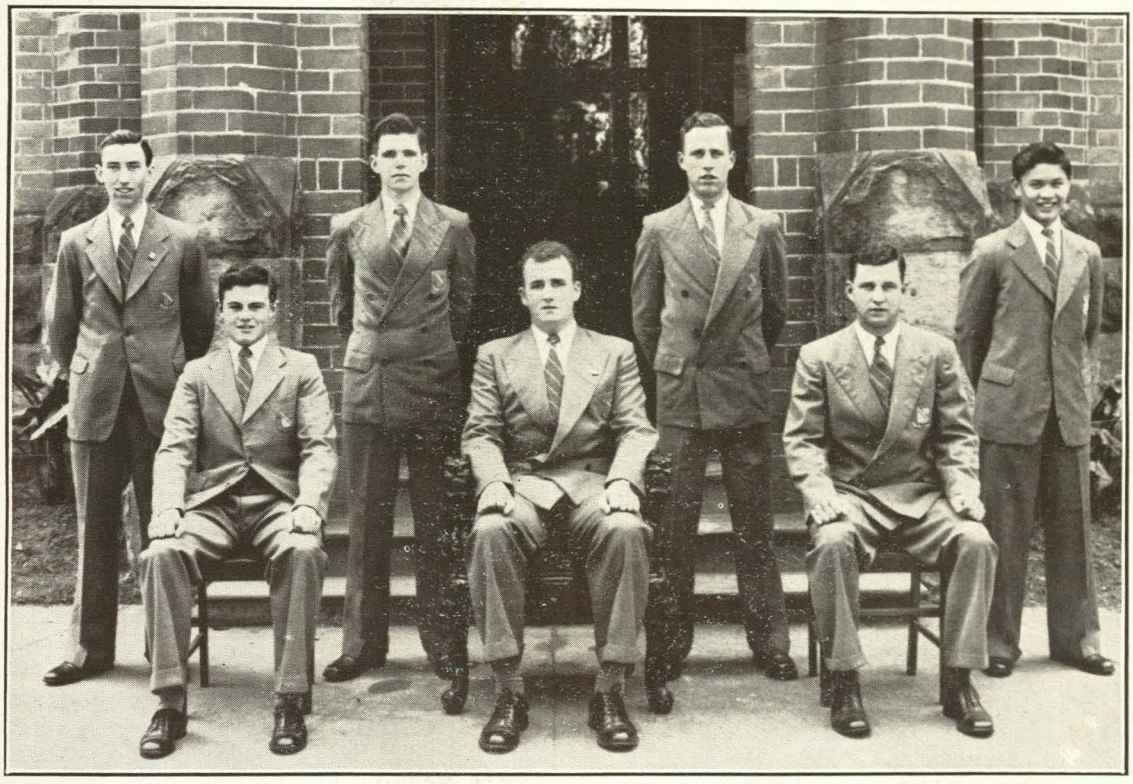
However, the weather held up and we were able to play seven matches. The depleted Firsts put up a great effort against heavy odds and the Fourths quite excelled themselves (see Football).

We were pleased to have with us to-day Frank Mulcahy (99-01) who, living in the Philippines, had not been back for 47 years! Needless to say he saw many changes at Riverview—and was interested in them all.

Sunday, 10th: The Old Boys' Union sent up two strong teams to-day, each of which won its game against our First and Second fifteens. The games were closely contested and most interesting.

Monday, 11th: Adrian Newell, asked to describe "nothing," said it was a hole with the middle taken out. And Dicky Youll, who was asked how long it took him to go to the Infirmary and back said: "Time yourself going down; then divide that by two for the return trip—because you come back in half the time."

Wednesday, 13th: Our reporter says: "Father So-and-So was seen to-day fanning himself with a book entitled: "The Flames of Hell." It may be gathered that it was a hot day." As a matter of fact, it was cold and rainy. We hope the book wasn't as "hot" as it sounded.



HOUSE PREFECTS
Standing (L. to R.): P. Ramsay, P. Lewis, R. McGrath, P. Da Roza.
Seated: P. Proust, G. Wells (Head), P. McGrath.

(Photo.—Melba Studios)

Friday, 15th: Pouring rain yesterday and to-day caused the cancellation of all our matches save one with T.S.C. to-morrow. The grounds are in a state which vividly recalls the 1950 season.

Fred Horsley, having lost his soap, Father D. advised him to use "Solvol"—which he said would solve all his difficulties. "Geebung" looked as spruce as usual, anyway.

Saturday, 16th: (It is rumoured that one of the Grammar A Masters is recruiting a bodyguard over the week-end—for next week's

classes. All students entering that room will be searched for firearms! ("Massa" Clifford and Tim Harrison will be on the door).

The First played Scots this afternoon in pouring rain.

It was good exercise, anyway (for the teams), but the football wasn't very neat. However, Scots came off best. (See Football notes).

The competition begins next week.

Sunday, 17th: Home Sudnay. Fortunately the weather was fine at last.

When Ben Garner got injured in yesterday's match, players looked round for "Zambuk." He wasn't there. "He's gone for a boat," yelled someone. "he won't be long."

Monday, 18th: "What happens when copper oxide and silver nitrate are mixed?" was the question put to "Dick" English to-day. "Well, Father," said "Dick," "if I had anything to do with it, there would be an explosion." (We heard there was one, without any mixture).

Tuesday, 19th: Don Jones told "Mal" Macrae that "Pro" Maloney "plays like Paderewski." "Yes," said "Mal," "Pro" also uses two hands."

Wednesday, 20th: There has been very hard practice since Monday in view of our matches with Newington to-morrow. If the weather holds we should have good games. (Grounds nice and soft!)

Fr. Dennett asked B. R-Smith to spell "career." "Smithie's reply was worthy of Leaving Honours (!!)—"K-O-R-E-A!"

Thursday, 21st: True to form, the weather let us down again. It poured rain nearly all day—and especially during our two matches with Newington in the afternoon. However, we crowded into the pavilion and made the most of the "mudbattle" out on the field. The Firsts lost and the Seconds won. (See Football notes).

Friday, 22nd: It rained all day—ensuring the cancellation of all our junior matches listed for to-morrow, and they were many. However, we managed to "Take it" with a grin.

Saturday, 23rd: Seeing that no matches were possible on our grounds this morning, we were treated to perfect, sunny weather! However, we got some consolation from the fact that we were free to attend the Test Match at the Cricket Ground between the All Blacks and Australia, and the House emptied quickly after lunch.

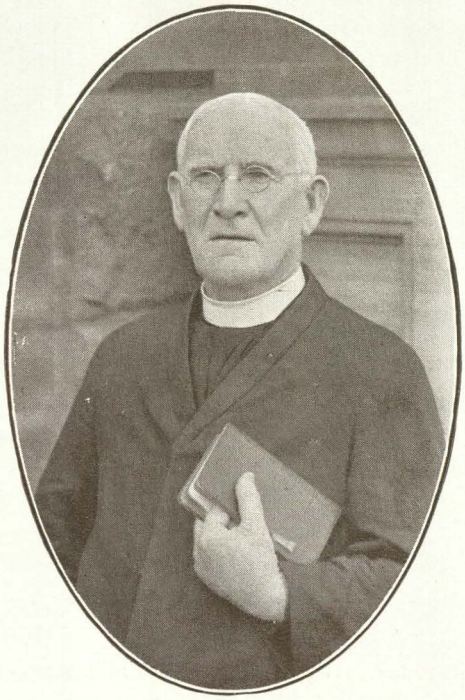
Sunday, 24th: The grounds were sufficiently dry and were comfortably soft for two matches with C.B.S. Old Boys (Chatswood) in the afternoon. Both were very interesting and the form shown by the teams encouraging. The Firsts won 17-11. As one of our reporters said: "P. Proust was the hero, **with two tries and a sore arm."**

Monday, 25th: We saw "Henry V" on the pictures last night—a help to the History students! Some fierce colour-club games were played in Third Division this afternoon. The Tests are nothing to them.

Tuesday, 26th: Steady pouring rain relieved the few hours "drought" we had yesterday and kindly washed out practice. Lest the fields should recover for tomorrow, it continued all night.

Thursday, 28th: Another "drought" of a couple of hours duration, broke the monotony of apparently endless rain yesterday and to-day. At any rate all teams are resigned to a mud-bath on Saturday when we play at Hunters Hill.

Saturday, 30th: Not a cloud in the sky last night and this morning. This arouses unusual optimism regarding our matches with St. Joseph's College this afternoon. (Later). We were able to play all our matches, but St. Joseph's had most of the success. (See football).



FATHER FRANK CONNELL, S.J.
(See notice, page 69).



THREE IN ONE
(Photo.—S. Pokorny)

July.

Sunday, 1st: Home Sunday—and for a wonder—the weather kept up.

We had an interesting picture programme after Chapel.

Monday, 2nd: "My ancestors sprang from a long line of peers," quoth Mick Dalton. "Oh, yeah!" said Joe Manning, "that's nothing; I had an uncle who jumped off a dock." Hefty pioneers!

Tuesday, 3rd: Ian McKay ('50) wrote to the said Joe M. to buy him some bullets in Sydney. Joe forgot, and when he met Ian later on he is reported to have said: "Sorry, Ian, I never got that letter you wrote me about the bullets." Ian still wonders what to say.

Wednesday, 4th: "Parlez-vous Francais?" said Henri Chaverot to Tony Patterson. "Nong, Henri," said Tony, "but blimey, Charlie, I'm not bad at English." Speaking of French, the same budding linguist gave us the time-honoured translation of the preposition "among" as "un chien." Will it ever die? (The "mong" of course, not French!)

Thursday, 5th: Owing to the All Blacks' fixture next Saturday, the Seconds and Thirds played Shore here to-day. Two interesting games. The Seconds, especially, was full of excitement and we were unlucky to lose by 1 point. We look forward to the Firsts' game tomorrow.

Friday, 6th: Two days of fine weather had the field in excellent condition to-day for our match (Firsts) with Shore. It was a splendid game which, though we lost it by 3 points, we might, with a little luck, have won. As usual in our matches with Shore, it was fast, clean and hard-fought. (See Football).

By the way, David O'Dea when asked in class to-day what is meant by a "Maiden Handicap," said, as far as he knew, it is a "race for female horses."

Saturday, 7th: Denis Brennan, feeling very confident, bet Paddy McGuinness 3d that he could answer any question put to him. "What is it," said Paddy, "what flies on six feet and walks on its wings?" D.B. was stumped and paid up. Paddy, pocketing the 3d. sidled off saying: "I don't know, either!"

The Junior teams played matches (12 of them) with Shore this morning, and there was a general rush to the All Blacks' match in town after dinner.

Sunday, 8th:: Doug. Henwood told Warren English (blazing red hair): "Keep away from me or you'll set me on fire!" "No danger," said Warren, "You're too green to burn."

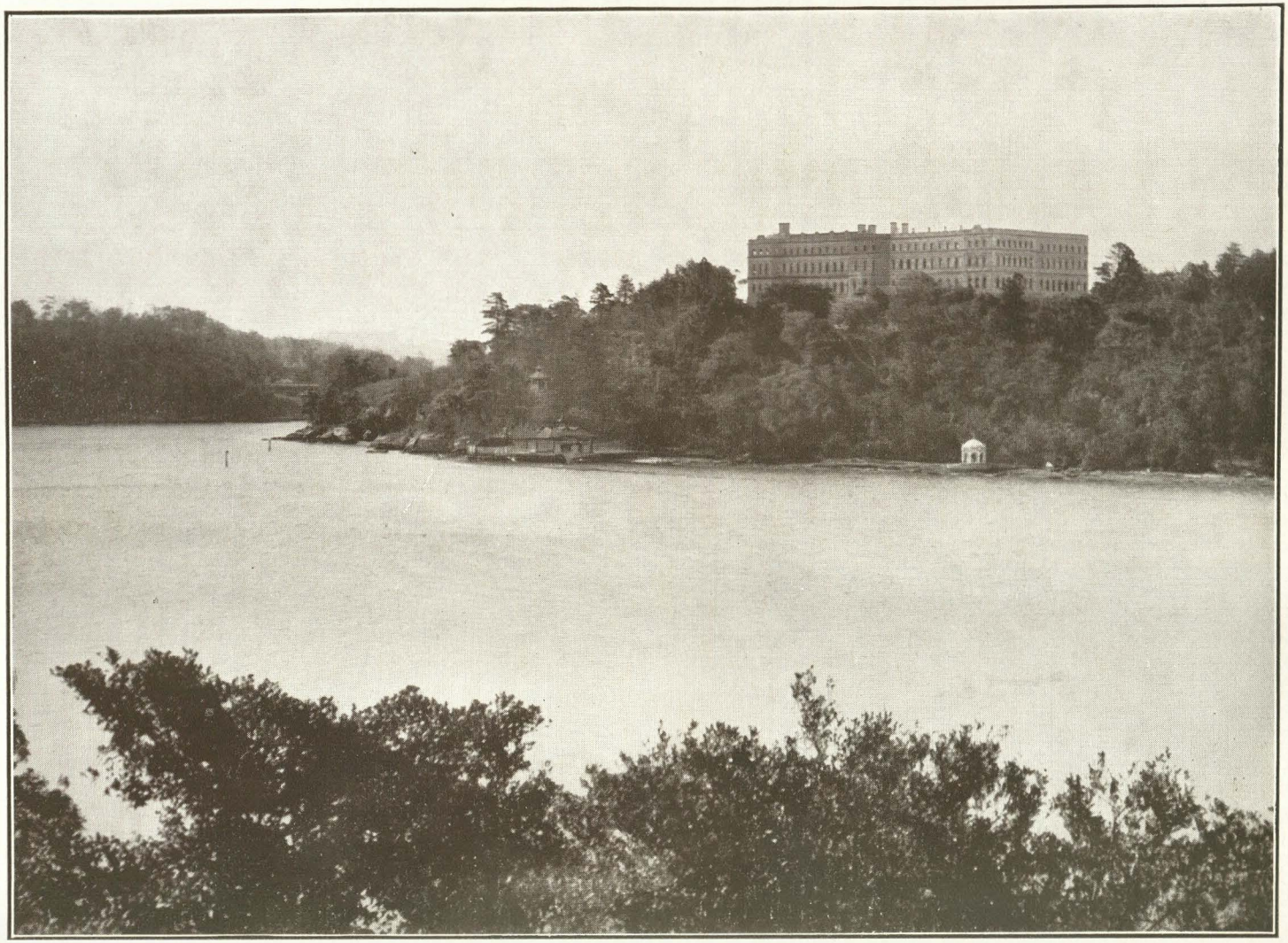
Monday, 9th: Some First Divisioners were discussing the various evils in the world. "Whiskey," said Warwick Ingall, "is your greatest enemy." "But aren't we told," said Roger McGrath, "to love our enemies?" "Yes," said Warwick, "but not to swallow them."

Tuesday, 10th: We are getting sunny days at last and making full use of them, too, on all the fields.

By the way, in Maths. class Vin Cavanagh, when asked what a polygon is, said he always thought it was a dead parrot. (No doubt he felt quite cocky about it, too!).



FR. JONES WITH A BATCH OF ROWERS



THE SCHOOL, FROM THE RIVER

Wednesday, 11th: At Cadet parade the other day, upon the order, "right turn," L. Bannister turned left, and when the sergeant had—well, when he had stopped to get his breath, let us say, L.B. calmly excused himself by saying he is left-handed. Some "army" this.

Thursday, 12th: We were very sorry to hear of the death this morning of Father Frank Connell, S.J., so well known to countless Riverview boys. He had been on the College staff for a great many years, until failing health compelled him to retire from active work and transfer to Canisius' College, Pymble.—R.I.P.

Friday, 13th: Third and Fourth Year classes attended the Requiem Mass for Father Connell at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, this morning.

All our matches to-morrow are being played with the Scots College, at Bellevue Hill. We hope this week's hard practices will "bear fruit."

Saturday, 14th: We played about 13 matches at Scots College to-day, so Riverview was silent from breakfast onwards. Congratulations to the Firsts and Seconds, who won their matches well and played their best games of the season. (See Football notes).

Sunday, 15th: Home Sunday and everyone away.

Monday, 16th:: The sudden death this morning of Father Louis Loughnan, S.J., cast a gloom over the school. Those of us at Riverview who were privileged to enjoy his friendship over the years, and large numbers of Old Boys throughout the country, will sadly miss his cheery presence.—R.I.P.

Tuesday, 17th: The whole school attended the Solemn Requiem Mass for Father Loughnan, at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, this morning, and subsequently the funeral to Gore Hill cemetery. Father Loughnan will be sorely missed at his old school to which he was so attached, but he will not be forgotten by any of us.

Wednesday, 18th: Tony Carroll, who is nothing if not kindly, suggested to a Master to-day a course of "hair-raising stories" as a cure for baldness. Tony is thanked for his suggestion, but we fear the cure won't work.

Thursday, 19th: "Have you any very close relatives?" someone asked Tony Patterson. "Yes," retorted T.P."—too close for my liking."

Friday, 20th: The First and Seconds have had very vigorous practices during the week in preparation for to-morrow's games with King's. We wish them luck.

Johnny Power, listening to a discussion on cross-eyed people, remarked: "Wouldn't it be awful—when your left eye began to cry, the tears would fall on your right cheek!"

Saturday, 21st: We had many hard but splendid games with King's today, even though our wins were few. We were unlucky to lose P. Proust through injury in the Firsts' game, and Peter Foley, one of the stalwarts of the 7ths, was unfortunate in breaking his leg. (See Football notes).

We lost a very loyal and prominent Old Boy by the sudden death, last night, of Raymond Proust (10-15) and offer our sympathy to his family and relatives.

Sunday, 22nd: "Nihil faciens" to-day (as they say in 1st Inter.) except to keep out of a cutting wind that seems to come straight from the snow (and there's plenty of that on the hills).

Monday, 23rd: "My dear little cousin, Marie", was the sentence to be translated into French, and P. Heaney warned the class, in explanation, that "everything must be feminine, to agree with 'Marie' and nothing masculine should go with her." A bit of a wall-flower, maybe!

Tuesday, 24th: A small boy was on his way to his Prefect's room this morning to "answer enquiries as to his playing-up in the dormitory." A friend of his, bidding him "farewell," advised him to "book his seat." We wonder what he meant!

Wednesday, 25th: Terry Cody apparently dislikes music practice, so Lloyd Beach suggested to him to cut off his hands so that he could practice by ear. Too drastic even for Terry.

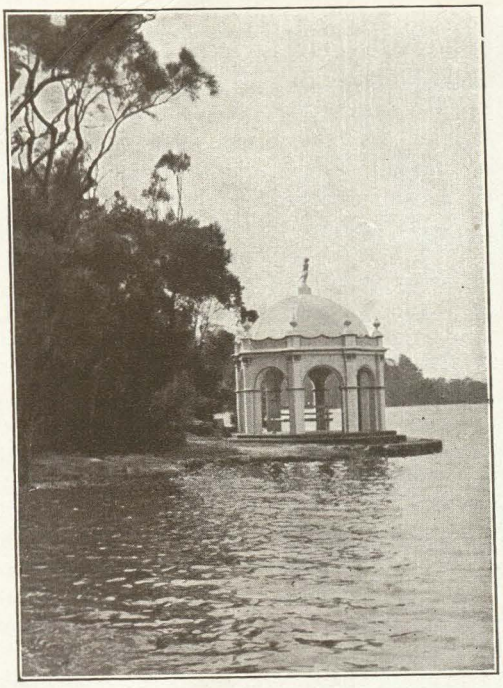
Tony Patterson, producer, stage-manager, prompter and actor—all in one—has his "troupe" rehearsing feverishly every evening for the "Much Binding Review" to be held here on Sunday night. If enthusiasm counts for anything, it should be a good show.

Thursday, 26th: Economics de luxe: Someone suggested that beer could be used in the country as a medium of exchange. "What kind of an asset would that be?" "A liquid asset, said Brendan R-Smith.

And Paul Carew wrote a learned essay on "'The Revolution of the Merino." Of course, he meant "evolution," but troublesome ideas are uppermost these days.

Friday, 27th: We were sorry to hear last night of the death in London, a day or two ago, of Fred Liggins (43-46), brother of Tony (36-41), and Geoff (36-39), and offer them our very sincere sympathy.

Saturday, 28th: We played High School today (Firsts and Seconds) at Centennial Park



THE BANDSTAND

in the second last round of the G.P.S. competition. The Seconds had a sweeping victory (31-0) and the Firsts played their best game to date in a 6-6 draw. We are now looking forward to our final game next week with Grammar, which is always—win or lose—a great match.

Sunday, 29th: The House was silent all day, as the boys had a week-end. There was plenty of life (and noise) though, about 8 p.m., when producer Tony Patterson's "Review" began in the Memorial Hall before a packed audience. We congratulate him and all those with him on the success that attended their efforts to provide such an agreeable night's entertainment.

Monday, 30th: Well—I ask you! Hard games on Saturday and a week-end Home Sunday. What do you think class was like to-day? We draw a kindly veil—and prepare for to-morrow —St. Ignatius' Day—the holiday of the year.

Tuesday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. His Eminence the Cardinal very kindly came all the way from Manly and said the Boys' Mass, giving us, too, a typically practical and inspiring address.

After breakfast rain came down solidly, washing out our chances of any games. A good picture programme after Chapel cheered us up considerably.

August.

Wednesday, 1st: Brains a bit fogged in class to-day. Ruy Remedios, asked to compose a sentence with the word "miniature" in it, supplied the following: "The very **minute you're** asleep you snore."

Again: "Honi soit qui mal y pense," "I honestly think I'm going to be sick." "Mal de mer," mother-in-law." "Coup de grace," "a lawnmower."

Thursday, 2nd: Peter Foley (who has been in hospital for some time with a broken leg) when asked for the hundredth time how the accident happened, is reported to have answered in desperation: "I dropped a match in a man-hole and tried to stamp on it."

Friday, 3rd: Dr. King is said to have asked Michael Fisher in Geography class, the difference between the North and South Pole, and to have received this reply: "A world of a difference, Doc."

Saturday, 4th: Teams are all worked up for the last matches of the season to-day—with Sydney Grammar, and, of course, we wish them all the luck they deserve, big and small.

(Later). Well, we played fifteen matches in all and while our luck might have been what we deserved (above), it wasn't overwhelming. However, the Seconds, who won, and the Firsts, who drew, gave us plenty of thrills. (See Football notes).

And so finishes the 1951 competition, our congratulations going to The King's School, who won it.

Sunday, 5th: The House was rather silent today as the Cadets had a manoeuvre at St. Ives, and were away until 4.30 p.m.

Our congratulations to Ray Love and Roger McGrath, who have been selected to play in the Combined G.P.S. teams against Combined High Schools, next Wednesday—Ray in G.P.S. I and Roger in G.P.S. II

Monday, 6th: Father Provincial (V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J.), has been in the House on his annual visitation for the past few days and little boys (oh, yes—and big ones, too), are looking hopefully his way. (We wonder why—or do we?).

Tuesday, 7th: "Take off your overcoat," said Dr. King to "Dally" Messenger in 1st Inter. class, it doesn't rain in here." "No," came a smothered voice from the back. "The King reigns here." (We hope he used his power!)

We enjoyed an excellent "City v. Country" match in 3rd Division this afternoon. (Of course, we are neutral—but we just mention that "Country" won, 13-11).

Wednesday, 8th: Father Provincial granted us his holiday (—or rather, ours, but you know what we mean) to-day.

Second Division "put on" their "City v. Country" match in the morning and, that truthful records may be preserved, we have to report that "City" won rather decisively, 22-9.

In the afternoon we repaired to North Sydney Oval to watch the games between combined G.P.S. and combined High Schools. Neither game was spectacular. G.P.S. I won 11-3, and C.H.S. II won 12-6.

Thursday, 9th: Sh! Not a word. But a mere whisper, to the effect that a mump or two—or more (yes—more!) have appeared in our midst these last few days. We have been lucky, as a matter of fact, considering the conditions round town, but we don't like the look of it. "Flu," too, is raising its head. Let us hope for the best.

Friday, 10th: It is said that "Chum" Connolly buys washable ink so that when an exercise has been used up, he just dips it in water, washes off the ink and starts again. Yes, but what about the **red** ink on the "howlers?" That can never be washed out. (Neither can "Chum" by the way).

Saturday, 11th: This bitter westerly is no good for those inclined to "flu." However, the Matron and Sister are standing up well to the sudden rush of patients.

The School went to the Showground this afternoon to see the three combined G.P.S. games with Duntroon, Hawkesbury A.C.; and Waverley. G.P.S. I had a very comfortable win, but the II and III teams lost. (See Football Notes).

Sunday, 12th: Home Sunday. The Parents and Friends' Association organised a splendid Barbecue at Bobbin Head and it was largely attended by Parents, friends, present and past boys. We congratulate the members of the Association on this successful picnic which was thoroughly enjoyed by everyone.

Monday, 13th: A certain amount of "fluttering" in the Study Hall caused by the close approach of the Term Exams. The "mump" victims are beginning to think that "it's an ill-wind that blows nowhere!"

Rumours of our breaking up were rather persistent during the morning classes and as one L.C. student said, afterwards: "When Mr. Crawley didn't set us any work, **we knew** for certain."

Sure enough, just before the dinner break it was officially announced that on medical advice we were closing down until September 9th.

We wish the present "victims" a speedy recovery and everyone a good holiday.

THIRD TERM

SEPTEMBER

Sunday, 9th: Our slightly extended holiday ended this evening when the House rapidly filled, and we looked forward to a mump—and 'flu-free term, complete, eventually, with those inevitable public examinations.

Monday, 10th: Despite that natural anxiety to "get on with the job" classes were somewhat lethargic. We haven't found our level yet.

Loosening-up for athletics was the order on the senior oval.

Tuesday, 11th: From "Our Alma Mater" of 1892 we cull the following: "A fragmentary manuscript picked up in the Study Hall: 'Greeke is by far the better of the two; greeke is very useful to you, but chemestry is of no use to you except for geting you socking and penels. Greke is a langwidge that will be useful to you in aftar life but chemestry is one that is no use at awl and ought not to be allowd to be teached it is nothing but a waist of time and we didn't come to school to waist our time therefore I say we ought to nock up chemestry.'"

(Let the respective Masters argue it out and let us hope the unknown author of the above specialised later in English).



CHRIS. MEAGHER (left) CAN'T GET A WORD IN EDGEWAYS WHILE MICK DALTON HOLDS FORTH!
(Photo.—T. Dalton).



TIM DALEY WITH CAMERA, STALKS HIS VICTIM.
(Photo.—L. Bannister)

Wednesday, 12th: At tea last night discussion turned on flights to the moon, &c. "Rubber" Rusconi suggested a visit to the Milky Way—"so that we might pick up some butter"!

It is also reported that the said "Rubber" asked Peter Proust the French word for a "cow." "La Moo," answered Peter—and it probably went down in the exercise.

Thursday, 13th: In 1st Inter. the name "Smith" turned up. "There is Russell-Smith, Kingsford-Smith, Fleetwood-Smith—quote another." Up shot Brian Ross as usual: "Blacksmith, Sir!"

The majority of the "ex-mump victims" are now back to School and athletic trials are in full swing in all Divisions.

Friday, 14th: We were very sorry indeed to hear that one of our most prominent and distinguished Old Boys—Mr. Geoffrey F. Hughes—died last night. Our sincere sympathy goes to Mrs. Hughes and her family in their great loss.

Saturday, 15th: The photographer spent a busy morning today taking a great many of the annual groups. You may see the usual smirks in the following pages. The victims are reminded that "the camera never lies."

Sunday, 16th: The combined Riverview-St. St. Aloysius' Old Boys' Mass and Communion Breakfast took place this morning at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, and were attended by large numbers.

Michael Breen today celebrated the 10th anniversary of his entry to Riverview. By the time he finishes his stay should just establish a record.

Monday, 17th: Johnny Williams' description of the biggest "ant" he had ever seen:—an elephant.

Tuesday, 18th: Very vigorous athletic training in progress on the oval. Some good material in all grades coming to light.

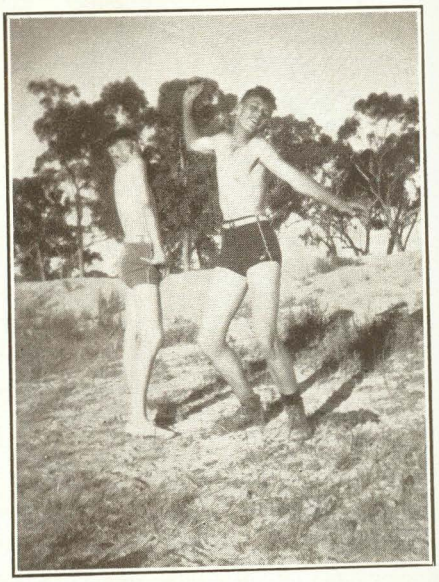
Geography class again: "What is an aqueduct?" "Why, sir," said Doug Henwood, "it's a female duck found only in Canada." (It too, can be "plucked" no doubt.)

Wednesday, 19th: The story goes that Lionel Bannister was seen running round Second Field in a Fijian grass skirt, and that Tony McGrath was chasing him with a lawn-mower. Both are capable of anything but we have our doubts.

Thursday 20th: One of our reporters says that P. Rusconi was keen on entering for the broad jump but had to abandon the idea because Fr. OConnell complained that every time "Rubber" landed in the pit the seismographs in the observatory broke down.

Friday, 21st: Jim Conrick says he's training for the "slip, slide, trip and flop"—under which name, apparently, the hop, step and jump is known out west of sunset.

Saturday, 22nd: The Referendum "yes" or "no" was all the talk for a while but not for long. Seeing that all of us, except Mick Dalton (!) are under 21, we were more interested



THE "HULA HULA" OR JUST PHYSICAL JERKS?
(W. Rae)
(Photo—L. Ricketts)



JOHN ISON FACES UP
(Photo.—A. Oxenham)

in athletic trials at Strathfield between several schools. A useful guide for coming events.

Sunday, 23rd: The L.C. Tests are very near us now and the Study Hall is rarely empty, not from choice perhaps—but "necessity" knows no law! The "French Honours students" (P.R.; J.M. and W. O'B.) have gone so "idiomatic" that we doubt if the examiners will be up to their standard.

Monday 24th: This Patterson chap, well known to all and sundry, is accused of much. The latest: asked to bring the ordinary word "thistle" into a sentence, he produced this: "The boy, picking up a ten-pound note in the street, said, 'Thistle do me!' "

Tuesday, 25th: Ode to Fr. Minister:—

"They seek him here
They seek him there
The students seek him everywhere.
Whether in Ref. or in his room,
Father Fitzgerald's in the boom."

Wednesday, 26th: Intermittent rain is interfering somewhat with the preliminary races to be finalised at the Athletic Meeting here next Saturday. However, Fr. Connolly seems to have things well under control.

Thursday, 27th: The "Alma Mater" Executive removes its hat in reverent admiration of the success attending Mrs. North's card party in town this week—all in aid of our battered finances. No doubt about these ladies. When they get going, all difficulties seem to vanish.

Friday, 28th: The weather is fining up splendidly, and tomorrow's Athletic programme should be run off in ideal conditions.

Father Dennett in (history class) asked "Rubber" Rusconi: "who is King of Australia?" and "Rubber" unhesitatingly replied: "Mr. Menzies." (But what about Mr. Fadden and his Budget? Perhaps he's only a mere Dictator!)

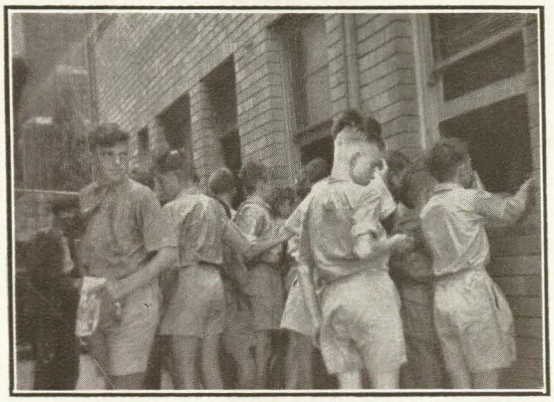
Saturday, 29th: We couldn't have had a more perfect day for the Sports which were run off punctually before quite a large attendance of Parents, Old Boys and Friends.

Congratulations to Peter Proust who, with several outstanding performances, became Champion Athlete of the College.

Sunday, 30th: Home Sunday. The Athletic teams stayed back and spent the morning on the Oval where members of the Randwick-Kensington Athletic Club gave them some excellent coaching. In the afternoon a series of events were run off between R.-K. members, St. Aloysius' College and ourselves. A very interesting day.



A SNAPPER (S. Pokorny) SNAPPED
(Photo.—A. Oxenham)



TUCK-SHOP FIENDS
(Photo.—S. Pokorny)

OCTOBER

Monday, 1st: Back to the "grind" and the L.C. Test exams. but two days away added to the "popularity" of the Study Hall. Here's hoping for all the inspiration we need!

Tuesday, 2nd: During the Sports last Saturday a little boy, with his mother, was watching a high jumper who knocked the bar three times. "Mum," he was overheard to say, "why doesn't he go under the bar if he wants to play in the sand?"

Wednesday, 3rd: Members of the V. de P. Society were selling Rose Day buttons. Mick Dalton gave Wally Rae 10/- worth to dispose of and was surprised when Wally turned up with 15/-. "How did you manage it, Wal?" "Well," said Wal, "I just turned the 6d ones upside down and got 9d for them."

Thursday, 4th: "What are you going to do when you pass your Leaving and Matriculate?" was a question put to Graham Connolly today. "Apply for the Old Age Pension," said G.C. Nothing like being optimistic, is there?"

Friday, 5th: The Schoolboy Athletic Championships are being held tomorrow but rain today doesn't give us much hope of a good day.

By the way, Terence Cody was told in class today that he is "so bright that his mother has to look at him through smoked glass." (It must be the dazzling red hair!)

Saturday, 6th: The Schoolboy Championships were run off, morning and afternoon at the Cricket Ground. We "collected" a few places.

The Mosman Rowing Club Regatta was held on the Riverview course this afternoon and produced some close and interesting finishes.

Sunday, 7th: Rain in the morning delayed a practice match with St. John's College (University) but we saw some good batting in the afternoon.

Monday, 8th: The Leaving Class members are nearing the end of their series of Test Exams and seem relieved at the prospect of a "finish."

Mick Dalton, a rather indifferent penman, they say, sent a letter to a friend:—"Out of respect, sir, I write to you with my own hand, but to facilitate reading, I send you a copy which I have typed."

Tuesday, 9th: A Third Divisioner was hit with a cricket ball during a match today. Chris Meagher to Johnny Ward: "Poor kid, was he hit near the vertebrae?" "No," said Johnny, "near the First Division dressing-room."

Wednesday, 10th: We are extremely sorry to record the death last night at Newcastle of one of our most prominent Old Boys, Mr. Archie Rankin (82-89) well-known to us all. (See obituary notes).

Thursday, 11th: "If this (dangerous) gas began to leak, what steps would you take?" asked a chemistry master, and Brian Ross (a very athletic type) was quick with an answer: "Long quick steps, sir!" (We wonder what steps the Master took).

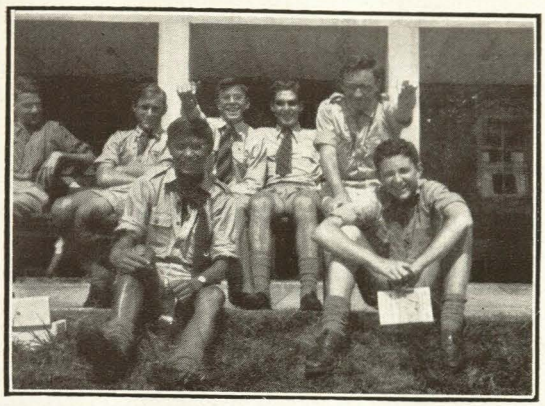
Friday, 12th: Walter Furlong is always assuring the master in class that he's "doing nothing, sir!" Why give himself away so often?

We relaxed today in preparation for the G.P.S. Sports tomorrow.

Saturday, 13th: The Annual G.P.S. Athletic Meeting drew a very large crowd to the Sydney Cricket Ground today and despite a break or two



A. McALARY, A. LEDLIN, J. ISON
(Photo.—S.Pokorny)



FIRST DIVISION ROYALTY
(Photo.—A. Patterson)

in the weather, the lengthy programme was run off with commendable punctuality and smoothness.

Congratulations to "Shore" on winning both Senior and Junior Championships.

Sunday, 14th: We enjoyed the week-end at home and tonight attended the Cathedral ceremonies in honour of Our Lady of Fatima.

Monday, 15th: It took us some little effort to adapt ourselves to the usual routine today, after the excitement of the week-end. It looks like a straight run now to the end.

"God helps those who help themselves" we were told. Ian Lees who had received a parcel from home, muttered to his neighbour: "The Lord help you if I catch you helping yourself!"

Tuesday, 16th: It is reported that Joe Manning got up in English class and asked the master: "Who wrote Grays Elegy?"

But worse than that—the Master asked—in a rather severe tone, perhaps:—"Who wrote 'Julius Caesar?'" and Mick Dalton said: "Please sir, I didn't!"

Wednesday, 17th: Doug Henwood told Dr. King today that "erosion" means "that trees must not be removed." Doug should be—for a general overhaul.

Chris Ward is reported to have written on his exam entry form, his birthday as being "August 18th, **1951.**" No doubt about it—we grow quickly these days.

Thursday, 18th: Today our School Captain, G. ("Bill") Wells, whose health has been causing him much trouble in past months, left us this morning, to his regret and ours. We can only wish him a permanent cure in the home climate and all success in his future life. We do not think he will forget Riverview.

Friday, 19th: Wally Rae went to hospital a day or two ago to see if he had or hadn't an appendix. He was right—he had, and he hasn't. Wal, being as tough as Narromine can produce, will be buck-jumping again before long.

Saturday, 20th: Our inter-school cricket matches began again today—nearly all with King's. In the senior games we did not fare too well. (See cricket.)

Sunday, 21st: The time-honoured Back-to-Riverview Day was blessed with splendid weather and drew a large number of Old Boys from far and near. Cricket, Rowing, Handball and Swimming filled most of the day. Cecil O'Dea and "Dinkum" Conlon super-chefs, fed a multitude at the Barbecue and the Old Boys' Concert at night before a crowded Hall finished a great day. (See O.I.U. notes).

Monday, 22nd: Class today (after a 'late night") was not as bright as you might expect—or rather, was just as bright as we **did** expect.

However, it proved a bright day for **Michael Lennon** whose position as Dux of Riverview for 1951 was announced. We hope this success will prove for him, the first of many.

Tuesday, 23rd: "What's a séance?" was the question in R.K. class. "It is a meeting at which people endeavour to get in touch with spirits," said Paul Lewis. "Gee," said Van Doherty, "it sounds like a Saturday afternoon at a hotel."

And in Economics class Brendan Smith, defining a "liquid asset" suggested—"beer!"

Wednesday, 24th: The English Master mentioned casually in class:—"The trouble with you boys is that you read nothing but the comic strips." "Oh, Lorr!" complained Mick Dalton, "we're not as bad as that; we read 'Westerns,' too!"

Thursday, 25th: Dicky Youll to John Crellin: "How old are you?" J.C.: "Well, I got my licence three years ago." Work it out.

The results of the recent tests have put new "urge" into the L.C. class. "Free Study" at 9.30 p.m. usually collects a full house.

Friday, 26th: Bro. O'Brien, says one of our reporters, has acquired one of the horses "retired" from Toohey's brewery and all you need

say is "hic, hic," to get him moving. (And that's not Latin, either.)

Saturday, 27th: We completed our matches with King's today and as you may notice in the cricket notes, we didn't fare too well.

Sunday, 28th: A Home Sunday, accompanied by perfect weather, was "just what the doctor ordered." We needed no ordering, and accomplished the "disappearing trick" in record time.

Many of the L.C. class preferred to spend the day at "the home from home."

The approach of the exams seems to have a sobering effect.

Monday, 29th: At a cricket match in Second Division a few days ago, Peter Marshall appealed for l.b.w. "Oh," said some witty member, "I suppose it's all right; I haven't heard any complaints." The book of Rules should be re-written.

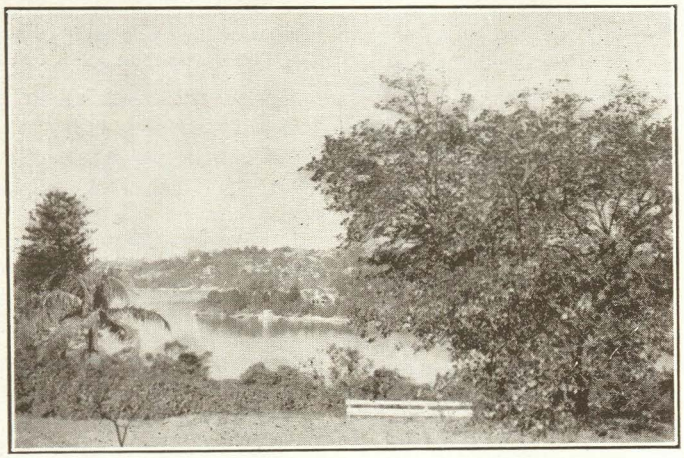
Tuesday, 30th: Widespread regret was expressed everywhere today when it was known that **Dr. Alan Oxenham** (O.R. 1914-18) died this morning. He was one of our most loyal and popular Old Boys, well known in city medical circles and an enthusiastic supporter of Riverview and the Old Boys Union. Our deepest sympathy to his widow and family. (See obituary notices).

Wednesday, 31st: Michael O'Dea was asked in class—how many "S's" there are in the word "national." "Oh," said Michael, "you can't catch me there, sir; there's only one." Now he knows (though he will probably deny all this).

NOVEMBER

Thursday, 1st: All Saints' Day. That includes (as untold generations will remember), The Wardens' Picnic. Those who were not Wardens (or who "could not get away with it!) had a peaceful day at the School and the Wardens kept up "the old traditions" down the Harbour.

Friday, 2nd: The spartans of old were evidently a tough lot. Still, we were told in class today that if you hit a spartan on the head with an iron bar, you would give him flat feet for life. Some of the local spartans were evidently hit a long time ago. Take Jim Baggott for instance!



Saturday, 3rd: We were told this morning that "blotting paper is something you spend your time looking for while the ink is drying.

Well, we shall have to let the ink of the 1951 jottings dry—blotting paper or no blotting paper—as the printer can wait no longer for our "copy."

All that remains for us to do is to pen a word of thanks to the boys of all Divisions who have made the jottings possible. To them and to all our contributors we take our last opportunity of voicing our appreciation of the help they have given us this year in our endeavour to keep "O.A.M." on the old tracks. We wish them and all our friends the best of Christmas holidays and the happiest of happy New Years. —(Ed.).

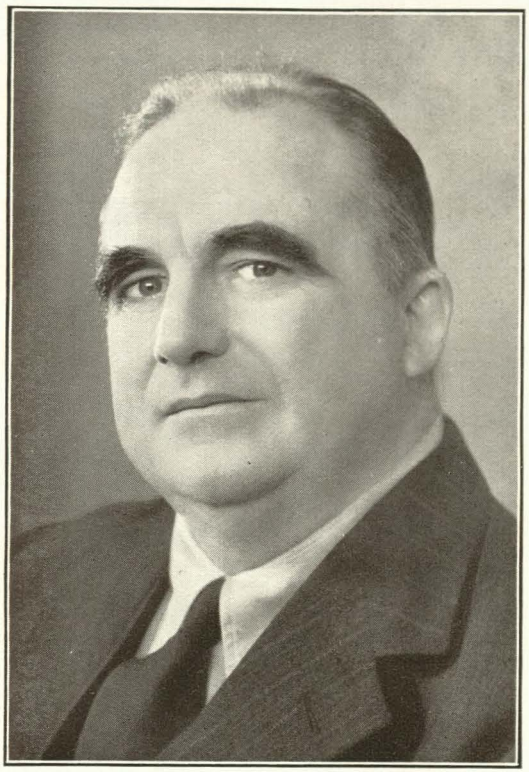
Thinking Back

by

Kevin Ryan, M.A., B.Econ. (O.R., '06-'10)

As a boy I spent a number of years at Riverview and, later on, I spent more years on the staff, so I claim to know a good deal about the Jesuits and about the College. I know much about other schools, and what they mean to their old boys. I never regret any of the time I spent at Riverview, either as a boy or as a man. Some years ago in Newcastle, I met a Jesuit Bishop from Alsace. I told him I was an old Jesuit boy and said that I always believed that every Jesuit belonged to every Jesuit boy, and that all Jesuit boys belonged to the Order. He said, "that's right, you're an old Riverview boy."

Every Jesuit boy helps to build up the Jesuit Tradition, and this tradition and store of knowledge are handed on to every Jesuit boy. The boys, too, add to this and play their part in building up the Jesuit tradition, which binds fast in a solid mass all who have had a hand in its composition. This tradition sets a standard of conduct and we Jesuit boys do things and avoid doing things because of it. The first day I entered Riverview I looked about, saw the noble buildings, saw the grounds and fields and said, "This belongs to me." The place has always belonged to me and I've tried to play my part and so I hope Riverview has benefited from my having been there. because that is the ambition of a Riverview boy.



KEVIN RYAN

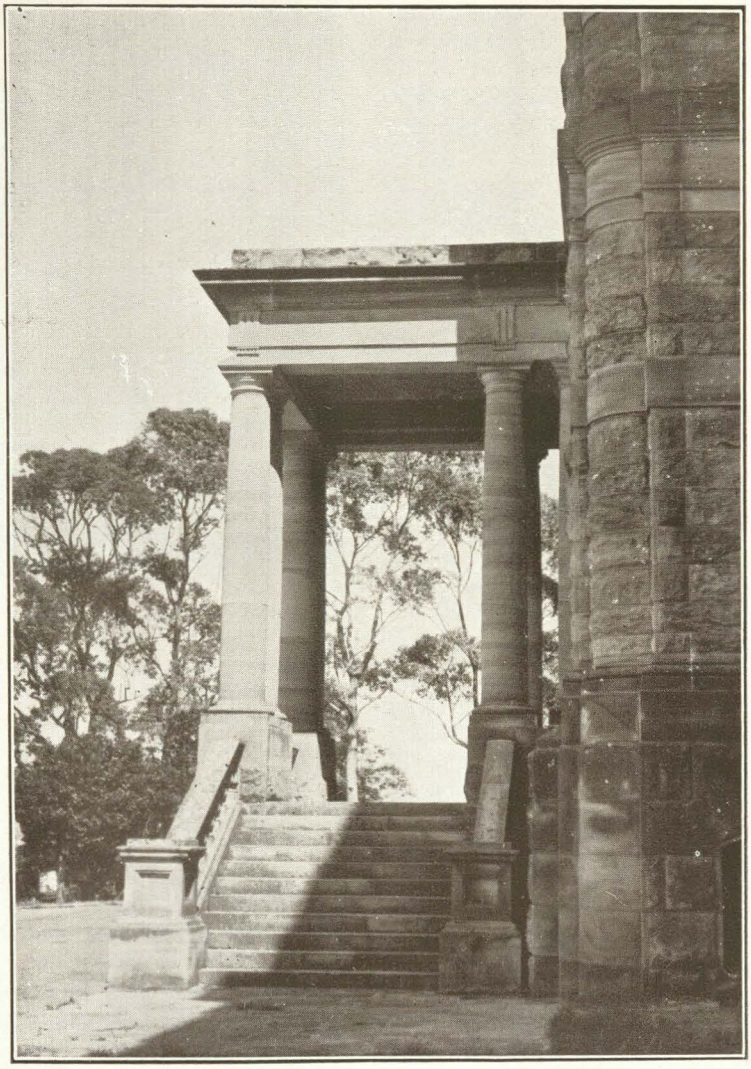
From our earliest days at Riverview, we felt that the Jesuits were not only our masters, but indeed were our friends, and as we progressed through the school, we got on to more friendly terms with them, until, when the time came to leave, it was no longer a master saying good-bye to a boy, but a man saying good-bye to his friend. One of the most important points in the Jesuit training was the constant supervision. Naturally the boys were under supervision in the classroom; they studied in the study hall under supervision; games were played under supervision, and when a number of boys cared to go for a walk, or out in a boat, a Jesuit went with them. There were always Jesuits willing to accompany the boys and the boys seemed to like to have them. At the end of the day all went off to the dormitories, each dormitory being supervised by a Jesuit throughout the night. In the morning the boys started off again under supervision. So you see, we spent our whole life at Riverview under supervision, and those of us who have studied the training of boys, know that nothing can take the place of this constant supervision.

All through each day and every day, the Jesuit made impressions on us by his friendliness. We grew to know him better and the more we knew him the better we liked him. During the time we were at Riverview, we learnt a lot of things —we learnt how to study and almost casually we picked up a sense of values which stood us in good stead in after years, for we knew how to appreciate things at their true worth. The

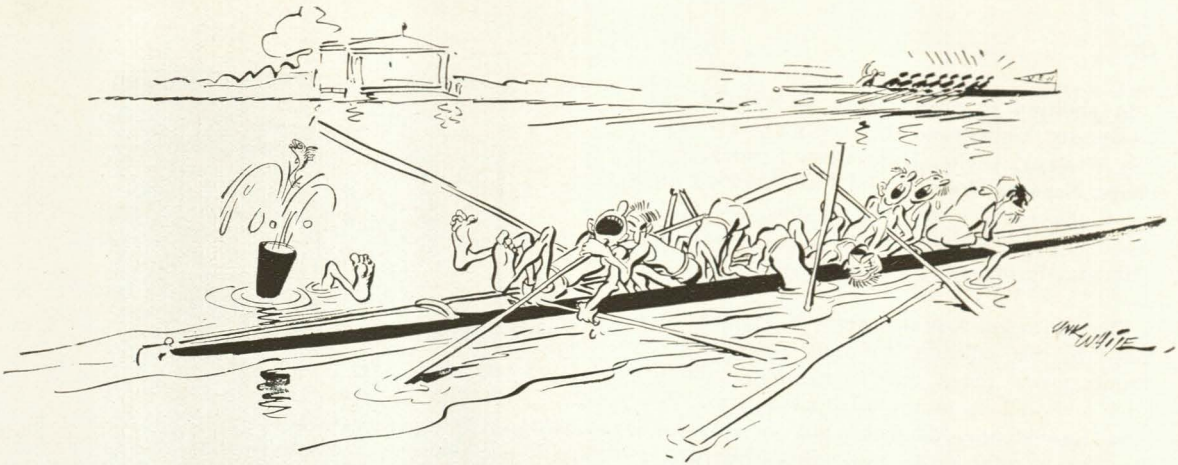
Jesuits are fond of their old boys and want the old boys to have a deep regard for one another. No matter where you meet an old boy, no matter how far away from Riverview, once you announce the fact that you are an Old Boy, you have found a friend.

I hope that I have impressed upon Old Boys an idea of the tremendous debt we owe to Riverview and to the Jesuits. Many will be asking what recompense can we make for this debt? Is there any way in which the Jesuit can appeal to me if he needs help? There is a very simple answer to these questions. If the Jesuits need assistance of any kind, there is a body of Old Boys whose happy duty it is to render assistance—the Old Boys' Union. It is the duty of every Old Boy, if he is really fond of Riverview, to join the Old Boys' Union.

—Kevin Ryan.



THE MAIN PORCH



St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President:
Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J.,
(Rector of Riverview)

Vice-President:
Mr. L. Raper (President O.I.U.)

Captain:
R. McGrath

Vice-Captain:
G. M. Wells

Committee:
Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J.; Rev. D. Durnin, S.J.; Messrs. S. Raper, L. Raper, M. Murphy, J. Ramsay.

Hon. Secretary:
Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

Officials of the Open Races:
Starter: Mr. O. N. Rosevear; **Judge:** Mr. L. R. Hoolahan; **Towns' Launch—Umpire:** Mr. J. R. Winton; **Time-keeper:** Mr. D. Keys; **Byer's Launch—Umpire:** Mr. T. C. Nickson; **Time-keeper:** Mr. N. C. Pottie.

Club Races

Starter and Umpire: Rev. L. G. Loughnan, S.J.

Judge: Rev. C. Peyton, S.J.

Broadcasting: Mr G. C. Davies.

A great deal of hard rowing was done during the second half of 1950, and thanks to the excellent work done on the boats by our boatman, Joe Cummings, Father Jones was enabled to put upwards of 120 boys on the water nearly every day.

As a result, the coaches had a good amount of promising material to call on for the formation of Regatta crews. Mr. Sid Raper (O.R. 23-24) again had charge of the Eight. Mr. Murphy took the First and Second Fours, while John Ramsay, a member of the 1950 Eight did great work too with the Third and Fourth Fours. The School is grateful to them, to Mr. Laurie Raper and Mr. Jim Keighery, for their interest in our rowing all through the season. The boys, young and old, responded with enthusiasm to the calls made on them and the Rowing Shed was a hive of industry right up to end of April.

A word of thanks is also due to Mr. Brian Nowland (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.) for his willing help in many ways during the rowing season, and to his father, Dr. R. Nowland, who placed his launch at our disposal for the Junior crews at the Kings-Newington Regatta.

As a result of this early training, each year, it is our hope that strong and capable crews may be gradually built up into worthy School representatives at future Regattas.

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA

We were favoured with ideal weather for our Annual Regatta on March 31st. Brilliant sunshine (tempered by a gentle breeze), smooth water and a nearly-full tide, together with keen racing, close finishes and a very large public attendance, all combined to make this popular function one of the most successful we have ever held.

In addition to crews from Cranbrook, three University Colleges (St. Andrews, St. Paul's and Wesley), Glebe, Haberfield, Sydney, North Shore, Nepean, Mosman and Port Hacking Rowing Clubs, every crew (Eights and Fours) save one, from the Schools of the G.P.S. Association took part in one or other race during the afternoon.

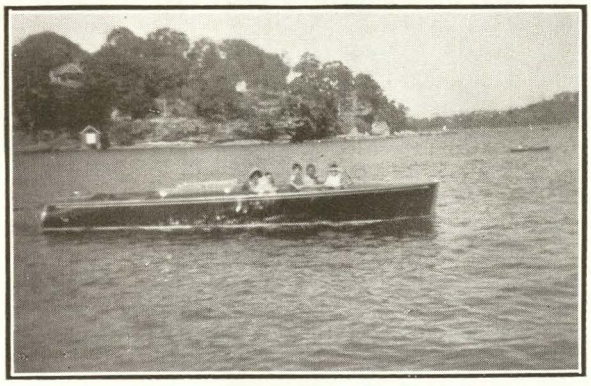
Thanks to the organisation of Father Jones, aided by his officials, the long programme of twenty-seven races was completed without a hitch and well up to the advertised time. Police in charge of the "traffic" arrangements estimated that in addition to those parked outside our gates and well up the road, upwards of 700 cars were parked in the grounds.

Once more we were favoured with exhibition rows by the **New South Wales Championship Eight** and by **M. T. Wood** (single Sculls Champion, Olympic Games, 1948; Single Sculls Champion, British Empire Games, 1950; Single Sculls Champion, Australian Championships, 1946 to 1950; Single Sculls Champion, N.S.W., 1940 and 1946 to 1951; holder of the Philadelphia Gold Cup since 1950) and once again the Riverview Rowing Club extend their thanks to the crew and to Mr. Wood for adding so much to the interest of the afternoon's events.

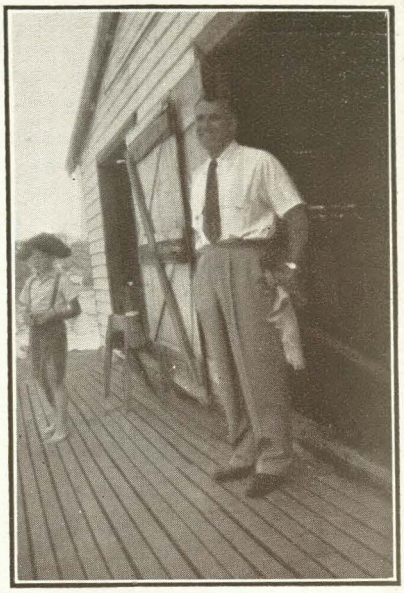
THE PROGRAMME

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours)—Course, one-third mile: (Riverview I, The King's School, "Shore," Sydney Grammar, Riverview II, St. Joseph's College). Shore 1, Riverview 2, Sydney Grammar 3. 2 lengths. ¼ length. Time: 2.23.

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours)—One-third mile, approx.. ("Shore," Riverview I, Riverview II, The King's School II). Shore 1, King's 2, Riverview I 3. 5 lengths, 2 lengths. Time: 2.46.



REGATTA, 1951: THE SPEED BOAT.
(Photo.—A. Patterson)



SID RAPER AT THE SHED.
(Photo.—J. Conrick)

This proved an easy victory for "Shore."

Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours)—Course, half-mile. **Heat 1:** (The Scots' College, The King's School, Sydney High School, "Shore"): Sydney High 1, Shore 2, King's 3. ¼ length, ½ len. Time: 2.51 1-5.

Heat 2: (Sydney Grammar, St. Joseph's, Riverview, Newington). Riverview 1, Newington 2, Sydney Grammar 3. 1½ lengths. 4 lengths. Time: 2.49.

Final: Riverview 1, "Shore" 2, Newington 3. ½ length. Time: 2.51 1-5.

Our heat was a fairly easy race. At the leaning pile Newington was the only crew to challenge us, but we kept our lead. In the final we were half a length behind at the pile, but from there we gradually drew ahead and won by about three-quarters of a length.

—T. Dalton.

Club Championship (B Grade) (Six Oars). Course, Tambourine Point to College Wharf: **Red** (M. Bolger, L. Bannister, O. Burge, G. Plasto, S. Pokorny, G. Long (str.), M. Quilter (cox): 1; Blue, 2; Black, 3; White, 4. 2½ lengths, 2 lengths.

Junior G.P.S. Eights—Course, half-mile), **Heat 1:** (The Scots' College, St. Joseph's College, Newington College, Riverview II). Newington 1, Scots' 2, Riverview 9. Three lengths, 1 length. Time: 2.45.

Heat 2: (The King's School, Riverview I, Sydney High School). The King's 1, Riverview 2. (S.H.S. broke a rowlock and dropped out.) 2 lengths. Time: 2.48.

Final: Newington 1, King's 2, Riverview 3. ½ length. 4 lengths

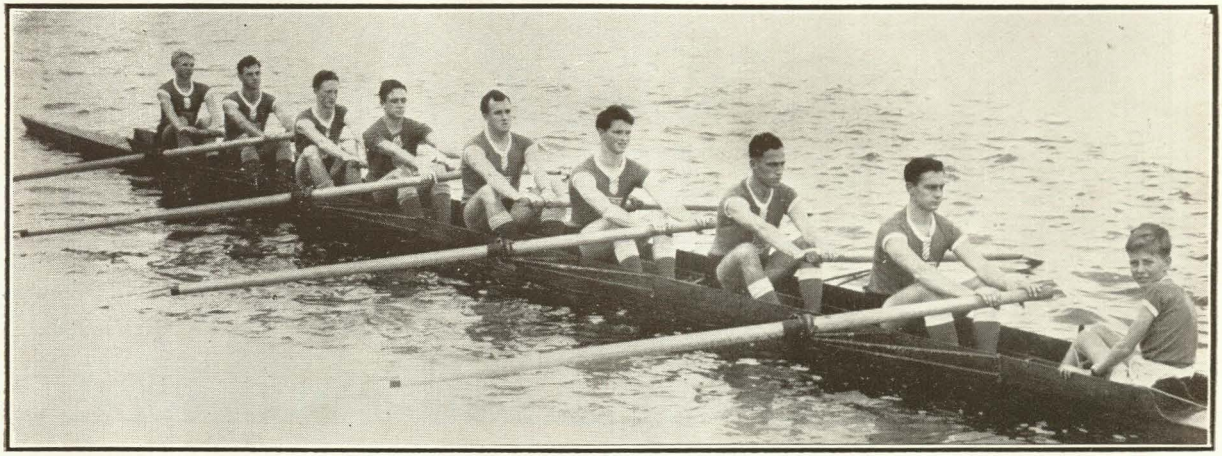
Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours)—Course: Half-mile.

Heat 1 (Shore, Newington College, St. Joseph's College, The King's School): The King's School 1, Shore 2, Newington 3. ¼ length, ¼ length. Time: 2.58.

Heat 2 (St. Paul's College (University), The King's School, The Scots' College, St. Joseph's College). St. Joseph's 1, The King's School 2, The Scots' College 3. 3 lengths. ½ length. Time: 5.18.

Heat 3 (Haberfield R.C., Wesley College (University), Sydney R.C., Riverview). Sydney R.C. 1, Haberfield R.C. 2, Riverview 3. ½ length. ½ length Time: 5.19.

Final: Shore 1, Sydney R.C. and Haberfield R.C. (dead-heat) 2, St. Joseph's 3. ¾ length, ½ length. Time: 5.7 3-5.



THE EIGHT, 1951.
J. Bush, P. McGrath, W. English, P. Ryan, G. Wells, P. Cahill, R. McGrath, W. Thomas (str.), S. Leonard (cox) (Photo.—Melba Studios)

Heat 2 (Sydney High, The Scots' College, Riverview, Sydney Grammar). Riverview 1, Sydney Grammar 2, Sydney High 3. Time: 2.57.

Final: Riverview 1, Shore 2, Sydney Grammar 3. ½ length. 1 length. Time: 2.57 1-5.

We got away to a good start and led to the leaning pile, when we fell back after making too wide a turn. A strong finish, however, gave us the lead again and though strongly challenged by Shore, we rowed well together and won by half a length.

—E. Morgan.

Club Championship—B Grade (Four Oars). Course, Tambourine Point to College Wharf. **Black** (O. Carter, R. Blake, J. Hope-Allan, P. Marshall (str.), R. Thomas (cox), 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Blue, 4.

Challenge Eights. Course, Riverview Mile.

Heat 1 (Newington College, "Shore," Sydney Grammar, St. Andrew's College (University): Shore 1, Sydney Grammar 2, Newington 3. 2½ lengths, ¾ length. Time. 5.5.

We got a fair start in our heat, but Sydney and Haberfield soon took the lead and we were about a length behind at the leaning pile. Wesley were a couple of lengths further back. The positions remained the same to the finish. A good race.

—R. McGrath.

Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours)—Course: Riverview Mile. (The Scots' College, The King's School, Sydney High, Sydney Grammar, St. Joseph's College, Newington College).

Newington College 1, The King's School 2, Sydney High 3. ½ length. 3 feet. Time: 6.1.

Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours).—Course, Riverview Mile.

Heat 1 (Cranbrook School, Newington College, The King's School, Shore). Shore 1, Newington 2, The King's School 3. ¾ length, ½ length. Time: 6.4 1-5.

Heat 2 (The Scots' College, St. Joseph's College, Sydney High School, Sydney Grammar, Riverview). St. Joseph's 1, The Scots' College

2, Sydney High 3. ¼ length, ½ length. Time: 6.12 4-5.

Final: Shore 1, Newington 2, The Scots' College 3. ¾ length, ½ length.

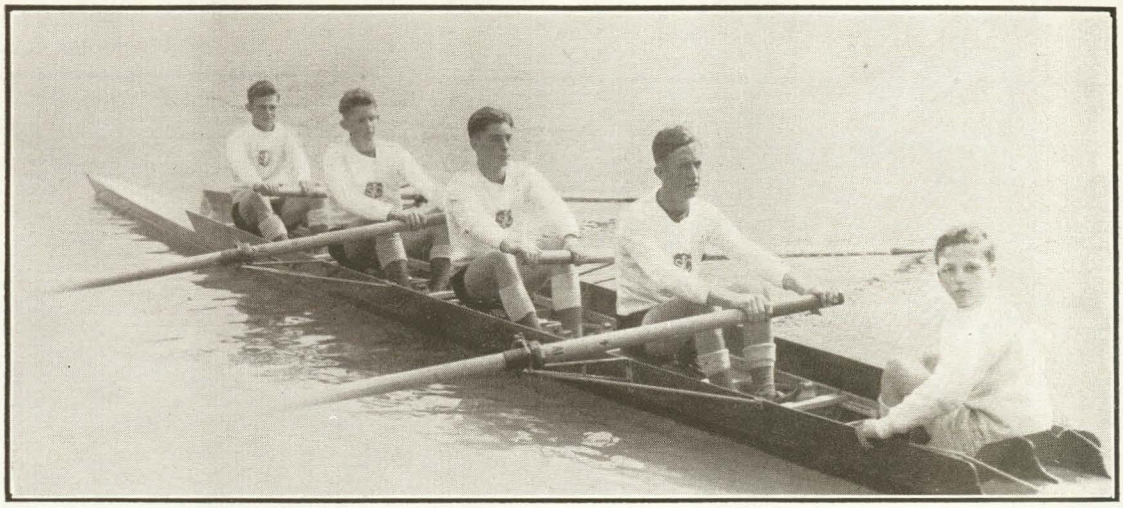
Club Championship—C. Grade (Four Oars)
Course: Leaning pile to College Wharf.

White (M. Saddington, W. Breen, C. Brookes, D. Deal (str.), T. Cody (cox), 1; Black, 2;; Blue, 3; Red, 4. 2 feet, ¼ length. Time: 1.31 2-5.

Club Championship—C Grade (Junior Four Oars).

Blue (O. Baldwin, J. Herlihy, P. O'Brien, P. Fagan (str.), A. Watson (cox), 1; Red, 2; White, 3; Black, 4. 1 length, 1 length.

The President and Committee of the S.I.C. Rowing Club wish to thank those whose generous donations to the Regatta Fund contributed so materially to the success of the Regatta.



THE THIRD FOUR.
P. Proust, W. O'Brien, P. Brown, T. Dalton (str.), M. Talty (cox) (Photo.—Melba Studios)

Club Maiden Fours—Course, Riverview Mile (Glebe R.C., Haberfield R.C., North Shore R.C., Nepean R.C., Mosman R.C., Port Hacking R.C.). Mosman 1, Glebe 2, Haberfeld 3. 4 lengths, 1 length Time: 5.52.

Junior Fours—Course, Riverview Mile (Shore, Riverview, Glebe R.C., Haberfield R.C., Sydney R.C., North Shore R.C.). Sydney R.C. 1, Haberfield R.C. 2, Glebe R.C. 3. ½ length, ½ length. Time: 6.2 3-5.

Club Championship—C Grade (Six Oars).
Course: Leaning pile to College Wharf.

Red (W. O'Neill, M. Mandl, R. Keighery, P. Fisher, P. Heaney, M. Clifford, (str.), V. Cavanagh (cox), 1; White, 2; Blue, 3; Black, 4. 1 length, ½ length.

Handicap Sculls—Course, Riverview Mile (G. Nielson (Balmain), R. McKinnon (Haberfield), A. B. Neale (Nepean), G. Hancock (Sydney), J. Leahy (Sydney), J. Rodgers (Sydney). J. Rodgers 1, R. McKinnon 2, G. Nielson 3.

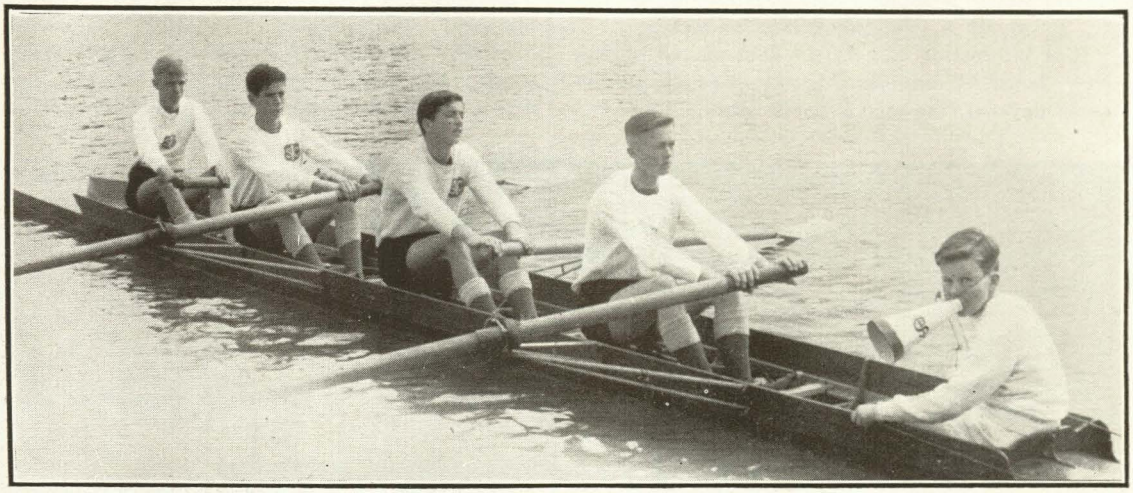
Donatons were received from:—

Mr. W. J. Austin
Mr. J. Baggott
Mr. P. Bain
Mrs. O. Baldwin
Mr. A. F. Bambach
Mr. J. R. Beaumont
Mr. L. Borthwick
Mrs. M. J. Bramma
Dr. F. Breslin
Mr. L. Brennan
Mr. C. W. Brookes
Mrs. I. Brown
Mr. J. A. H. Brown
Mr G. B. Bryant
Mr. J. Burns
Mr R. S. Burns
Mr. S. A. Burns
Mr. N. Bush
Mr. N. Campbell
Mr. C. Cearns
Mr. F. M. Chadwick
Mrs. Chatfield
Mr. N. Collins
Mr. W. F. Craven
Mr. P. Creagh
Mr. L. J. Deal
His Honor, Mr. Justice De Baun
Mr. J. Dempsey
Mr. J. Deppe
Dr. H. Dick
Mr. J. R. Dunford
Dr. M. Eakin
Dr. E. H. Evans
Mrs. K. Flanagan
Mr. V. J. Flynn
Mrs. Gardiner
Mr. M. V. Gargan
Mr. W. J. Guest
Mrs. Hallman
Mrs. E. J. Harrington
Mr. M. B. Hogan
Mr. E. Hollingdale
Mrs. M. Hutton
Mr. N. Ingall
Mr. F. R. Jolley
Dr. C. J. King
Mr. K. Lees
Mr. B H. Leonard
Mr. G. B. Lowery
Dr. Cawley Madden
Mr. F. J. Madden

Dr. C. Odillo Maher
Mr. W. Manning
Mrs. M. McGahey
Mr. J. McGregor
Mr. M. G. Meagher
Mr. E. Morgan
Mr. A. J. Munro
Mrs. Newell
Mr. J. North
Dr. J. O'Brien
Mr. W. J. O'Brien
Mr. A. B. Turner
Mrs. Vander Smagt
Dr. J. T. Ward
Mr. G. Wells
Mr. S. Whealey
Mr. A. Williams
Mr. F. C. Williams
Mr. B. A. Woodbridge
Mrs. J. Xavier
Mr. J. Youll

varied between 25,000 and 35,000. There was the usual picnic atmosphere everywhere, and the colours of the various G.P.S. were evident in profusion on both sides of the river.

Riverview did not show up in the first two races (First and Second Fours), but greatly heartened their supporters by winning the following two (Third and Fourth Fours). As the Royal Blue and White crossed the finishing line



THE FOURTH FOUR (Photo.—Melba Studios)
J. Pascalon, P. Meagher, G. Crawford, E. Morgan (str.), J. Taperell (cox)

Mr. Cecil O'Dea
Mr. A. O. Pfafflin
Mr. L. Plasto
Mrs. Quaglia
Dr. T. R. Quinn
Mrs. W. Rae
Mr. O. Ramsay
Mrs. C. M. Redden
Mr. F. Redden
Mrs. M. Redden
Mrs. N. Richards
Mr. P. J. Rowe
Mr. R. G. Saddington
Mr. P. M. Sheridan
Mr. A. H. Stevenson
Mr. J. Stinson
Mr. J. Sullivan
Mr. P. Thom
Mr. G. Thomas
Mr. J. Thornton
Mr. J. Tully

FIRMS

Messrs.—
Anthony Hordern
Mangraviti & Sons
David Jones
H. Jones & Co.
Toohey's Ltd.
Lowes Ltd.
Edwards Dunlop & Co.
Tooth & Co.
Shelley & Sons
United Linen Co.
Automat Electric
Stan McCabe, Sports Store
O'Loughlin Bros.
Gartrell White
Keene & Co.
Commercial Union Insurance Co.
Newtown Chemicals Pty. Ltd.

G.P.S. REGATTA

It would be difficult to imagine conditions more ideal than those which greeted the G.P.S. Regatta at the Nepean River on April 14th. Estimates on the public attendance figures

in these races they received a great ovation from the crowded banks.

We had great hopes of being well up in the Eights. Those hopes were dashed early in the race when muscular trouble, which had incapacitated George Wells some weeks previously, but which had yielded to treatment, again attacked him so severely that after about a quarter of a mile he was unable to row at all. This spoiled any chance we had of being up with the other crews.

We once more offer our hearty congratulations to "Shore" on their splendid tactics and brilliant win in the Eights.

THE PROGRAMME

First Fours: Newington College 1, The King's School 2, Shore 3. ¾ length, ½ length. Time: 6.2 1-5.

Second Fours: Shore 1, Newington 2, The King's School 3. 1 foot, 2 lengths. Time: 6.7.

Third Fours (¾-mile): Riverview 1, Newington 2, Shore 3. 3 feet, 3 feet. Time: 4.33 4-5.

[Riverview: P. Proust, W. O'Brien, P. Brown, T. Dalton, (str.), M. Talty (cox)].

Fourth Fours (¾-mile): Riverview 1, Shore 2, Sydney Grammar 3. 1 length, ¾ length. Time: 4.33 3-5.

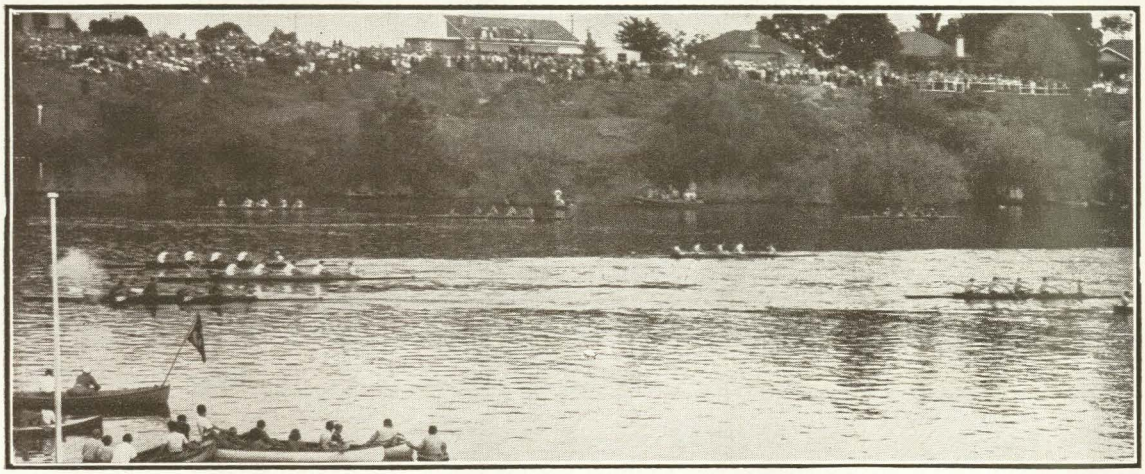
[Riverview: J. Pascalon, P. Meagher, G. Crawford, E. Morgan (str.), J. Taperell (cox)].

Championship Eights: Shore 1, St. Joseph's 2, The King's School 3. 1½ lengths, ½ length. Time: 7.58 1-10.

THE ALL SCHOOLS' RACE
EARLY DAYS

By B. A. McBride (O.R. '86-'93).

It is interesting to note the part played by the New South Wales Rowing Association in the early days of the All Schools' Race.



THE THIRD FOUR CROSSING THE LINE FIRST: G.P.S. REGATTA, 1951.

The first regatta of the Association was held on the Parramatta River on the 2nd October. 1880.

The second annual regatta of the Association, on the Parramatta River, extended over two days, the 8th and 15th October, 1881. It was at this regatta on the second day, the 15th October, 1881, that the first All Schools' Race was rowed in Sydney. Mr. John Harris, the Mayor of Sydney, presented a trophy for this race, to be known as the Mayor's Grand Challenge Cup, to be the property of any school winning it for the third time. The Association also presented medals annually to the winning crew and coxswain. The competing crews in this race were:—

Royston College.—A. Brooks, F. Sparrow, T. Old, A. Campbell (str.)

Sydney Grammar School.—Thomson, Hall, Charles, Belbridge (str.).

Course.—Putney Wharf to One Man Wharf. Royston College won.

The third annual regatta of the Association took place on the Parramatta River on the 14th October, 1882. The Royston College crew rowed in the Maiden Fours but were unplaced.

ALL SCHOOLS' RACE

Royston College.—J. Hart, W. Mason, J. Lovett, T. Old (str.), W. Mason (cox).

Royston College, being the only entry, had a row over.

In 1882 the pupils of St. Ignatius' College first mooted the idea of establishing a rowing club. Mr. P. J. Clark, Captain of the Sydney Rowing Club, and Mr. S. H. Hyam, M.L.A. for Balmain, along with many friends came forward with donations and prizes, and towards the end of 1883 a large boat-shed was erected and several new boats purchased.

The fourth annual regatta of the Association was held on the Parramatta River on the 13th October, 1883.

ALL SCHOOLS' RACE

St. Phillip's Grammar School.—A. Lloyd, F. Belbrdige, F. Corkhill, E. Moxham (str.).

Royston College.—F. Trouton, H. Hudson, J. Lovett, E. McElhone (str.).

Riverview.—P. O'Brien, R. W. Lenehan, P. Flynn, F. Farraher (str.).

St. Phillip's Grammar School won, with Royston College second.

Course.—One Man Wharf to Blaxland Point.

The fifth annual regatta of the Association was held on the Parramatta River on the 18th October, 1884.

ALL SCHOOLS' RACE

Riverview.—C. McNeeley, J. Frost, E. O'Brien, F. O'Rourke (str.), T. O'Sullivan (cox).

Sydney.—A. Thomson, A. Nicholson.

Grammar School.—M. W. O'Neill, T. M. Kemmis (str.), C. Manning (cox).

Church of England.—N. Broughton, E. Elworthy.

Grammar School: H. McIntosh, H. Armitage (str.), T. Prout (cox).

Riverview won, with Sydney Grammar School second.

Course from Powder Ship to College Wharf.

The sixth annual regatta of the Association on the Parramatta River was held on the 3rd October, 1885.

ALL SCHOOLS' RACE

Sydney Grammar School.—T. M. Kemmis, T. Hungerford, R. Windeyer, A. Thomson (str.).

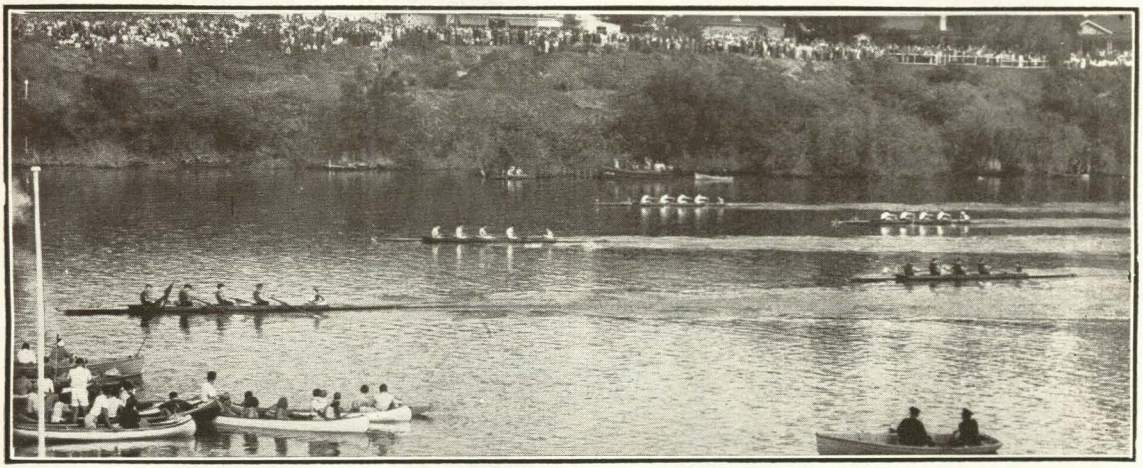
Royston College.—F. A. Wright, M. B. Black, W. Richards, G. W. Barton (str.).

Riverview.—W. T. Coyle, C. McNeeley, T. Cussen, R. Brown (str.), J. Moloney (cox).

Sydney Grammar School won, with Riverview second.

Course.—One Man Wharf to Blaxland Point.

It will be noted from the above that:—



THE FOURTH FOUR WINS AT THE G.P.S. REGATTA.

Course.—Gladesville to Blaxland Point.

Note. The Church of England Grammar School represented in this race is not identical with the Sydney Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, which was opened in May, 1889.

The first regatta of the St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club was held on the Lane Cove River on the 20th June, 1885. In the **All Schools' Race** the crews were:—

Sydney Grammar School.—A. Thomson, R. Windeyer, T. Hungerford, F. Stokes (str.), C. Manning (cox).

Riverview.—W. T. Coyle, M. Lanigan, R. Brown, C. McNeeley (str.), T. O'Sullivan (cox).

Sydney Grammar School won.

1. The first All Schools' Race was rowed in Sydney on the Parramatta River on the 15th October, 1881.
2. Sydney Grammar School rowed in the first race in 1881, and Riverview in the third race in 1883.
3. The Boat Shed of the St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club was opened towards the end of 1883.
4. The first Riverview Regatta was held on the Lane Cove River on the 20th June, 1885.

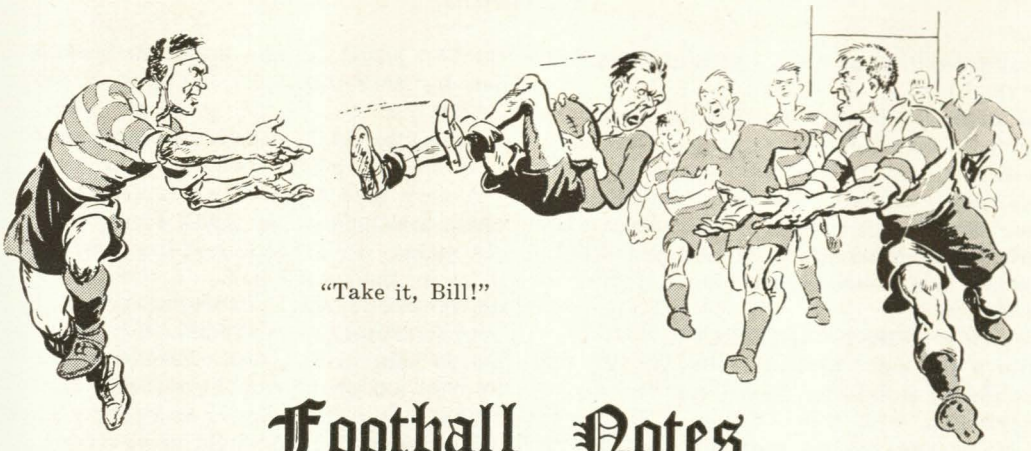
For a continuation of the records of the All Schools' Races up to 1889, see the Alma Mater of 1943.

Riverview won final possession of the Mayor's Grand Challenge Cup in 1888.



FIRST FIFTEEN

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Ward, V. Doherty, M. Kelly, B. Russell-Smith, P. Rusconi.
Middle Row: B. Bambach, C. Meagher, P. Cahill, F. Jolley, W. English, P. Collins.
Seated: R. Last, R. McGrath, P. Lewis (Capt.), P. Proust, R. Love.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



"Take it, Bill!"

Football Notes

THE football season proved a very pleasant one. All teams showed keen enthusiasm with a more than usual eagerness to play one another at practice. In fact, some of the most enjoyable moments were spent in practice matches between the First and the Seconds, and the Seconds and the Thirds. Allied to this enthusiasm was a fine team spirit. Those who witnessed the matches against The King's School, Sydney High School and Newington College, can testify to the way the boys played and in particular to the solid defence.

The First Fifteen had a good season for a young and a light team. It was very gratifying to see the team improve as the season went on. Despite the fact that the team was more than usually light, it played good football each match. The backs were an enterprising set, who, with more of the ball, could have scored more points. Outstanding among them was Ray Love, who played most courageous football. We congratulate him on his thoroughly deserved place in the G.P.S. teams that played Combined High Schools and Duntroon Military College. It would be a hard task to select names from the other backs for special mention. All would have to be named, because they were very even. Paul Lewis showed himself a versatile player and was a popular Captain. The forwards took some time to settle down into a combination. Towards the end of the season they had been moulded into a good unit, ably led by Roger McGrath. Being a small pack, they needed much pace to offset this disadvantage. Unfortunately they lacked this speed. We congratulate Roger McGrath and Fred Jolley for selection in the 2nd and 3rd G.P.S. teams, respectively.

A feature worthy of remark about the First Fifteen this year was the number of players who made the team and who had been members of rather junior teams the year before. Opportunities offered were quickly taken.

The Second Fifteen developed into a good team and had a successful season. If the team had had more confidence and more of the will to win early in the season it could have gone through undefeated. However, it is to be congratulated on its wins. A solid pack of forwards, who combined well gave a fast set of backs much of the ball.

We offer our congratulations to The King's School on their success.

I would also like to add my personal thanks to Dr. Burns and Dr. Dick. Each Saturday Dr. Burns was present at the First and the Seconds to render medical assistance if needed. His services were much appreciated by the College and by myself. Dr. Dick arranged for coaching from members of the Manly Club. Alan Roper gave the boys much help. To the genial Doctor, and to Alan, we say, "Many thanks."

One last word. The Thirds and the Third B XV (consult the results for their splendid record) were ably coached by Doug. Henwood and later in the season by Pat McGrath. Both are deserving of high praise for the work they did, and the capable manner in which they did it.

—F.J.W.

Honour Caps for the best forward and best back were awarded to **Roger McGrath** and **Ray Love,** respectively.

The **Charlie Burfitt** trophies for the most courageous forward and back in the First Fifteen

were awarded to **John Ward** (forward), and **Ray Love** (back).

The **Brian Nowland** trophy for the most consistent trier during the season, was awarded to **Ross Last.**

(The Editor offers a word of thanks to those boys, in all grades of the School who, week by week so promptly and unfailingly supplied him with reports on the various matches.)

FIRST FIFTEEN

After a few days' practice, following the end of the rowing season, we played our first match on April 21st, with **Knox College.** Play was even for a time, but we eventually wore down our hard-working opponents and won, 36-9. B. Garner and R. Last were our outstanding backs, the former's cutting through being splendid, while the sure handling of the latter (full back) gave great confidence to the team. J. Crellin, P. da Roza and the McGrath brothers (forwards) played very solid football. Tries were scored by B. Garner (2), P. Proust (2)), C. Meagher (2), and J. Crellin. C. Meagher converted 4 tries, P. Lewis two, and B. Garner kicked a very fine field goal.

—C. Meagher.

April 28th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. (non-competition)

(Played at Weigall: Lost 3-6).

We pressed Grammar to their line at the start, but their full-back relieved with a good kick and their outer-centre broke through and scored. The kick failed. For "View," P. Lewis kicked a good penalty goal soon after, and at half-time the score was 3-3. Shortly after the resumption, Grammar scored a try from a ruck on our line. There was no further score. Our best players on the day were: R. Love (who tackled splendidly, and played an inspired game all through); Ross Last (full-back), who handled safely and kicked well; B. R-Smith, F. Jolley, were outstanding as forwards.

—P. Proust.

June 2nd: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. (non-competition)

(Played at Northbridge. Lost: 6-17).

With only two days' practice after the holidays, our condition was lacking—which does not detract from the fact that, on the day, Shore were the better team. Two quick tries by Shore rather rattled us and by half-time they led 14-3, Lewis having kicked a penalty goal for us. Our play tightened up after the interval, and each side scored only 3 points. B. Garner kicked a very fine field goal for S.I.C. It was a very hard, but exceptionally clean game all through, our best players being—Backs: R. Love, B. Garner, P. Cahill; forwards: J. Crellin, R. McGrath.

—R. Last.

June 9th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. (non-competition)

(Played at Riverview. Lost: 5-29).

A very hard game in which weight and condition told against us. S.J.C. scored three tries, converting one, before half-time, adding four more in the second half. P. Collins scored a try for S.I.C., and P. Lewis converted. Despite our disadvantage in weight, the whole team played hard to the end. Excellent work all through was done by R. Love (half), B. Garner, J. Crellin, and R. McGrath. At full-back P. Lewis was extremely safe and did great service to the team.

—A.O.

S.I.C. v. O.I.U.

The annual matches with the teams from the Old Boys' Union were played at Riverview on June 10th. Details will be found in the O.I.U. section of the magazine.

June 16th: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. (non-competition)

(Played at Riverview. Lost: 3-9).

Heavy rain for several days previously and during practically the whole match, made combined play on either side very difficult T.S.C. scored two penalty goals and S.I.C. one try (by C. Meagher), not converted, in the first half. Our forwards played rather loosely after half-time, and the opposition scored a try towards the end of the game. For Riverview J. Ward was particularly prominent among the forwards, Ray Love (half), and P. Lewis (full) among the backs.

—R. McGrath.

June 21st: S.I.C. v Newington (Competition match).

(Played at Riverview. Lost: 0-8).

Heavy rain again interfered greatly with the whole game which would have been most interesting in normal circumstances. However, each side played extremely hard and there was no score up to half time. In the second half Newington scored and converted a neat try and P. Proust, for Riverview, also crossed, but the try was disallowed. Near the end of the game N.C. after a very good bout of passing scored again and although 'View tried hard, they were unable to even up the points. J. Ward and J. Crellin (forwards), P. Proust and R. Love (backs), were always conspicuous, while P. Lewis (capt.), full-back, was again very safe and reliable.

—D.R.A.

The S.I.C. team to-day was: P. Lewis (capt.), G. Wells (v.-c.), R. Love, C Meagher, B Garner, P. Cahill, P. Proust, R. Last, B. Russell-Smith, J. Ward, R. McGrath, J. Crellin, P. Rusconi, F. Jolley, V. Doherty.

June 30th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C. (Competition match)

(Played at Hunter's Hill. Lost: 0-34).

Superior weight in the St Joseph's forwards, speed and excellent mutual support among their backs, caused them to beat us rather easily. With us it was mostly a case of defence, and it must be said that the S.I.C. team gave everything they had in this respect. After half time we were without the services of Ray Love, our half, who had to leave the field through injury. His absence made the task of S.J.C. still easier, for he was our outstanding back. J. Ward and R. Last were our most prominent forwards, and P. Lewis (full-back) was, as usual, very safe.

—C.M.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (capt.), G. Wells, B. R-Smith, J. Ward, B. Bambach, J. Crellin, F. Jolley, R. Last, P. Rusconi, R. Love, V. Doherty, J. Hutton, C. Meagher, P. Cahill, P. Proust.

July 6th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. (Competition match).

(Played at Riverview. Lost: 8-11).

A very even game, of which the result was uncertain up to the last whistle. Shore scored two quick tries soon after the start, but did not convert. Riverview's first points came from a good penalty goal by C. Meagher, from 30 yards out and from a difficult angle. The half-time score was: Shore 6, 'View 3. We got more of the ball in the second half and the forwards, packing tight, were playing very well. Toeing through, they enabled R. Last to score a try which C. Meagher converted: S.I.C. 8, Shore 6. A quick move on the blind side gave Shore another try (not converted) and the lead. We made every effort to get ahead once more and were unlucky not to score. Shore 11, 'View 8. P. Lewis (full-back), R. Love (half), P. Proust and C. Meagher, were our outstanding backs, while among the forwards R. Last, F. Jolley, B. Bambach, gave good, all-round displays.

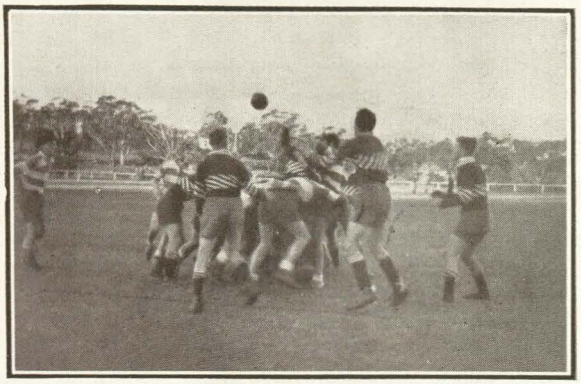
—L. Ricketts.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (capt.), B. R-Smith, J. Ward, B. Bambach, W. English, M. Lennon, F. Jolley, R. Last, P. Rusconi, R. Love, V. Doherty, J. Hutton, C. Meagher, P. Cahill, P. Proust.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES

F. Jolley (G.P.S. III); R. Love (G.P.S. I); R. McGrath (G.P.S. II.)



FIRSTS v. SHORE
(Photo — L. Ricketts)

July 14th: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. (Competition).
Played at Bellevue Hill. Won: 11-3.

Riverview had territorial advantage during most of this game, which proved a very good one. Handling and passing were good all through. C. Meagher scored our first points with a good penalty goal. After a run from near half-way, P. Proust got across for a try which was not converted, and the half-time score was, S.I.C., 6; T.S.C., 0.

Scots attacked strongly after the resumption, but our defence proved good. However, a penalty goal gave them 3 points. Riverview pressed and P. Lewis (capt.) bursting through from half-way, scored a great runaway try near the posts. C. Meagher converted and the scores: S.I.C., 11; T.S.C., 3, remained unchanged to the end

Our team played their best game to-date It would be hard to pick the best players, but of the backs, P. Lewis, V. Doherty, C. Meagher and P. Proust played splendidly, R. Love (half) again being conspicuous. In the forwards, perhaps the best on the day were R. McGrath, R. Last, B. Bambach and J. Ward.

—L. Ricketts.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (Capt.), P. Proust, B. Bambach, R. McGrath, J. Ward, F. Jolley, R. Last, W. English, B. Russell-Smith, P. Rusconi, R. Love, V. Doherty, P. Collins, M. Kelly, C. Meagher.

July 21st: S.I.C. v. T.K.S. (Competition)
(Played at Kings: Lost: 14-30)

From the commencement of play it was evident that the game would be vigorously contested. It proved, all through, hard and fast, King's scoring first with a penalty goal; followed soon after by a try T.K.S., 6; S.I.C., 0.

C. Meagher then kicked a good penalty goal for 'View and shortly afterwards scored and converted a try after a kick-through by P. Lewis. King's however, scored a shock try from a scrum on the line, and converted. Half-time scores: T.K.S., 11; S.I.C., 8. King's crossed twice, but did not convert, soon after the resumption of play, and C Meagher kicked a penalty for us, the scores then being, T.K.S., 17; S.I.C., 11. At this stage P. Proust (winger) left the field injured. His absence was severely felt by S.I.C. King's scored and converted two good tries. T.K.S., 27. C. Meagher kicked an excellent penalty for us shortly after, and was unfortunate in not scoring a try after toeing the ball 20 yards. Near full-time T.K.S. again scored, making the final points: T.K.S., 30; S.I.C., 14. On the day, King's were the better team. We were unlucky to lose P. Proust, but T.K.S. also lost, through his injury, one of their best players. Our most prominent players to-day were C. Meagher, R. Love, V. Doherty, M. Kelly (full-back), R. Last, J. Ward, R. McGrath and F. Jolley.

—L. Ricketts.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (capt.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, R. McGrath, P. Rusconi, B. R-Smith, F. Jolley, R. Love, V. Doherty, C. Meagher, P. Proust, P. Collins, M. Kelly, W. English, R. Last.

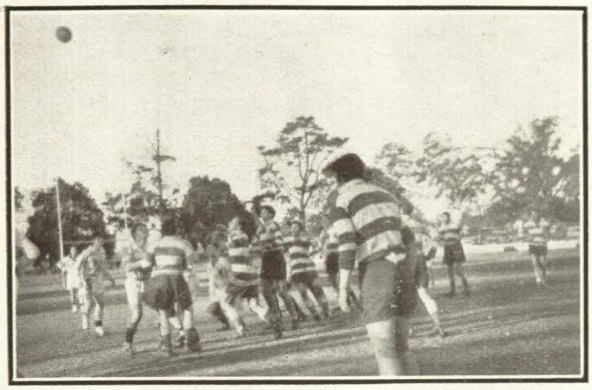
July 28th: S.I.C. v. S.H.S. (Competition)

(Played at Centennial Park. Match drawn: 6-6).

Play from the start was hard and fast, up and down the field. A penalty to 'View enabled Chris Meagher to land a good goal from near half-way. Our forwards were constantly on the attack and were unfortunate in not scoring more than once. A penalty to High enabled them to equalise the scores. However, shortly before



FIRSTS v. T.S.C.
(Photo — L. Ricketts)



FIRSTS v. T.K.S.
(Photo — L. Ricketts)

half-time Chris Meagher put over another penalty goal, making the score: S.I.C., 6; S.H.S., 3 at the interval.

High attacked keenly after half-time, and several times looked like scoring, but our defence held them. However, they kicked another penalty goal and the score was 6-all. In the last phase of the game High seemed to tire and Riverview were definitely on top. We were only a few yards from their goal line when the final bell rang. Our best players on the day were: R. Love, P. Lewis, C. Meagher (backs), R. Last, J. Ward, G. Carter (forwards), M. Kelly (full-back), played his usual sound game.

—L. Ricketts.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (capt.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, R. McGrath, W. English, B. R.-Smtih, G. Carter, R. Last, F. Jolley, R. Love, V. Doherty, C. Meagher, P. Collins, P. Cahill, M. Kelly.

August 4th: SI.C. v. S.G.S. (Competition).
(Played at Riverview. Match drawn, 3-3).

The teams seemed evenly matched on the day, but we missed a good chance or two at goal. The game veered up and down the field and there was no score up to half-time. Just after that, getting the ball from the scrum Ray Love cut through and passed into the forwards, four of whom handled for B. Bambach to sell a good "dummy" and cross for a try. The kick failed. S.I.C., 3; S.G.S., 0.

Not long afterwards Grammar kicked a penalty goal, evening the scores. Grammar forwards were winning a lot of the ball and only determined defence kept them out. M. Kelly (full-back), made a fine save on the 'View goal line and passed to R. Love, who ran clear. The full-time bell rang leaving the score (3-3) unchanged.

Our best backs on the day were R. Love V. Doherty, and P. Lewis, the outstanding forwards being B. Bambach, F. Jolley and R. Last.

—L. Ricketts.

S.I.C.: P. Lewis (capt.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, R. McGrath, W. English, G Carter, B R-Smith, R. Last, F. Jolley, R. Love, V. Doherty, C. Meagher, P. Collins, D. Tate, M. Kelly.

This was the last round of the season, and our congratulations go to King's who won the 1951 competition

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES

Combined G.P.S. First and Second Fifteens played Combined High Schools at North Sydney Oval, on August 8th.

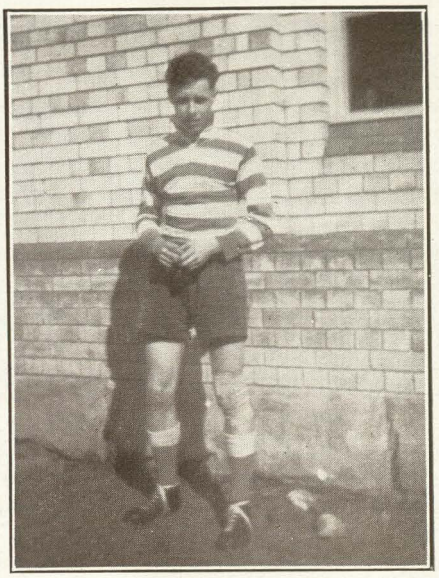
Neither game provided spectacular play. The G.P.S. First team won 11-3. Combined High Schools won the Seconds' game 12-6. Riverview representatives in these games were: **Ray Love** (Firsts: scrum-half), and **Roger McGrath** (Seconds: forward).

On Saturday, August 11th, Combined G.P.S. I, II, and III played Royal Military College, Duntroon, Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Waverley College, respectively, at the Showground.

Our representatives were: **Ray Love** (Firsts), **Roger McGrath** (Seconds) and **Fred Jolley** (Thirds). The G.P.S. First team played splendidly to beat Duntroon 22-9. Hawkesbury Agricultural College beat G.P.S. II 5-3 (a converted try to a penalty goal), and Waverley beat G.P.S. III 6-3 (2 tries, to a try). (The G.P.S. try, incidentally, was scored by F. Jolley, S.I.C. representative on the team).



FIRSTS v. S.G.S.
(Photo — L. Ricketts)



W. CAPE, Captain, 2nd XV
(Photo — L. Ricketts)

SECOND FIFTEEN

Our first match was with **Knox College,** on April 21st. We won, 34-0, after a better game than the scores indicate. Tries for 'View were scored by R. Love (4), P. Collins (3), P. Cahill and J. Hutton (who converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal). M. Macrae and W. English were the pick of our forwards; the best backs on the day were R. Love and P. Collins.

—J. Hutton.

April 28th: V. S.G.S. (Practice match). Won: 13-12.

Grammar came at us strongly at the start and got 2 good tries. We then attacked and D. Tate from a line-out scored and converted: 5-6. Grammar quickly scored 2 more tries but we played hard and our scrum-half got across: 8-12. With the wind behind us in the second half we had an advantage and P. Cahill got away for a a good try, 'View 13, Grammar 12. But for the splendid tackling of M. Kelly (our full-back), Grammar would have scored again. Our forwards played well and our defence proved good. There was no further score.

V. Doherty.

June 2nd: v. Shore: Lost 12-13.

Our forwards packed too loosely at the start and Shore scored two quick tries, converting one. 8-0 to Shore. We then played better, C. Meagher kicking a good penalty goal. Shore scored and converted another try, bringing their score to 13, but our play improved in the second half, F. Xavier scoring a good try and C. Meagher kicking two more penalty goals to make the final score, Shore 13, S.I.C. 12. B. Bambach led the forwards well.

—V.D.

June 9th: v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-8.

A good, even game. But for the excellent tackling of our full-back, M. Kelly, S.J.C's score would have been much higher. P. Rusconi (break-away), played a very fine game. S.J.C. scored two tries and converted one. Our forwards were especially good to-day.

—V.D.

June 21st: v. Newington. Won: 3-0.

Played in heavy rain. There was no score at half-time, the teams being evenly matched. Near the N.C. line we were awarded a penalty, J. Hutton kicking a good goal. Newington pressed hard, but the game ended without further score. T. Dalton did good defensive kicking and P. Collins also played very well.

—W. English.

June 30th: v. T.S.C. Lost: 0-20.

The team did not function as well as in the previous match (June 9th). The backs seemed off form. Owen Carter (half), however, was our best player, together with M. Kelly (full-back).

—W. English.

July 5th.: v. Shore. Lost: 11-12.

A splendid game all through. Shore scored two tries and kicked two penalty goals. For Riverview W. Cape scored two tries; B. Garner converted one and kicked a very good penalty goal. A "free" for off-side gave Shore the lead,



2nd XV v. S.H.S.
Ben Garner (with headgear), scores
(Photo — F. Xavier.)

but it was "anybody's game" up to the end. For Riverview, M. Garner, W. O'Brien, B. Thornton and W. Cape were especially good. M. Kelly (full-back) was again outstanding.

—A.O.

July 14th.: v. T.S.C. Won: 17-3.

The team played very well to-day and at no time looked like losing the match. Our tries were scored by P. Cahill (2) and B. Garner (1). W. Cape kicked 2 penalty goals and converted one try. I. Lees, B. Thornton, I. Campbell, G. Carter (forwards), B. Garner, P. Cahill, and W. Cape and O. Carter (backs), were our best players.

—A.O.

July 21st.: v. T.K.S. Lost: 9-12.

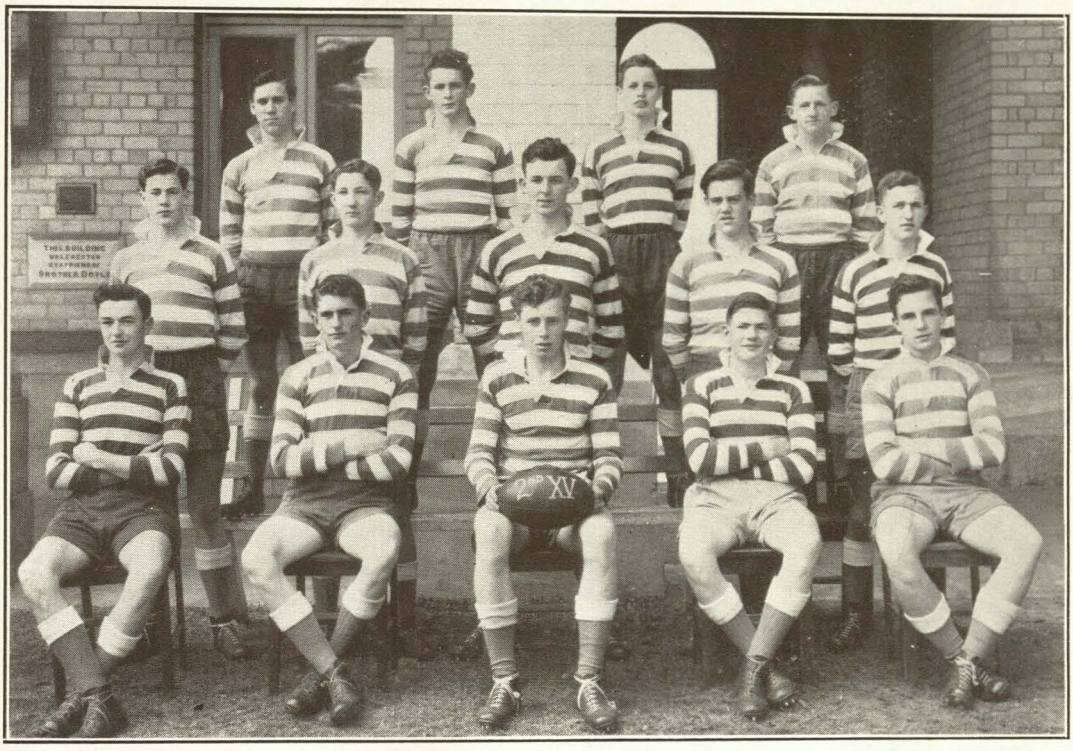
P. Cahill, G Carter and B Garner scored our tries We played better in the second half, but could not even the points. P. Cahill was our best back and our best forwards were G. Carter and Barry Thornton.

—A. Carroll

July 28th.: v. S.H.S. Won: 31-0.

A hard and well-contested game until the second half when we definitely seemed to get the upper hand. Our tries were scored by D. Tate (4), B. Garner (2), I. Lees, G. Burns. W. Cape kicked a penalty goal and B. Garner converted 2 tries. The forwards warmed up quickly, sent a good share of the ball to the backs who made full use of it, D. Tate on the wing being always impressive. J. Hutton (full-back) frequently made an extra man in the backs and was very safe. All the forwards played well; Tate and Garner stood out as the best backs.

—A. Carroll.

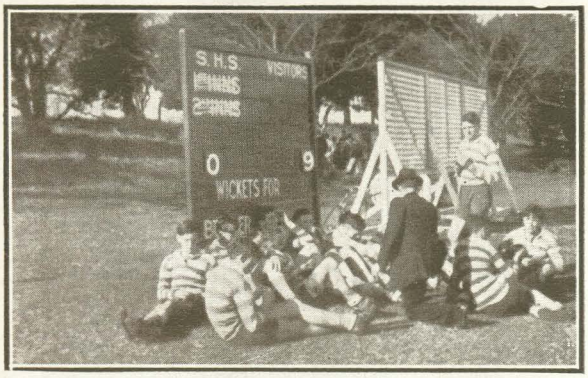


SECOND FIFTEEN
Back Row (L.-R.): B. Garner, W. O'Brien. D. Tate, O. Carter.
Middle Row: J. Hutton, G. Tome, I. Lees, M. Burns, T. Dalton.
Seated: M. Macrae, B. Thornton, W. Cape (Capt.), I. Campbell, P. Ryan.

August 4th: v. S.G.S. Won: 12-5.

P. Cahill started our first movement by a good run down the line and after a line-out P. Ryan crossed for a try. The game was very even up to half-time and the score was unchanged: 'View, 3, S.G.S., 0.

On resuming B. Garner scored a try (not converted) and soon after W. O'Brien and T. Dal-



2nd XV v. S.H.S. HALF-TIME
(Photo — F. Xavier)

ton added 6 points more by good tries. Grammar attacked strongly and finally got and converted a try near the posts. The final scores were as stated above.

Our best players to-day were I. Lees, P. Ryan (forwards), B. Garner and T. Dalton (backs).

—A. Carroll.

THIRD FIFTEEN and THIRD RESERVES

April 21st.: Thirds v. Knox College: Won 25-0.

Backs and forwards played very well. J. Ward, who scored 3 tries, was perhaps the best of a good side. Tries were also scored by H. Chaverot (2) and P. Ramsay (2), who converted two. —W. Cape.

Reserves v. Knox College (IV). Won: 28-0

Our tries were scored by J. Bush (3), J. Spora, M. Hendy-Pooley. J. Bush converted them all. J. Bush, W. Thomas (backs), M. McCarron and M. H-Pooley were our best players.

—D. Henwood.

April 28th: Thirds v. S.G.S. Lost: 0-17.

Our opponents were a heavier combination and played better football. J. Ward was our best forward. —W. Cape.

Reserves v. S.G.S. Won: 26-3.

The whole team played well, A. Patterson, M. Dalton, J. Stinson (backs), G. Burns and F. Van der Smagt (forwards) being the best. Our tries were scored by C. Ward (2), M. Dalton (2), J. Spora (2), A. Patterson and J. Stinson. A. Patterson kicked a goal.

—A. McCarron.

June 2nd: Thirds v. Shore. Lost: 3-24.

We lacked condition (which Shore didn't), but played hard against a superior team. Our only score was a penalty goal. P. Rusconi was our best forward.

—W. Cape.

Reserves v. Shore. Lost: 6-27.

We lacked combination for want of practice (3 days after the holidays), and our strong opponents wore us down. M. Dalton, F. Harding, and P. Brown were our best and hardest players.

—B. Gallagher.

June 21st: Thirds v. Newington. Lost: 14-18.

Played in very wet weather. We scored 12 points in the second half. W. Cape kicked 3 penalty goals and I. Campbell scored a try. O. Harrison did much good work. —W.T.C.

June 30th: Thirds v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-28.

It was only in the last twenty minutes that our defence improved. But it was too late. I. Campbell, J. Conrick, W. O'Brien, and D. Cloonan were our best players.

—W.T.C.

July 5th.: Thirds v. Shore. Lost: 0-14.

The Shore forwards were very solid and played well in the line-outs and set scrums. They scored 14-0 in the first half. We played much better after half-time. A vigorous, clean game. —W. Rae.

Reserves v. Shore. Won: 18-9.

The team played well in the second half. Our tries were scored by B. Rush (2), W. Thomas, M. Hendy-Pooley. P. Ramsay kicked 3 goals. Our best players were M. Hendy-Pooley, C. Ward and W. Thomas.

—P. Ramsay.

July 14th.: Thirds v. T.S.C. Lost: 8-25.

We did not seem to wake up until the second half, and then it was too late, for T.S.C. were well ahead. However, W. Thomas and J. Bush scored good tries, D. Cloonan converting one. I. Darby, M. Dalton, J. Manning, O. Harrison and W. Rae were our best players.

—D. Henwood.



FIRSTS v. S.H.S.
(Photo — L. Ricketts)

Reserves v. T.S.C. Lost: 0-17.

T.S.C. scored 3 good tries, converting one, and 2 penalty goals. P. Ramsay and B. Regan were our best players.

—F. Harding.

July 21st: v. T.K.S. Lost: 8-31.

We played fairly well up to half-time, but after that King's were much too good for us. I. Darby, J. Deppe, G. Tome and O. Harrison played very well, Deppe and Tome scoring a try each, one of which was converted by D. Cloonan. —M.D.

Reserves v. T.K.S. Won: 5-0.

P. Ramsay scored a runaway try and converted it; the rest of the game was very even. W. Ingall, H. Chaverot and J. O'Brien played very well. —P.R.

August 4th.: Thirds v. Grammar. Lost: 3-8

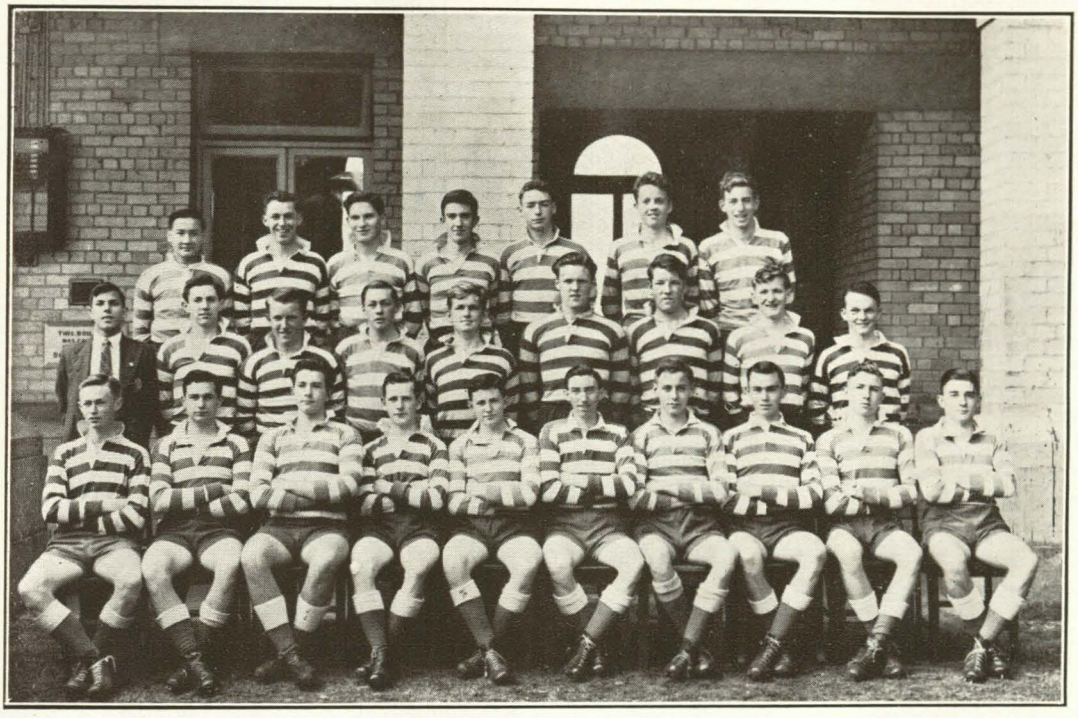
A hard game. Apart from a penalty goal by S.G.S., there was no score up to half-time. I. Darby scored a try for us after the resumption, but Grammar scored and converted a try near the finish. Best players were: J. Conrick, G. Burns, D. Cloonan, O. Harrison, F. Xavier, J. Deppe and A. Patterson.

—M. Dalton.

Reserves v. Grammar. Won: 19-0.

A fast and good game. Backing-up was good, N. Collins, J. Stinson and M. Hendy-Pooley scoring tries before half-time, after which S.G.S. tired a little. C. Ward and B. Rush scored runaway tries. C. Ward also kicked 2 goals.

—P. Ramsay.



THIRD FIFTEEN

Back Row (L.-R.): F. Xavier, J. Deppe, H. Chaverot, A. Patterson.
Middle Row: D. Henwood (coach), F. Harding, D. Cloonan, M. Dalton, J. Conrick.
Seated: E. Morgan, W. Thomas, I. Darby, O. Harrison, B. Gallagher (capt.), (Absent: W. Rae).

THIRD RESERVES

Back Row: C. Ward, P. Carew, B. Machliss.
Middle Row: K. Wooldridge, M. McGahey, M. Hendy-Pooley, B. Regan.
Seated: P. Ramsay (Capt.), J. Pascalon, J. Stinson, B. Rush, P. Brown.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL

After drenching us thoroughly for some weeks in June the weather treated us more kindly than last year, and we are able to speak of a football season, not a disheartening wash-out. Five teams took the field each Saturday as a rule, and apart from the 4th XV, which again

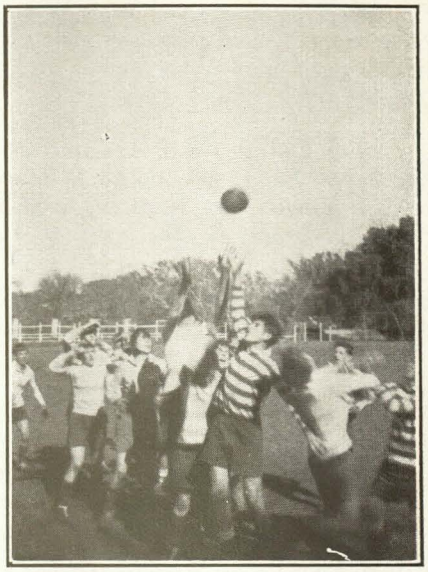
reports its traditional record of success, our wins and losses were about equal.

Curiously enough, the team with least success on the scoreboard, deserves the most creditable mention. The **Fifths**, led by diminutive and inspiring captain, **D. Ragg**, were a smaller than usual combination this year. They were on every occasion faced by bigger and heavier Under 14A opponents, sometimes by veritable giants; not once, however, did they show signs of anything but the most courageous and determined football. **D. Ragg, J. Williams**, and **J. Lenehan**, were the most outstanding and unflinching of the backs, while **M. Gooden, P. Gallagher** and **R. Ryan** were most conspicuous in the forwards.

The 4th XV contained excellent material and developed into a fine team under the direction of Mr. Peter Baker, who was most regular and enthusiastic in his attendance at practice and the matches. The Brian Nowland trophy was won by **J. Hope-Allen** who gave excellent and determined service at centre and later as five-eighth; the captain, A. McGrath, was always in the thick of it among the forwards, scoring six tries during the season; he was supported most forcibly by **G. Crawford, G. Long** and **P. Meagher**, who provided the vigour and bustle; **P. Marshall** played well on the wing and later as our regular half, and kicked many fine goals. **Richard Carroll** developed into a reliable full-back, while **Cook** and **Munro** were aways dangerous when they got the ball. **M. Nihill** among the forwards and **Ray Carroll** in the backs deserve special mention, as they came straight from the 7ths and more than justified their inclusion in this higher company.

The **4th Reserves** had a good season. They responded well to Peter Baker's coaching, and although often weakened by injuries and by losses to the 4ths they always played creditably. **Hendriks**, the captain, was a really good half-back by the end of the season; **Gersbach** and **Maher** did good work among the backs. Of a vigorous pack of forwards **O'Brien, Sharp**, and **Ward** were outstanding; the most improved player was **Fitzgerald**, who has promise of becoming a most useful forward.

The **Fifth Reserves** and **6th XV** played keen football and have a good number of young players who will be prominent later if they fulfil their present promise. **J. King, J. Tarlinton, A. Quaglia, K. Doyle**, and the two captains, **K. Mann** and **J. Roche**, played the best football here.



FOURTHS v. T.K.S.
(Photo — G. Long)

We wish to thank again **Mr. Peter Baker** for his invaluable assistance to the teams and the lively interest he took in them, **Mr. Kinnaird**, for his work with the 5ths, and **Mr. Brian Nowland**, for his generous annual gift of the trophy for the 4th XV.

P.G.
S.J.

FOURTH FIFTEEN and FOURTH RESERVES

April 21st: Fourths v. Knox College. Won: 27-0. The team showed good form in every department, P. Marshall being the outstanding back and G. Crawford the best forward. Our tries were scored by P. Marshall (2), A. McGrath (2), G. Crawford, R. Youll and O. Carter. P. Marshall converted 3.

—A. McGrath.

Reserves v. Knox College (U 15B): Won, 20-3. 'View tries were scored by G. Phillips (2), W. Cook, J. Dynon, H. Hendriks (who converted 1 and kicked a penalty goal). Best forward, **M.** Nihill, best back, W. Cook.

—H. Hendriks.

April 28th, Fourths v. S.G.S.: Won, 13-8 after being down 5-8 at half-time. Our hardest-playing forward was G. Crawford, and best back, P. Marshall (who converted 2 tries). Tries were scored by P. Marshall (2), and R. Youll (1).

—A. McG.

Reserves v. S.G.S. (U 15B): Won, 8-6. A hard game all through. J. O'Brien and W. Cook scored our tries, one of which H. Hendriks converted. Best back, W. Cook; best forward, J. Hoult.

—H.H.

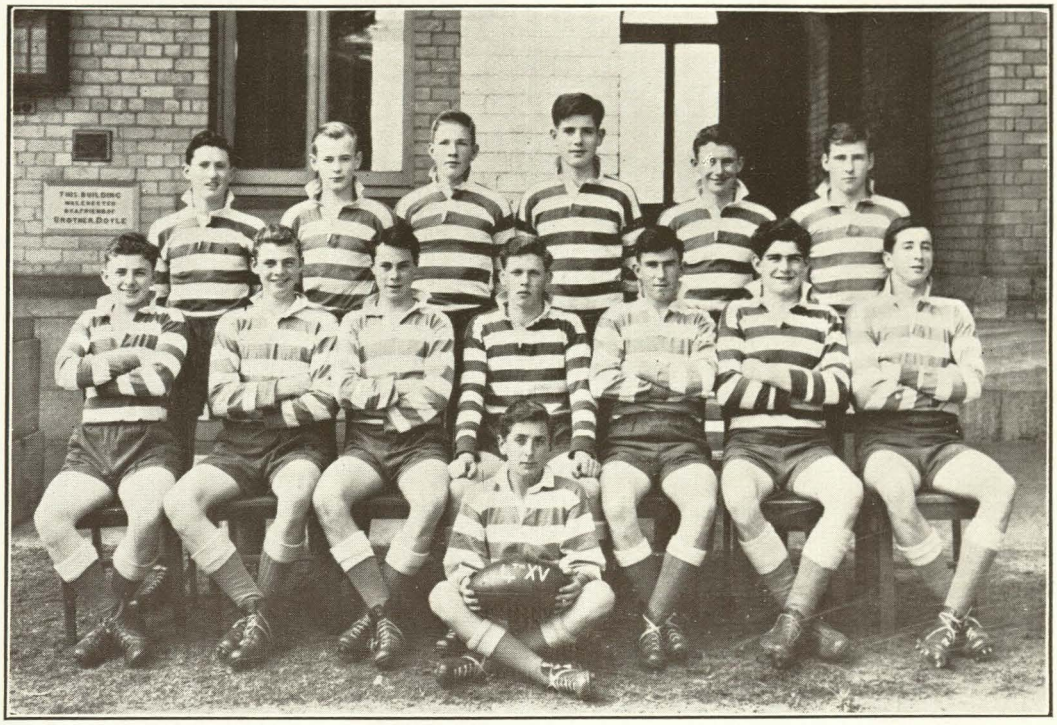
June 2nd.: Fourths v. Shore: Lost, 11-14. We were without our half. Our tries were scored by M. Nihill and A. McGrath. P. Marshall converted one and kicked a penalty goal.

—A.McG.

June 30th, Fourths v. S.J.C. (U 15A): won, 6-0. The ground was very wet. We played poorly in the first half, but improved a good deal afterwards, and managed to keep our opponents out. M. Nihill and R. Carroll scored our tries. M. Nihill and J. Hope-Allen were our best players.

—A. McG.

Reserves v. S.J.C.: Lost, 0-14 after a very hard game. P. Gersbach was easily our best player,



FOURTH FIFTEEN
Back Row (L.-R.): Ray Carroll, M. Nihill, R. Blake, P. Meagher, G. Long, J. Gardener.
Seated: P. Marshall, Richd. Carroll, J. Hope-Allan, A. McGrath (C.), J. Munro, M. Bolger.
G. Crawford. **In Front:** W. Cook.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Reserves v. Shore: Lost, 0-15. A good match, despite the score. Hard, fast, clean. Our best players were J. Robinson, W. Cook, G. Phillips.

June 9th: Fourths v. S.J.C. (U 15A): Won, 14-3. A hard-fought game and much more even thn the scores indicate. Our tries were scored by J. Munro, J. Hope-Allan and P. Marshall (who converted one and kicked a penalty goal). Our best players were P. Marshall, J. Munro, G. Crawford, A. McGrath, G. Long and P. Meagher.

—A. McG.

but our forwards were too loose and our tackling poor.

—H. Hendriks.

July 7, Fourths v. Shore (U 15A): Won, 23-3. A very good game, keenly contested. Our tries were scored by J. Hope-Allan (2), R. Blake, P. Marshall and J. Munro. P. Marshall converted 4. J. Hope-Allan, R. Blake, W. Cook, were our best players to-day.

—A. McG.

Reserves v. Shore: Won, 8-0. G. Phillips and P. Gersbach each scored a try. P Gersbach con-

verted one. P. Ryan and P. Gersbach were our best players.

—H.H.

July 14, Fourths v. T.S.C.: Lost, 3-6. Our poor tackling and the lack of combination among our forwards deservedly lost us this match. J. Hope-Allen kicked a fine field goal for us, but that was our only score.

—A.McG.

Reserves v. T.S.C.: Won, 12-6. Our points came from 3 penalty goals kicked by P. Gersbach, and a try by H. Hendriks. We lost our full-back, P. Ryan, who retired with a sprained wrist. P. Gersbach was our best player.

—H.H.

July 21st, v. T.K.S. (U 15A): Won, 13-3. Our tries were scored by J. Hope-Allen, R. Carroll, A. McGrath. P. Marshall kicked very well to convert two from well out. M. Nihill was our hardest-working forward, and J. Hope-Allen our best back.

A. McG.

Reserves v. T.K.S.: Lost, 19-8. A hard-contested game. We were without our regular full-back and outside centre. M. Quilter and H. Hendriks each scored a try, one being converted by H. Hendriks. P. Gersbach was our best player.

—H.H.

August 4th, Fourths v. S.G.S.: Won, 18-6. A splendid game. The team had to work very hard to win. Our outstanding forward was R. Blake; and R. Youll, in the backs, also played very well. Our tries were scored by R. Blake, A. McGrath (2), J. Gardiner and P. Marshall converted 3.

—A. McGrath.

Reserves v. S.G.S.: Lost, 3-6. A very hard game and the teams were evenly matched. Grammar scored 2 tries and we kicked a penalty goal (H. Hendriks). P. Gersbach and M. Fitzgerald were our best players.

—H. Hendriks.

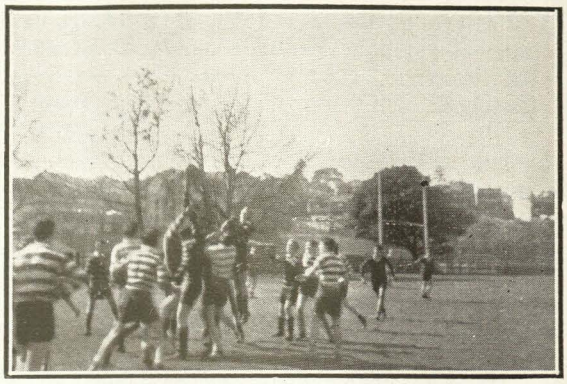
FIFTH FIFTEEN and FIFTH RESERVES

April 21st, Fifths v. Knox College: Lost, 8-20. The opposing forwards were better than ours and pushed us off the ball. Our tries were scored by K. Landers and D. Ragg (who converted one). Best players: K. Landers, J. Mangraviti, P. Ryan, M. Gooden.

—D. Ragg.

Reserves v Knox College (U 14A): Lost, 6-12. B. Remond and T. Daley scored tries for us. Knox were superior and scored some fine tries. J. Jordan was our best player.

K. Mann.



FOURTHS v. S.G.S.
Photo.—G. Long)

April 28th, Fifths v. S.G.S.: Won, 12-9. Our forwards really won the game, notably P. Gallagher, T. Williams, and M. McCarron. Tries were scored by K. Landers, T. Williams and D. Ragg, and J. Mangraviti kicked a penalty goal.

—D. Ragg.

Reserves v. S.G.S. (U 14B): Lost, 0-37. We were down 0-11 at half-time. After that it was "all Grammar." S. Pokorny and P. Last played well for us.

—K. Mann.

June 2nd, Fifths v. Shore (U 14A): Lost, 0-26, against a much bigger and better team. A hard game. Our best players were P. Gallagher, M. Gooden, B. Kerin, J. Lenehan and R. Remedios.

—D. Ragg.

Reserves v. Shore: Lost by a big margin. Our opponents were far too big for us. J. Jordan was our best player.

—K. Mann.

June 9th, Fifths v. S.J.C.: Lost, 6-15. J. Mangraviti scored a try and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were M. Gooden, J. Mangraviti, J. Williams, D. Ragg and H. Hendriks. An extra hard match.

—G.P.

June 30th, Fifths v. S.J.C.: Lost, 3-21. Our tackling was poor. R. Remedios, however, was a striking exception. He was our best back; M. Gooden, and M. McCarron (forwards) also played well. R. Remedios scored our only try.

—D. Ragg.

Reserves v. S.J.C. (U 14B): Lost, 0-9. A very good game, S.J.C. getting on top in the second half. Our best players were B Remond and P. Harrison.

—K. Mann.

July 7th, Fifths v. Shore: Lost, 10-27. Shore had the advantage in weight, but it was a good game. J. Lenehan and D. Ragg scored a try each and J. Mangraviti converted both.

Reserves v. Short: Lost, 0-14. A very hard match, mostly among the forwards. Our best player was P. Last.

K. Mann.

July 14th, Fifths v. T.S.C.: Lost, 8-10. No score at half-time. Then T.S.C. scored and converted 2 tries, our team also scoring 2, but converting only one. Jim Lenehan scored our 2 tries, one of which was converted by J. Mangraviti. Our best players were J. Lenehan, K. Landers, T. Williams, J. Williams, P. Gallagher and M. Gooden. —D. Ragg.

Reserves v. T.S.C. (U 14B): Lost, 3-6. Don Le Lievre kicked a penalty goal for us and D. Wall, R. Nader and A. Quaglia were our best players. —K. Mann.

July 21st, Fifths v. T.K.S.: Lost, 0-21. King's scored several runaway tries. Except for R. Remedios, our tackling was poor. J. Williams, P. Gallagher, J. Mangraviti and R. Remedios were our best players.

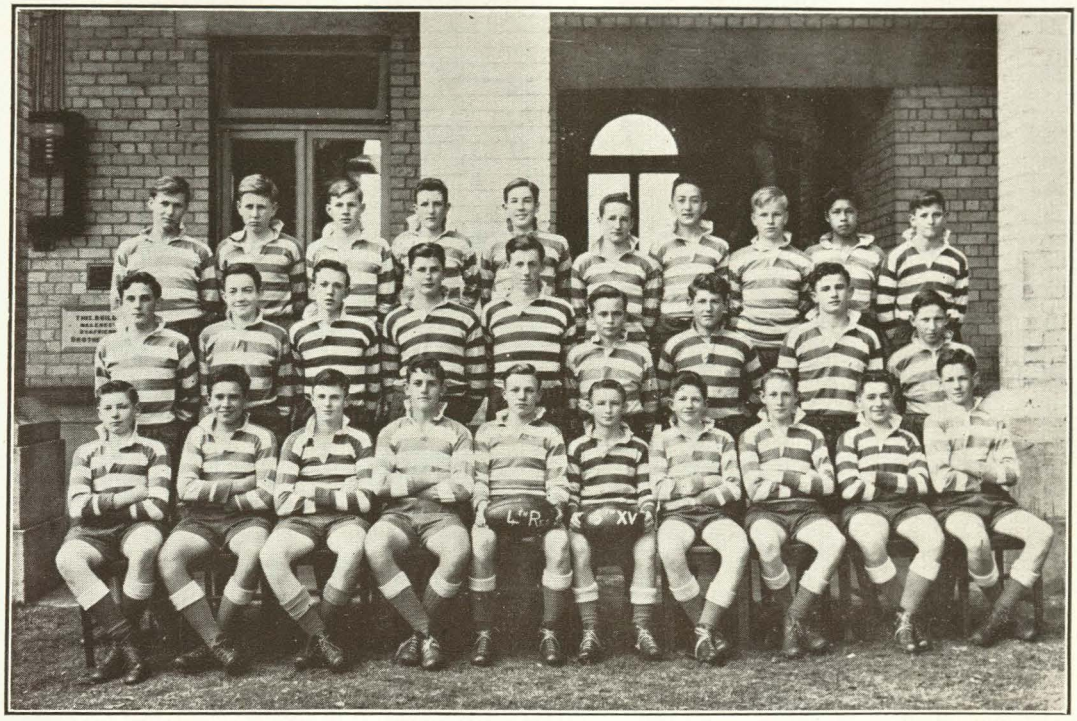
—D.R.

Reserves v. T.K.S.: Won, 14-3. Our tries were scored by A. Quaglia, D. Le Lievre, K. Mann and J. Lenehan kicked two goals. Our best players being A. Oxenham, A. Quaglia and J. Lenehan. —K.M.

August 4th, Fifths v. S.G.S.: Lost, 3-8 after a very even and mostly a forwards' game. A. McCarron scored our try and our best players were D. Ragg and A. McCarron.

—K. Landers.

Reserves v. S.G.S.: Won, 8-0. For 'View tries were scored by T. Pfafflin and D. Le Lievre. P. Harrison converted one. Our backs played very



FOURTH RESERVES

Back Row (L.-R.): G. Phillips, T. Ward, O. Burge, M. Leonard, P. O-Maher.
Middle Row: A. Johnson, J. Robinson, B. Poirrier, J. Dynon, J. Hoult.
Seated: O. Sharp, J. O'Brien, P. Ryan, P. Gersbach, H. Hendriks (Capt.).

FIFTH FIFTEEN

Back Row: M. Quilter, McCarron, P. Last, R. Remedios, J. Lenehan.
Middle Row: P. Gallagher, K. Landers, T. Williams, R. Ryan.
Seated: D. Ragg (Capt.), M. Gooden, J. Williams, J. Mangraviti, B. Kerin.

(Photo — Melba Studios).

well, as did the forwards against a heavier pack. D. Le Lievre and A. Quaglia were our best players.

—K. Mann.

SIXTH FIFTEEN

April 28th, v. S.G.S. (U 14C): Lost, 9-18. We scored 3 tries (R. Lees, D. Le Lievre, J. Roche) and missed 2 penalty kicks. Our best players were J. Moore, W. Clapin, D. Le Lievre, R. Lees and D. Wall.

—J. Roche.

June 2nd, v. Shore (U 14C): Lost, 0-36. Our forwards did not play well together. Best players: M. Bryant, R. Thomas, P. Litchfield.

—J. Roche.

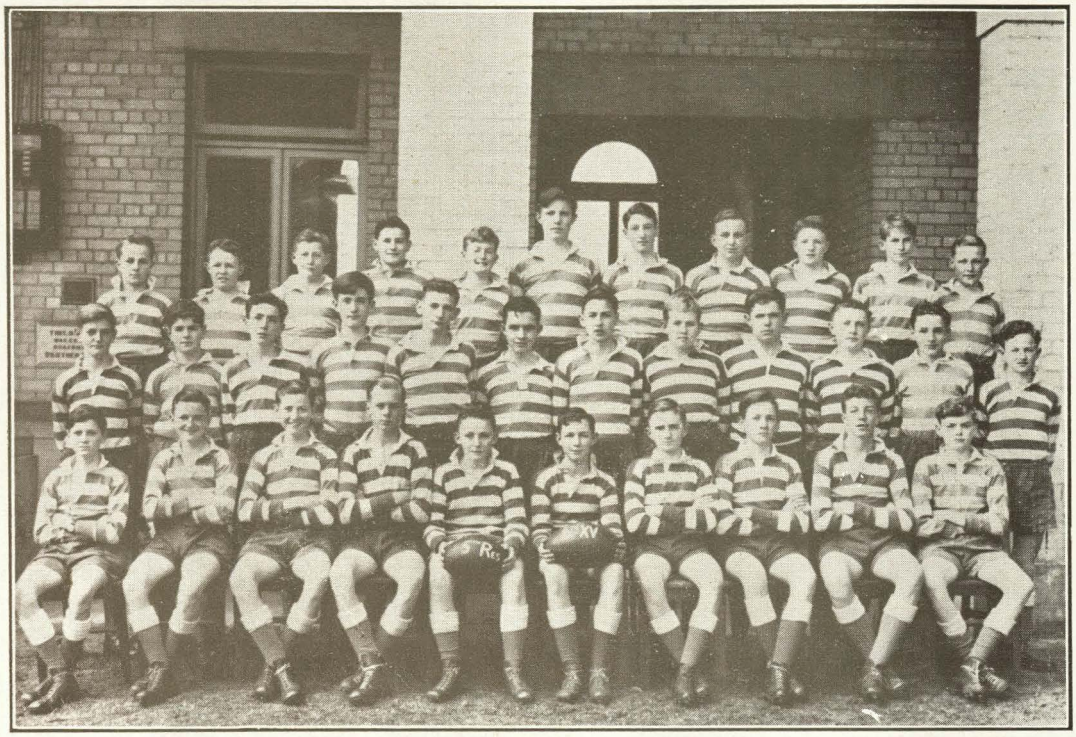
July 7th, v. Shore: Lost 3-6. J. de Viana scored our try. The team played much better than on June 2nd. Our best players were R. Thomas, J. de Viana, J. Burns, J. Campbell and M. Breen.

—J. Roche.

July 21st, v. T.K.S. (U 14C): Match drawn, 3-3. A hard, keen game in which our best players were P. Davis and J. Dunford.

—W. Clapin.

August 4th, v. Grammar: Lost, 0-3, after a very even game. A Grammar intercept got them their try. Our best players were P. Davis, D. Wall and J de Viana. —J. Campbell.



FIFTH RESERVES

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Tarlinton, K. Doyle, A. Quaglia, R. Thomas, J. King.
Middle Row: A. Williams, R. Nader, A. Oxenham, D. Wall, T. Daley, J. Burns.
Seated: B. Remond, J. Jordan, D. Le Lievre, R. Lees, K. Mann (Capt.).

SIXTH FIFTEEN

Back Row: P. Davis, B. Thornton, P. Litchfield, S. Pokorny, P. Burns, M. Bryant.
Middle Row: F. Ramsay, P. De Baun, W. Roberts, A. Eakin, C. Curran, J. Campbell.
Seated: J. Roche (Capt.), W. Clapin, J. Dunford, M. Creagh

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL

Third Division, with its 119 boarders and 17 day-boys, fielded on a Saturday anything up to eight regular teams: from the 7ths down to the 14ths (i.e., U13A, B, C, D and E; U12A, B & C.) In all 58 matches were played against other schools and 27 more were cancelled due to mumps, gastric flu and bad weather.

The 7ths and 8ths, despite a phenomenal run of injuries and sickness, had a good season. The 7ths played 10 matches, scoring 71 points against 113; the 8ths, 9 matches, scoring 87

points against 52. The backs did not reveal the talent usually seen in the top 3rd Division teams, but the forwards, led by **John Nihill**, played vigorous, rugged football and more than held their own against packs that were bigger and heavier than themselves.

The 9ths suffered from constant changes in personnel, but, led by **Mick Talty**, their enthusiasm never waned, and 4 of their 9 matches were very close.

The 11th (U12A) played 11 matches and in 6 of these there was not more than 3 points between the two contestants. This little team showed great improvement as the season progressed and turned on some fine exhibitions of fast open football. The 12th (U12B) played 9 matches, winning 4 and losing 5.

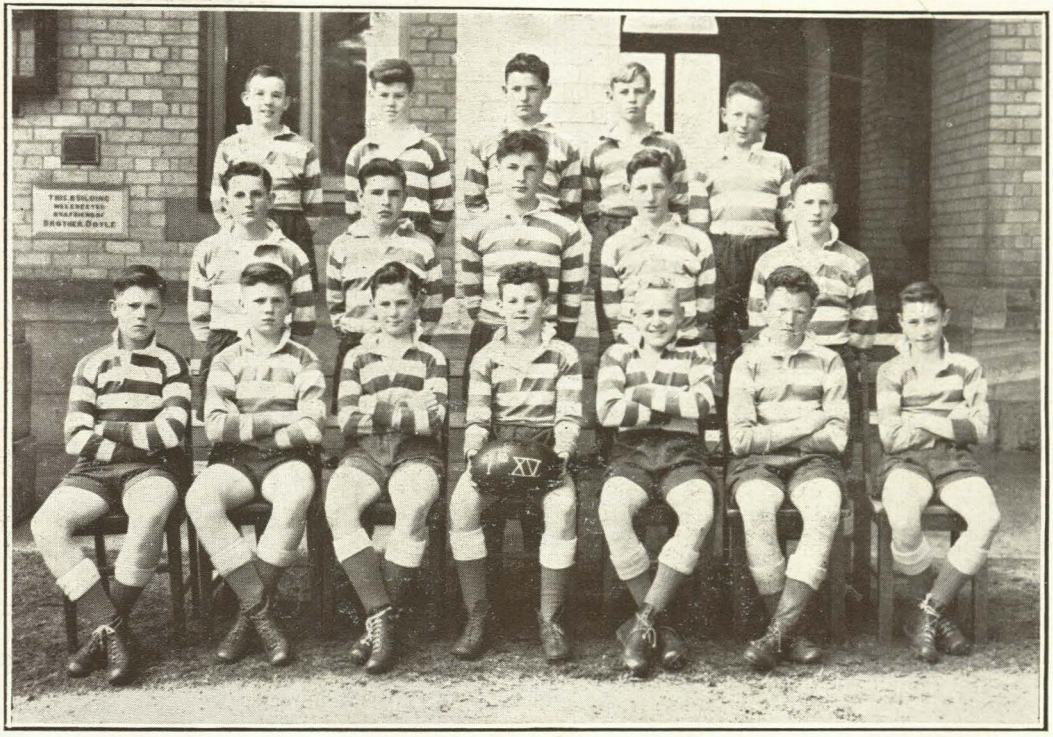
Congrats to **Paul Sheridan** (half-back), winner of the "Brian Nowland" trophy for the most consistent player in the 7ths for 1951.

The best thanks and gratitude of the Division are due to Fr. Connolly, who has given so much of his time and energy to coaching the 7ths and 8ths, and who has on all occasions and in all fields of sport given so much help and advice and encouragement to the boys of 3rd Division.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN

Our first match was with **Knox** College (U-13A) on April 21st and after even play, ended in a draw—3-3. W. O'Neill scored our try. B. Stevenson, L. Lyons, and W. O'Neill were our best players.

—F. Horsley.



SEVENTH FIFTEEN
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Lonergan, M. Hardie, W. McKenzie, P. Fisher, P. Sheridan.
Middle Row: L. Beach, W. O'Neill, C. Brookes, M. Foley, F. Horsley.
Seated: Ant. Newell, Ad. Newell, R. Keighery, J. Nihill (C.), M. Clifford, L. Lyons, B. Ross.
(Absent: P. Foley). (Photo: Melba Studios).

April 28th, v. S.G.S. (U 13A): A very good game which we won, 22-0. Our tries were scored by M. Clifford (3), J. Nihill (2), B. Stevenson (1). F. Horsley converted two. Best players: M. Hardie, L. Beach and M. Clifford.

—F.H.

June 2nd, v. Shore (U 13A): Lost, 6-19, to a much stronger team. Our tries were scored by B. Ross and M. Clifford, our best players being P. Sheridan, B. Ross, M. Clifford and J. Nihill.

—J. Griffith.

June 9th, v. S.J.C.: Lost 3-22. Our forwards were too loose and backs did not combine well. Our best players were: R. Keighery, J. Griffith, M. Foley and A. Carroll. J. Griffith scored our try. —J. Nihill.

June 30th, v. S.J.C. (U 13A): Lost, 0-27. Our opponents were too heavy for us. L. Beach and L. Lyons were our best players.

Fagan We kicked one penalty and converted one try. M. Foley, P. Fagan, R. Keighery, and M. Clifford were our best players. —J. Nihill.

July 28th, v. Mowbray House (I): Lost, 3-9. A good game, but superior weight beat us. P. Whealey scored our try. Best players for us were P. Sheridan and M. Clifford.

—F. Horsley.



EIGHTH FIFTEEN

Back Row (L.-R.): C. Regan, A. Macken, P. Heaney, A. Cant, D. Deal.
Middle Row: P. Fagan, J. Moroney, J. Sullivan, M. Saddington, A. Carroll, P. Whealey.
Seated: M. O'Dea, W. Russell, M. Fisher, R. Wilson, B. Stevenson (Capt.).

NINTH FIFTEEN

Back Row: B. Delaney, J. Crisp, I. Ingleby, R. Dick, V. Cavanagh.
Middle Row: D. Curchod, T. Redden, P. O'Brien, A. McClemens, R. Turner.
Seated: R. Hawken, C. Corser, A. Breslin, P. Madden, P. Burfitt. (**Absent:** M. Taltv (c.), P. Leonard, A. Chatfield).

July 7th, v. Shore: Won, 6-0. For 'View, Bill McKenzie scored a try and F. Horsley kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were L. Lyons, W. McKenzie and F. Horsley. It was a splendid game. —R. Keighery.

July 14th, v T.S.C. (U 13A): Won, 11-3. Tries were scored by F. Horsley (2), and R. Keighery. F. Horsley converted one. Our best players were M. Foley and M. Saddington.

—R. Keighery.

July 21st, v. T.K.S.: Lost, 14-18. Our tries were scored by R. Keighery, W. Hardie, and P.

August 4th, v. Grammar: Lost, 3-12. W. McKenzie scored our try, and our best players against a heavier team were R. Keighery, W. Hardie, M. Clifford and J. Sullivan.

—J. Nihill.

EIGHTH FIFTEEN

We played our first game this season on April 21st, with **Knox College,** and won, 22-0. A very good match, in which our best players were: R. Loneragan, P. Fisher, C. Hawken, M. and P. Foley, and P. Whealey. Tries were scored by P. Fisher (3), P. Foley, M. Clifford, P.

Whealey. Goals were kicked by J. Nihill and M. Clifford. —M. Clifford.

April 28th, v. S.G.S. (U 14D): Won, 22-0. Tries were scord by C. Brookes (2), R. Hawken, W. McKenzie, V. Redden and P. Foley. P. Whealey converted two. Best players: J. Sullivan, C. Brookes, P. Foley, P. Sheridan and C. Regan.

—R. Hawken.

Fagan, C. Brookes, and M. Fisher. Our best players were M. O'Dea, P. Fagan, C. Brookes, and V. Cavanagh.

—B. Stevenson.

July 14th, v. T.S.C. (U 13B): Match drawn, 9-9. At half time we led 6-0 (2 penalty goals by P. Whealey), but Scots also kicked 2 good goals in the second half. P. Fagan scored a try and Scots kicked a fine penalty goal just on time,



UNDER 12 A

Back (L.-R.): J. Grady, J. Renshaw, W. Coyle, J. Herlihy, R. Hogan.
Middle Row: F. Lenehan, T. Roche, P. Haseler, A. A. Watson, M. McGrath.
Seated: W. Tysoe, E. Daley, M. O'Neill, P. Weston, A. Hassall (capt.). (Absent: M. Mandl, P. Morrissey, A. Jones).

UNDER 12 B

Back Row: J. Gallagher, J. Lewis, J. Beaumont,. M. Harrison, P. Madden.
Middle Row: J. Deal, R. Meagher, J. Tully, J. Quinn, D. Brennan.
Seated: D. Nader (C.), O. Baldwin, J. Borthwick, P. Burt, P. O'Brien. (**Absent:** P. Mitchell).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

June 2nd, v. Shore (U 13B): Lost, 3-6. A good, even game. Our outstanding players were: B. Stevenson, L. Beach, P. Foley. P. Fagan scored one try. —P.F.

June 30th, v S.J.C. (U 13B): Lost, 0-6. A very exciting game. S.J.C. scored two nice tries. Our best players were F. Horsley, M. O'Dea and M. Saddington.

—B. Stevenson.

July 7th, v. Shore: Won, 9-0. No score until after half-time, when our tries were got by P. thus evening the scores. Our best players were P. Fagan, P. Whealey and J. Sullivan.

—B. Stevenson.

July 21st, v. T.K.S.: Won, 19-0. Our tries were scored by C. Brookes, J. Moroney, B. Stevenson, (3) and P. Whealey converted two. Our best players were J. Sullivan, W. O'Neill and P. Loneragan.

—B. Stevenson.

July 28th, v. Mowbray House (II): Match drawn, 3-3. B. Stevenson scored our try. Best

players were J. Sullivan, W. O'Neill and P. Heaney.

—F. Horsley.

August 4th, v. Grammar: Lost, 0-28, against a much heavier team. Our best players were L. Lyons, P. Heaney, R. Wilson and C. Corser.

—B. Stevenson.

NINTH FIFTEEN

April 21st, v. Newington (6st. 7lb. A): Lost, 5-9. Our opponents were a better team and deserved to win. Our only try was scored by A. Watson. M. Mandl converted it.

—A. Watson.

April 28th, v. **Mowbray House:** Lost, 0-68. A very one-sided match. Our team was too small.

—A. Watson.

June 2nd, v. **Shore:** Match drawn, 3-3. A very hard game. W. Tysoe scored our try and our best players were: A. Chatfeld, W. Tysoe and C. Corser.

—M. Mandl.

June 9th, v. S.J.C.: Lost 3-16. Our tackling was poor. M. Mandl scored our try, and our best players were C. Corser and M. Mandl.

—A.W.

July 7th, v. **Shore:** Lost, 6-20. For 'View R. Paul and R. Hawken scored a try each, and our best players were A. Chatfield and T. Redden.

—M. Talty.

July 14th, v. **T.S.C.** (U 13C): Won, 6-0. Ian Ingleby scored 2 good tries for us. C. Corser, V. Cavanagh, P O'Brien, and I. Ingleby, were our best players.

—R . Dick.

July 21st, v. **T.K.S.**: Lost, 0-19. Our forwards were too small for our opponents. Our best players were T. Redden, J. Kelman and T. Harrison.

—M. Talty.

July 28th, v. **Grammar** (U 13C): Won, 27-0. Our tries were scored by T. Redden (3), R. Dick (3), A. Breslin, V. Cavanagh. R. Dick converted 3 tries. Best players were T. Redden, B. Delaney, R. Dick, and V. Cavanagh.

—F. Horsley.

August 4th, v. **Grammar** (U 13C): Lost, 3-8 a heavier team than last week. Scores were 3-3 until just before the end, when Grammar scored and converted. T. Redden got our try. Best players: B. Delaney, A. Breslin, D. Curchod and V. Cavanagh.

—M. Talty

TENTH FIFTEEN

April 28th, v. **S.G.S.** (U13B): Lost, 0-15. Our best players were P. Burfitt and P. Mitchell. The opponents were too strong for us.

—W. Tysoe.

June 2nd, v. **Shore:** Lost, 9-12. W. Coyle, A. McClemens and P. Morrissey each scored a try for us. Best players: P. Haseler, W. Coyle.

—P. Morrissey.

June 30th, v. S.J.C. (U 12A): Lost, 6-9. Conditions were very muddy, but it was a good game. P. Morrissey scored a try and J. Herlihy kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were E. Daley and J. Renshaw.

—A. Watson.

July 7th, v. **Shore:** Lost, 0-14. A good game all through. Shore had the better team. Our best players were: I. Ingleby and P. McGuinness.

—T. Harrison.

July 14th, v. **T.S.C.** (U 13D): Won, 9-6. T. Harrison scored 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were T. Cody asd R. Paul.

—T.H.

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN

April 21st, v. **Newington:** Won, 14-0. Our tries were scored by J. McManus, J. Herlihy and J. Beaumont. J. Herlihy converted one and R. Hogan kicked a penalty goal. Best players were: A. Hassall, J. Beaumont, R. Hogan and M. Gallagher.

—J. Gallagher.

April 28, v. **S.G.S.** (Midgets A): Lost, 3-27. E. Daley scored our only try and our best players were D. O'Neill and P. Weston.

—A. Hassall.

June 2nd. v. **Cranbrook (Prep. I):** Lost, 6-9. An even game. Our best players were E. Daley (forward), and J. Grady (back). Our tries were scored by P. Weston and A. Hassall.

—A.H.

June 9th, v. **S.J.C.**: Lost, 3-12. E. Daley scored a fine try for S.I.C., but that was our only score. Best players were: J. Herlihy, E. Daley, O. Baldwin, J. Grady, J. Lewis and P. Morrissey.

—P. Weston.

July 7th, v. **Barker College (Prep. I):** Match drawn, 6-6. J. Grady and W. Tysoe scored our tries. Our best players were J. Renshaw, W. Tysoe, J. Grady and M. Mandl.

—D. Brennan.

July 14th, v. T.S.C. (U 12A): Won, 10-9. For 'View M. Mandl scored 2 tries which were converted by A. Jones. Best forward: J. Renshaw, best back, J. Grady.

M. Mandl.

July 21st, v. Knox College (Prep. I): Won, 8-0. W. Tysoe and J. Grady each scored a try, and A. Jones converted one. J. Grady ran 75 yards for his try. P. Lenehan, J. Grady and J. Renshaw were our best players.

—A. Hassall.

July 28th, v. Newington (U 12A),. Won 37-6. Our tries were scored by J. Grady (4), P. Morrissey (2), W. Tysoe (2), J. Renshaw, W. Coyle, A. Jones (who converted 2). Best players were: P. Lenehan, M. McGrath, P. Morrissey and J. Grady.

—F. Horsley.

August 4th, v. S.G.S. **(Midgets A):** Lost, 17-19. A good game against a heavy team. Our tries were scored by M. Mandl (2), W. Tysoe, J. Grady, W. Coyle. A. Jones converted one. Our best players were P. Morrissey, P. Lenehan, A. Watson, W. Coyle and J. Weston.

August 8th, v. **Knox College** (U 12A): Lost, 14-16. Our tries were scored by B. Stevenson, W. Coyle and P. Mitchell. A. Jones converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were: B. Stevenson, W. Coyle, M. O'Neill, P. Morrissey.



(Photo — Melba Studios).

TENTH FIFTEEN

Back Row (L.-R.): A. Moore, M. Poirrier, D. Davis, J. Taperell, R. Paul, S. Leonard.
Middle Row: J. Walker, R. Gibbons, A. Larking, J. Kelman, P. Chadwick.
Seated: K. Hendy-Pooley, R. Clifford, A. Coombes, P. McGuinness, T. Harrison (Capt.). **(Absent:** R. Hughes).

THIRTEENTH FIFTEEN

Back Row: T. Cody, G. Forsyth, D. Rowe, R. Washington, Jul. Taperell, N. Mangraviti.
Middle Row: B. Freehill, J. Burt, R. Bramma, M. Cloonan, W. McGirr, D. O'Dea.
Seated: A. Madden (Capt.), R. Austin, J. McManus, K. Bryant, J. McGovern. **(Absent:** M. Lowery).

TWELFTH FIFTEEN

April 28th, v. S.G.S. **(Midgets B):** Lost, 0-29. Our tackling was weak. Best players: J. Gallagher and P. Burt.

June 2nd, v. Newington (U 13B): Lost, 0-21, to a heavier and better team. Our best players were: P. Mitchell, W. Russell and R. Washington.

—G. Hood.

July 7th, v. **Barker College (Prep. II):** Won, 17-3. A fairly easy game. Our tries were scored by P. Madden (3), R. Hogan (2), and T. Roche converted one. Best players: W. Coyle, T. Roche, R. Hogan and P. Madden.

—D. Nader.

July 14th, v. **Mowbray House (II):** Lost, 0-26. A good game, but Mowbray were superior in weight and speed. Our best players were: R. Meagher, M. McGrath and P. Madden (who tackled well).

—D. Nader.

July 21st. v. **Knox College (Prep. II):** Won, 12-6. A hard, even game. R. Hogan and J. Lewis each scored 2 tries. Our best players were P. O'Brien, M. McGrath, J. Lewis and R. Hogan.

—O. Baldwin.

July 28th, v. **Newington** (U 12B). Won, 24-0. Tries were scored by J. Beaumont (2), P. Madden (2), J. Quinn (2), W. Borthwick and R. Meagher. Our best players were: P. Mitchell, P. O'Brien, D. Nader.

—F. Horsley.

August 4th, v. **Grammar (Midgets B):** Lost, 5-8. A good, hard game. Our backs fumbled a bit, but we won most of the scrums. Our best players were: D. Brennan, M. Harrison, R. Hogan and P. Beaumont.

—D. Nader.

August 8th, v. **Knox College** (U 12B): Lost, 6-24. D. Brennan and J. Renshaw each scored a try. Our best players were: D. Brennan, P. D. O'Brien, J. Renshaw and M. Harrison.

THIRTEENTH FIFTEEN

April 28th, v. **Mowbray House (U 13C):** Lost, 0-30. Our best players were M. O'Dea and D. Nader.

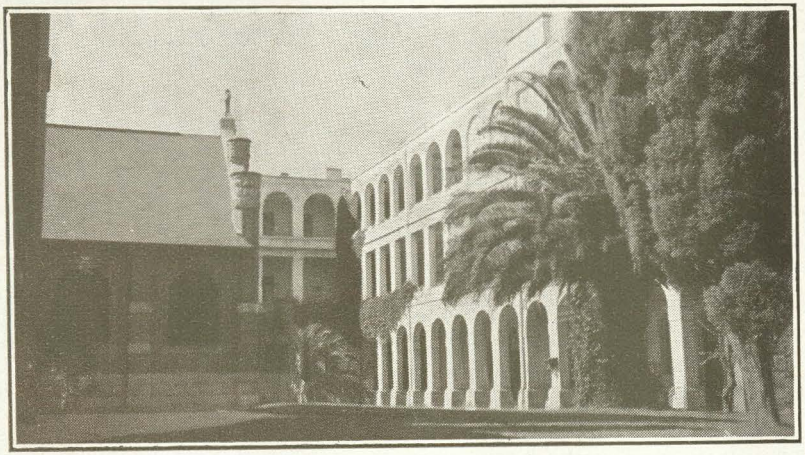
—G. Hood.

June 2nd., v. **Cranbrook:** Won, 18-3. Tries were scored for us by W. Borthwick, J. Beaumont (2), J. Lewis, P. O'Brien, W. McGirr. Our best players were J. Beaumont, J. Tully and J. Lewis.

—D. Brennan.

June 30th, v. **S.J.C. (U12B):** Lost, 0-9. S.J.C. scored 3 tries Our best players were D Nader, D Brennan and J. Beaumont.

—J. Lewis.



A "QUOD" SNAP'

July 7th, v. **Barker College (Prep. III):** Won, 12-3. Our tries were scored by R. Meagher, J. Quinn (2), and D. O'Dea. Our best palyers were: D. O'Dea, W. McGirr, J. Quinn, R. Bramma.

—R. Meagher.

July 21st, v. **Knox College (Prep. III.):** Won, 6-0. Mainly a forwards' game. J. Lewis scored our 2 tries. Best players: R. Austin, N. Mangraviti, J. Quinn.

—D. Nader.

August 4th, v. **Grammar (U 12C):** Lost, 0-24. Our opponents were too heavy for us. Our best players were N. Mangraviti, R. Paul, D. O'Dea, R. Meagher and A. Clifford.

—A. Madden.

FOURTEENTH FIFTEEN

April 28th, v. S.G.S. (U 13C): Lost, 3-11. D. Curchod scored one try. M. Fisher and R Austin were our best players

—T. Cody.

SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF 3rd DIVISION FOOTBALL, 1951

SEVENTHS

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
21 April	Knox U13A	3	3
28 April	S.G.S. U13A	22	0
29 April	2nd Division	0	15
2 June	Shore U13A	6	19
9 June	S.J.C. U13A	3	22
30 June	S.J.C. U13A	0	27
7 July	Shore U13A	6	0
14 July	Scots U13A	11	3
21 July	King's U13A	14	18
28 July	Mowbray 1sts	3	9
4 Aug.	S.G.S. U13A	3	12

Played 10. Won 3. Lost 6. Drawn 1. 2 matches cancelled.

EIGHTHS

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
21 April	Knox U13B	22	0
28 April	S.G.S. U14D	22	0
2 June	Shore U13B	3	6
30 June	S.J.C. U13B	0	6
7 July	Shore U13B	9	0
14 July	Scots U13B	9	9
21 July	King's U13B	19	0
28 July	Mowbray 2nds	3	3
4 August	S.G.S. U13B	0	28

Played 9. Won 4. Lost 3. Drawn 2. 3 matches cancelled.

U13C

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
21 April	N.C. 6½st.A	5	9
28 April	Mowbray 1sts	0	68
2 June	Shore U13C	3	3
9 June	S.J.C. U13B	3	16
7 July	Shore U13C	6	20
14 July	Scots U13C	6	0
21 July	King's U12A	0	24
28 July	S.G.S. U13D	27	0
4 August	S.G.S. U13C	3	8

Played 9. Won 2. Lost 6. Drawn 1. 4 matches cancelled.

U13D

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
28 April	S.G.S. U13B	0	15

U12A

2 June	Shore U13D	9	12
7 July	Shore U13D	0	14
14 July	Scots U13D	9	6

Played 4. Lost 3. Won 1. 7 matches cancelled.

U13E

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
28 April	S.G.S. U13C	3	11

U12A

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
21 April	N.C. 6½ st. B	14	0
28 April	S.G.S. Midgets A, 6½st.	3	27
2 June	Cranbrook Jnr. Sch. 1sts	6	9
9 June	S.J.C. U12A	3	12
30 June	S.J.C. U12A	6	9
7 July	Barker Prep. 1sts	6	6
14 July	Scots U12A	10	9
21 July	Knox Prep. 1sts	8	0
28 July	N.C. Prep. U12A	37	0
4 Aug.	S.G.S. Midgets A, 6½st.	17	19
8 Aug.	Knox Prep. 1sts	14	16

Played 11. Won 4. Lost 6. Drawn 1. 3 matches cancelled.

U12B

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
28 April	S.G.S. Midgets B, 6½st.	0	29
2 June	Cranbrook Jnr. Sch. 2nds	18	3
30 June	S.J.C. U12B	0	9
7 July	Barker Prep. 2nds	17	3
14 July	Mowbray House 2nds	0	26
21 July	Knox Prep. 2nds	12	6
28 July	N.C. Prep. U12B	24	0
4 Aug.	S.G.S. Midgets B, 6½st.	5	8
8 Aug.	Knox Prep. 2nds	6	24

Played 9. Won 4. Lost 5 3 matches cancelled.

U12C

Date	Versus	For	Ag.
28 April	Mowbray House 2nds	0	30
2 June	N.C. Prep. 2nds	0	21
7 July	Barker Prep. 3rds	12	3
21 July	Knox Prep. 3rds	6	0
4 Aug.	S.G.S. U13E	0	24

Played .5 Won 2. Lost 3. 5 matches cancelled.

Winner of the "Brian Nowland" trophy for the most consistent player in the 7th—PAUL SHERIDAN.

1951:—

In all 58 matches were played against other schools: 20 won, 33 lost, 5 drawn, 27 matches cancelled.

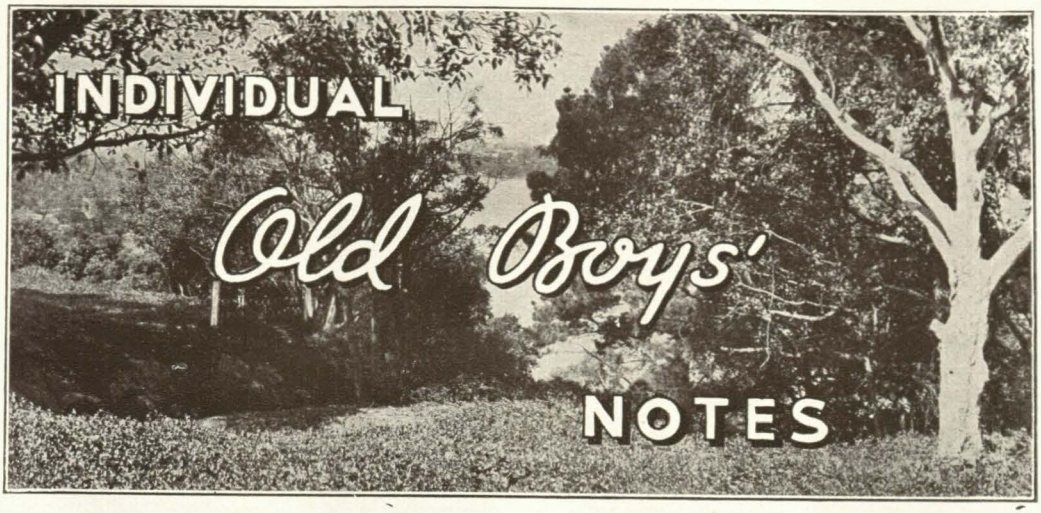
EXCHANGES

We acknowledge, with thanks, the receipt of the following magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:—

The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick, Eire); North Point Annual (St. Joseph's College, S.J., Darjeeling, India); The Xaverian (St. Xavier's College, S.J., Calcutta); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; The King's School Magazine; The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., North Sydney); the Waverlian; the Armidalian; Kincoppal Echoes; "Manly"; The Record (S.H.S.); The Knox Grammarian; The College Barker (Barker College); Stonyhurst College, S.J. (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Melbournian (Melbourne, C.E.G.S.); C.E.G.S. (Brisbane); St. Aloysius' College, Ceylon; Ridleian (Ridley College, Ontario); Monthly (Cummins and Campbell, Townsville); The Newingtonian; Loyola College, Montreal; St. Aloysius' College, Malta; The Dominican (Moss Vale); The Star (Wah Yan College, Hong Kong); Nudgee College (Brisbane); Downlands (Toowoomba); John's (St. John's College, University); R.M.C. (Duntroon); Newman (Newman College, Melbourne University); R.A.A.F. College (Point Cook, Victoria); Cor Unum.



A WELL-KNOWN PATH IN THE GROUNDS



ONCE more we have to bring these notes to a conclusion much earlier than we anticipated, to enable our printer to get an early start on the 1951 Magazine.

Like everyone else in kindred lines of business these days, he is beset by labour and other difficulties which seem to increase year by year.

However, we give what news we have of Old Boys in the hope—"Ever recurring—that those same Old Boys will read them as fully as they tell us they do, and that they will help us out by giving us what corrections and additions are in their power.

We have to thank them for their annual assistance which, again this year, has relieved us of many headaches and we particularly want those whose names do not appear, to let us know and help us to correct the omission.

Riverview is keener than ever to keep in constant touch with those who have passed through the school—no matter how long ago—and to keep them in touch with one another. We think this section has a certain value in that. For us, no boy has really left Riverview and his activities in **any** part of the world are a constant and living source of interest.

Once more we appeal to them **all** to help us keep this section of "OA.M." as up-to-date as possible.

Think back, you boys to the days of your French, Latin, Greek and Maths.' "howlers," to the Orange Groves (plus "Dido" and "The Hawk"), to the Halfway shop, to the River, and the football field, to the —— well, to the "activities" in class and Study which **you** know (even if we don't!)—and you won't have much difficulty in putting pen to paper.

We want the news and you are the only ones who can supply it. Bearing that in mind—read on:—

Peter Abotomey (41-46) whom we haven't seen for quite some time, has left work on the Land for a time and is in business with his father in town.

Joe Alagna (21-30) who prospers more as the years roll on, at "Yarra" station, Bigga (Crookwell district), usually pays us a visit on the occasion of the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Alan Alexander (22-23), chartered accountant, spends most of his business hours in Sydney.

His brothers, **Jack** (22-23), and **Oswald** (25-29), are, as usual, in the shipping business at Newcastle.

We get news now and then from **Keith ("Frosty") Allan** (12-15), who with his son, **Bill** (44-47), are looking after "Stirling," Rob Roy, Inverell. We usually see Bill on Regatta Day. H. S. ("Blue") **Allan** (11-13), has left New Guinea definitely and now lives in Sydney. He has a House-boat at the Spit—"Dawn" is its name. (That's the time he gets up!)

Charlie Anderson (19-23), and **Bruce** (19-26), who are in business in town, may usually be met at the O.I.U. Golf and Dinner and/or on Back to Riverview day.

Tom Anderson (10-12) and his brother, **Fred** (12-15), are as usual, doing very well on their property "Bergin Park, near Forbes.

Dr. Tom Anderson (35-40), specialist in Radiology, is practising in Newcastle. His brother, **Peter** (35-42), should be graduating as a doctor before these notes are in print.

Pat Andrews (47-48), was one of a great many Old Boys at the Annual General Meeting of the O.I.U. last January. He seems very satisfied with his work in the office of Thomas Cook and Co., travel agents, in town.

George Andronicus (43-49), and his brother Charlie (43-48) are both working in their father's city firm.

We wish Hughenden, Q., were not so far away, for we have had no chance of seeing an old friend in the person of **Alan Anning** (24-26), who as a Chartered Accountant works very full days up there. His brother, **Frank** (25-26) is in the butchering business in the same town, and **Clem** (24), is too, but at Pentland.

Lou Anivitti (94-97), is living at Wentworth Falls, and it is a considerable time since we have seen him. His son, **Lou**, jun. (30-32), has been at the School more than once this year. He is as his father was for many years, with the Dunlop Rubber Company, Wentworth Avenue.

Dick Antill (25-27), is now in the R.A.A.F., and at the time of our latest news, was stationed at Amberley 'Drome, Brisbane.

We sometimes see **Fred Archer** (23-25), who directs an Estate Agency at Lane Cove. His home is quite near the College.

Joe Arida (39-40), is one of the managers of Arida's Ltd., Charters Towers, Q. We are wondering if he ever comes to Sydney.

We were glad to meet **Geoff. Arkins** (43), at the O.I.U. Dinner last May. He has completed his Law course, and is now at work with Philip Goldman, solr., O'Connell Street.

His brother, **Bob** (43-45), who was married at Riverview last year should by now be nearing the end of his dentistry course.

We hear about once a year from **Ray Armstrong** (43-45)—and that's not very surprising seeing that he is away in the British Cameroons where he is attached to the Colonial Development Corporation at Bula. You won't find it easy to get his location on the map, but we can assure you, he is very much alive. The "Alma" finds its way to him (when we don't forget!)

Warwick Armstrong (30-35), is senior partner in the firm of Armstrong, Thomson and Co., Victoria Street, King's Crsss. (Time he looked us up!)

George Doughty Arnold (08-14), has been for some years manager of The New Zealand Loan and Agency Co., in Townsville, Q., and rarely comes south.

Ray Asprey (45-46) will probably have Med. IV behind him before these notes are printed. **Warren** (44-46), is near the end of the Law course now. He is with C. E. Chapman & Co., Wynyard Street.

John Atherton (43-45), who spent several years on the staff of the Cairns "Post," has come a little farther down the map, and is now with the Brisbane "Courier-Mail."

George Ayliffe—for some years now **Rev. Bro. Andrew**, S.M. (27-33), has been doing very solid work in the Marist Fathers' Mission, Honiara, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.

Stuart ("Stoo") Baalman (44-50), secured an excellent pass in the 1950 L.C. exams. and this year started on the University Engineering course. (We understand that he "bequeathed" the Presidency of the Study Hall "Social Circle" to Brian Regan!)

Lieut. Peter Baillon (43-44), is, as we write, with the Parachute Regiment, stationed at Aldershot (Eng.). About July this year he expected to be posted back to his own Regiment—the South Staffordshires. We hope he is very happy in his married life, which began in 1949.

Peter Baldwin (46-50) left us last December and is now at work on the home property, (Durham Court, Manilla). He sent us his young brother this year, so he will be able to keep in touch with our activities.

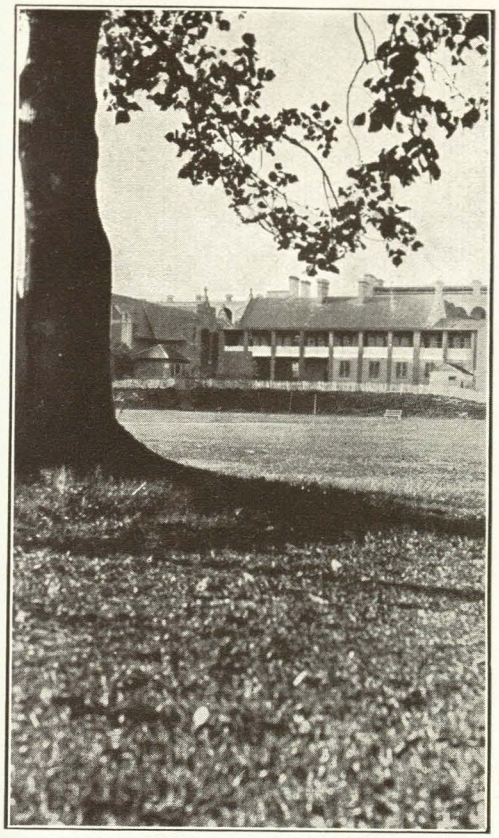
Neville Baker (42-46), was married at Riverview, in January 27th, this year, to Miss Marie Glasheen, Mick Kearins (41-46), being his Bestman. Congratulations and best wishes.

Peter ("Bunny") Baker (44-49), started on the Medical course at the University last year. We wish him a smooth passage.

Dr. Leo Bamber (02-07), has been practising at Lithgow for many years now. We should be glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner in May, and/or on Back to Riverview Day.

Marcel Barrau (13-15), has been living in Paris for several years now as overseas representative of Maison Barrau, Noumea, New Caledonia.

We were glad to see **Bob Barry** (37-40) looking as gigantic as ever, at the O.I.U. Golf and Dinner last May. Bob has been with Qantas Airways for some time now and on September 10th flew to Singapore where he expects to re



ACROSS THIRD FIELD

main for a couple of years (with Q.A.) We have lost sight of **Roger** (11-15), for some years and would welcome news of his activities on the stage.

Greg Bartels (39-42), is doing the Arts course at the University, where he also "pulls his weight" as Secretary of the Students' Representative Council.

We hear more than once each year from **Teddy Bartlett** (37-42), who is as busy as ever, as a Chemist, at Taree (Box 80). We are wondering when Teddy will "strike" the Riverview road.

We often hear of **Phil Basha** (21-22), who has been in business over the years at Nowra. He will welcome any O.R. who happens to be passing through.

Richard Basto (42-50), after nine years, left us at the end of 1950 and, with his mother, has gone to Switzerland, where he will continue his studies. No doubt, he will give us news of his overseas activities when he settles in over there.

We have not seen **Spencer Bates** (39-41) very frequently of late, but we were pleased to hear from him that he hopes to complete his course of Architecture next year at the Technical College. Later he hopes to do a post-graduate course at the Institute of Technology, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Barry Beach (47-50), who left us last year, has since then been working on the home station, "Stray Leaves," Warren. He paid us a visit early this year, with his father, and of course, looked up his brother, Lloyd, now at Riverview.

Lach. B. Beckett (39-42), is as busy as he wants to be—and perhaps more so—in the Advertising business in town (Becket-Thomson Advertising Pty. Ltd.). We usually have him with us on Back to Riverview Day.

John Beer (46-50), who with his brother, **Peter** (46-50), finished up at Riverview last December, started on the Medical course this year. **Peter** is now completing the first year of his training as a Jesuit at Loyola, Watsonia, (Vic.). Our best wishes follow both brothers, who will long be remembered at Riverview for their many excellent qualities.

Bernard Beirne (88-90), solicitor, is as usual, in active practice at Toowoomba, Q.

Mick Beirne (30-32), has been for some time in charge of the Mackay branch of T. C. Beirne, Ltd.

Robyn Belford (48-49), since he left us, has been at work on the home property at Croppa Creek, N.S.W.

Ronald Belford (27-30), according to our latest information, is in charge of a wool and skin business at Walcha, N.S.W.

Dr. John Benecke (38-43), who graduated so brilliantly in 1949 is Superintendent at St. Vincent's Hospital. We can foresee a bright future ahead of John.

Eddie Bergin (38-43), is engaged with Taylor's Paints Pty. Ltd., Paddington, and travels the State extensively in the interests of that firm.

Louis Berthet (41-47), is picking up the finer points of the wool industry with Grazco Ltd., in town. His Riverview visit is overdue.

Michael Best (44-48), who is steadily going through his Law course, resides at St. John's College, and pays us periodic visits during the year. He is on the Committee of the Students' Representative Council at the University. His father, **Harold Best** (16-18), partner in the legal firm of McIntosh and Best, practises in Lismore.

Alan Best (29-33), has been living at Delegate, N.S.W. for some years.

Douglas Best (26-28), when we last had news of him, was with C. H. McDonald, Pty. Ltd., Redfern.

John Black (42-46), whom we were glad to see at the Regatta and other annual fixtures, is with Goldberg Advertising (A'sia) Pty. Ltd., in the city.

Greg Blackall (17-22), is as busy as ever at his Pharmacy in Bayswater Road, Darlinghurst.

Marco Bladinieres (40-44), continues his tropical activities at Port Vila, New Hebrides, but we should like him to give us more detailed information of his life up there.

Austin Bobbin (29-33) we met in Boorowa last year. He is Town Clerk of Boorowa, and seems to thrive on the work.

Murray Bolger (14-16), country Vice-President of the O.I.U. for the Young district, is developing year in, year out, "Clover Hill," and two other properties in the same district. With him—and **literally "Towers** of Strength," (as both are in the vicinity of 6ft. 4in. or 6ft. 6in.) are his sons **Tony** (41-45), and **John** (44-46). Michael, the youngest, but promising to be the tallest of the clan, is at Riverview.

Peter Boon (43-47), should be about half-way through his Medical course at the University by now. We have not seen him for quite some time.

Arthur Booth (45-47), and his brother **Teddy** (39-40), are both doing very well up country—the former on "Kaningal," Gilgandra, and the latter on "Murrimbong," Gulargambone. We are always glad to see them when they come to town.

We still await an overdue visit from **Jack Bourke** (23-29), precision instrument specialist in Clarence Street. We are glad to hear, indirectly, that Jack is prospering.

Peter Bowen (37-40), has gone rather far afield these days and at present is on "Thylimgarah," Station, somewhere south of Charleville, Q.

Bob Bower (45-49), is, we believe, following lectures in Architecture at the Sydney Technical College.

Frank ("Buzz") Bown (15-19), came across from New Zealand last year to live in N.S.W. We have seen him several times during the year and hope to see a great deal more of him. He may be found at 234 Sailor Bay Road, Northbridge.

John Bowring (41-43), finished his Law exams. last year in a blaze of glory—honours and high places in profusion. He is, as we write, completing his articles with Rishworth, Dodd and Einfeld, solrs., in town. His brother, **Deane (41-43)**, is as full of life as ever and works the year round on "Mirimichi," near Young. Both brothers pay us periodic visits which are ever welcome.

Dick Bowyer (39-43), works "Yangarata" Station, Dungowan (Tamworth district), in conjunction with his brother, **Peter ("Ben")** (39-44). Apparently they don't often "strike" Sydney, but we'd like to see them when they do.

Tom Boyce (38-43), is at work in town with his father (I.X.L. Products). We have not seen him for some considerable time.

John Boylan (00-04) (Life Vice-President of the Union), may be found, as of yore, in the office of T. J. Purcell, solr., 66 King Street. He is a valuable support to all Union projects. He continues too, to be one of the main "courts of appeal" to the Editor of O.A.M. for his knowledge of the past history of Riverview, sporting and academic, is unequalled. We offer him our annual word of thanks for all his help.

Dom Brady (32-36), is managing the Commercial Hotel at Bega, and will be glad to see O.R's who pass that way. His brother, **Dr. Carroll Brady** (31-35), had been practising for some time at Candelo, in the same district, but is back in the city now.

David Branagan (42-46), is close to the end of his University Science course. Still very keen on "long distance" Athletics.

Bryan Brennan (39-40) regular reader of "O.A.M." called in to see us not very long ago. He is busy but happy on "Eurobin" Station, in the Tumut district. Our congratulations to Bryan on his marriage, last August, to Miss Brenda Lambie, at St. Canice's Church. Long life and happiness!

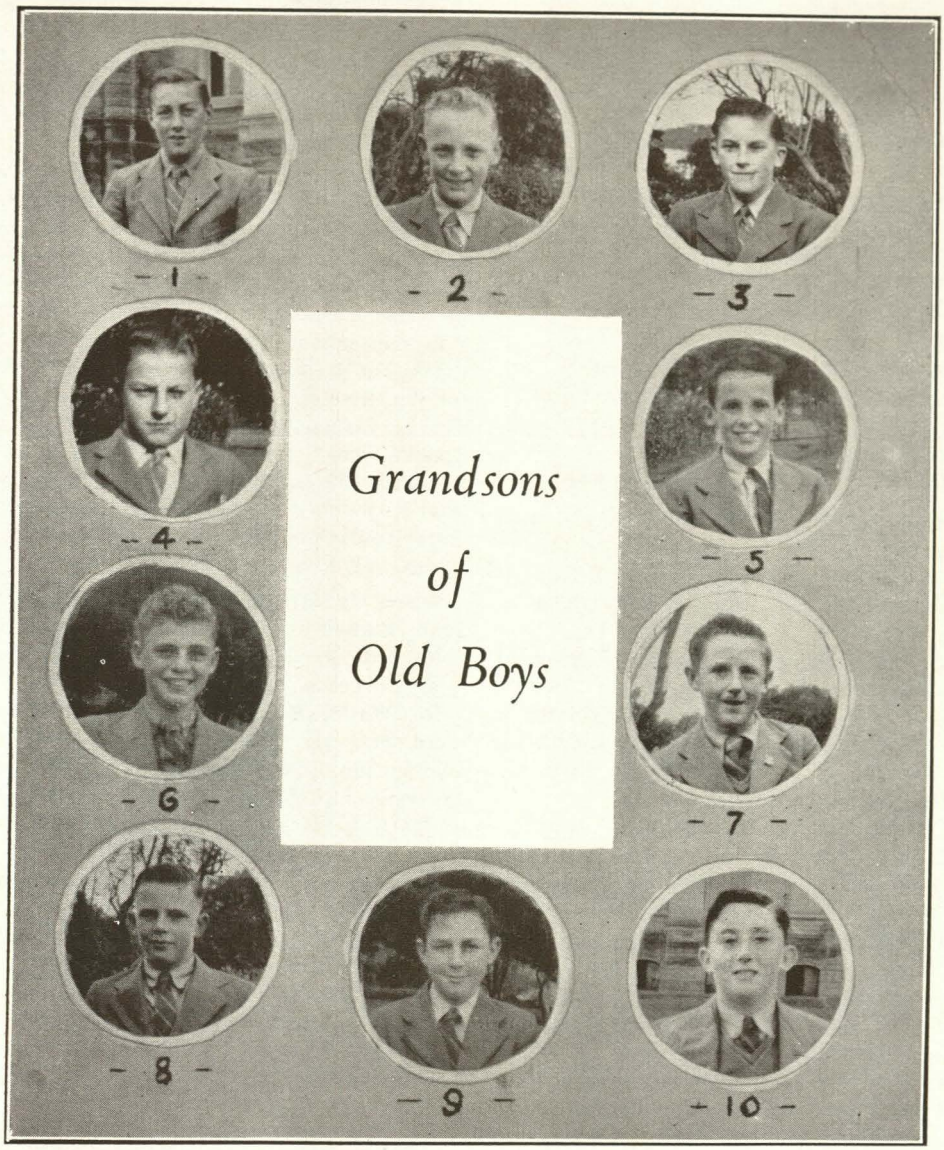
Stanley Brennan (27-31), Dental Surgeon, has been practising at Gloucester, N.S.W., for some years now. **Denis** (27-33), is looking after "Mullaly," his property, in the Gunnedah district.

Len Brennan, LL.B. (22-26), has his rooms in Martin Place, and favours us with visits on the days of the major O.I.U. fixtures.

Chris Brennan (43-48), played (good) football this year for the O.I.U. against the School. He is doing a course in Art with Julian Ashton, and also is at work with M. Simmonson, Ltd., Importers. Growing up and "out."

John Breslin (42-45), passed the Third Year's exams. with three Credits, in the Dentistry course, at the end of 1950. By the time these notes are in print he will have his finals behind him. **Frank** (44-48), passed his Med. III exams. with two Credits last August. We wish him a smooth passage through the second half of the course.

Alan Bridge, LL.B. (21-26), was again elected to the O.I.U. Committee this year. (As you know, he has held practically every office from President down, on the executive of the Union).



1. **MICHAEL DALTON**
(Michael Dalton, '83-'87).
(Brian Dalton, '15-'22)

2. **MICHAEL CLIFFORD**
(Gus. Clifford, '93)
(James Clifford, '19-'23)

3. **PAUL BURFITT**
(Walter Burfitt, '90-'92).
(Walter Burfitt, '24-'27)

4. **PETER LENEHAN**
(Robert Lenehan, '81-'83)

5. **WILLIAM COYLE**
(William Coyle, '82-'86)
(John Coyle, '24-'27)

6 and 8. **RICHARD and TONY CARROLL**
(Louis Loneragan, '93-'97)

7. **PAUL SHERIDAN**
(William Sheridan, '84-'89)
(Philip Sheridan. '24-'28)

9. **JOHN ROCHE**
(T. D. Roche, '90)
(Neville Roche, '22-'27)

10. **ALEX. LARKING**
(John Gleeson, '90-'92)

His busy life as a Barrister does not prevent him from taking a live interest in Old Boy and College functions. A member of the R.S. and A. League, and of the Legal Committee of the Sydney Legacy Club, he also lectures on various legal points at the University. His stalwart son and heir is now attending classes at Riverview's Preparatory School—Campion Hall. **Lionel** (15-18 and 20), has been living at Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. for several years.

Wally Bridge (02-09), is with the A.M.L. and F. Co., in the city. **Leslie** (94-95), looks after his Estate Agency in Bent Street. **Engineer-Capt. Clarrie,** R.A.N. (01-07), has been busy at Naval Construction in Melbourne for several years. **Jack** (07-12), wool-broker, has his permanent home in Brisbane and, apparently, rarely comes south.

We are somewhat "at sea" concerning the actual whereabouts of **Murray Brookes** (42-45). But being in the Merchant Service and plying mostly between India and Europe, he is much at sea himself (—so, perhaps, that's why).

Peter Brown (38-44), Electrical Engineer, was with Lysaghts at Wollongong for some time, but is now in the city with Lever Bros. A bright future ahead. His brother, **Tony** (39-47), is, as we write, with Beard Watson, Ltd. He celebrated his coming-of-age last February. May he never look back.

John Brown (44-48), began the Engineering course at the University in 1949, so he should be nearing the end of it by now. We have no doubts about his ultimate success.

Arthur Browning (23-28), always ready to give a helping hand to the Union functions, went to England early this year on the luxury liner, "Caronia." He came back in October.

Since **Humphrey Browning** (40-44), who is an engineer, went away to do work with the Iranian Oil Company, overseas, in 1949, we have had no news of his activities—which nevertheless, should be interesting.

Bob Bruce (46-50), got a very successful pass in last year's L.C. exams. and has begun the Medical course at the University. We hope he will make the Riverview road a frequent "beat."

We hear occasionally (and with pleasure, each time!) from **Peter Bryant** (46-49)—a College Prefect in his last year—who hails from "Mulyah" Station, via Bourke, but who for some considerable time has been at work on "Quantambone," in the Brewarrina district.

Congratulations to **Peter Bryant, LL.B.** (42-45), on graduating so successfully last December. He is now at work with W. P. McElhone & Co., Solrs., in Martin Place. May he never look back. His habit of serious work will bring him out on top. His brother, **"J.J." (John)** (46-49), is well into the Pharmacy course now and works with Washington H. Soul's, Castlereagh Street. Their father, **Cyprian Bryant** (03-13), well-known to all Old Boys, has filled practically all positions on the executive, from the Presidency downwards, and is as ever, a very solid bulwark of the Union. He never misses any of the annual functions, and is present at most of the College fixtures as well. His elder brother, **Basil Bryant** (01-09), whose sons, Michael and Kevin are at Riverview, works all the year round on "The Kurrajongs," Greenethorpe, and has with him two stalwarts in the persons of Paul ("Yea, but") (42-47), and **John** (45-47). His eldest son, **George** (37-38), is running a truck service at Cooma, in connection with the Snowy River scheme.

Adrian (37-41), who was married last year to Miss K. Sweeney, is on a farm about eight miles from Basil's property. Our best wishes to this 50-year-old Riverview clan.

When we last had news of our old friend, **John Bucholz** (45-46), he was at work with Coles Ltd., North Sydney, but his visit to 'View is still overdue.

Dr. Walter Burfitt, sen. (90-92), has paid us more than one visit this year, with his son, **Dr. Walter, jun.** (24-27), whose boy, Paul, came to Riverview in February. Dr. Walter, jun., practises in Macleay Street.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt (21-26), whom we see at the main Union functions during the year, now practises at Waverley.

David Burfitt (26-31), Chemist, is, as far as we know, with L. Murphy, Queen Street, Woollahra, and **Desmond** (27-33), who is in the same line of business, may be found at Carrick's Pharmacy, Bondi.

Dr. Tom Burfitt (24-30), is practising with Dr. Standish, at Casino.

W. S. ("Wal") Burfitt (20-24), Chemist, also, is busy in his Pharmacy at Belmont.

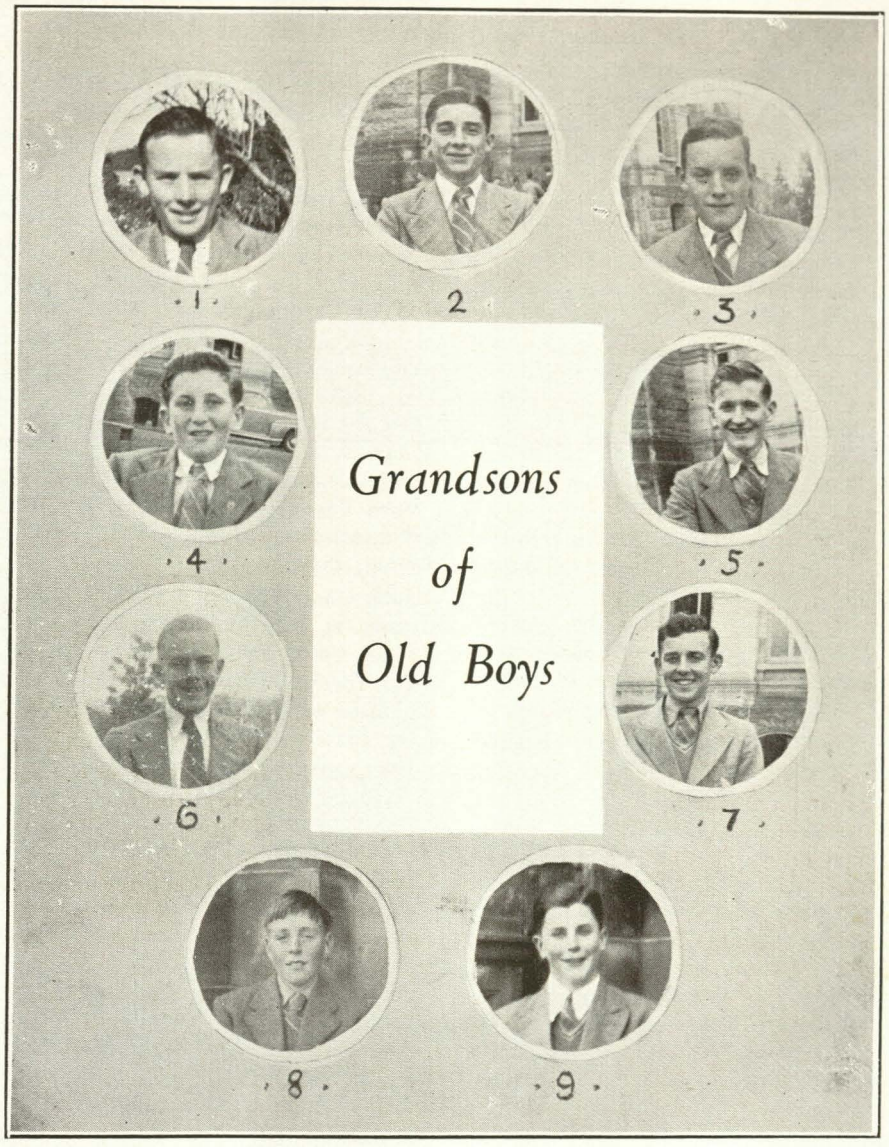
Charlie ("Chick") Burfitt (34-40), is very interested in the development of his property, "Little Hills," Warlands Creek, Murrurundi.

Congratulations to Charlie on his marriage at Riverview on November 3rd, to Miss Anne Baker. Our best wishes will always follow them both.

Roger Burge (48-50), the "fleet of foot," has, we hear, started to study the intricacies of the wool business, at the Technical College. No doubt he will take **that** in his stride, too!

Walter Burke (30-32), is managing the British Laundry, Military Road, Cremorne. It seems quite some time since he dropped in to see us.

Dr. Harding Burns (37-42), is senior Resident M.O. at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, and as such, is getting heaps of valuable experience.



THIRD GENERATION: RANDOM SNAPS

1. **RICHARD LONERAGAN**
(Richard Loneragan, '91-'93)
(Charles Loneragan, '23-'31)

2. **PHILIP BROWN**
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91)

3. **DAVID VAUGHAN**
(Handson Abel, '98-'01)

4 & 5. **KERRY & MICHAEL HENDY-POOLEY**
(Herbert Hendy-Pooley, '85-'87)

6 and 7. **ROBIN** and **IAN LEES**
(T. D. Roche, '90)

8. **JOHN McMAHON**
(Gregan McMahon, '90-'92)
(T. G. McMahon, '08)

9. **JOHN DYNON**
(Basil Dynon, '89-'92)
(John Dynon, '16-'18)

His brother, **Dr. Rob Burns** (38-43), did great work at St. Vincent's last year. Since then he has done several "locums" and has spent much time this year at Crown Street Hospital.

John ("Blondy") Burns (46-5), left us last December after securing a very satisfactory L.C. pass, and this year has been at work on "Kurramurra," Hill End, N.S.W. His brother, Peter, replaced him at Riverview this year.

Dr. Vin Byrne (14-17), is as busy as ever in his Brisbane practice. His son, **Tom** (42-45), should be at the end of Med. IV at Brisbane University as we write. **Roger** (42-46), also at Brisbane University, is following the Arts course, to be followed by Law.

Dr. Kevin Byrne (39-40), enjoys a busy practice at Wiley Park and also assists his father, Dr. K. Byrne, Snr., at Lakemba. **Roger** (39-45) is, apparently, keen on the work he has to do, with Emmco, now in Orange. Both brothers keep well in touch with Union and College activities, and are Life Members of the O.I.U.

Dr. John ("Squib") Byrne (38-43), is, as far as we know, working round the clock at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

Father John Byrne, S.J. (26-30), is on the teaching staff of St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne.

Kevin Byrnes (40-48), is steadily getting through his Pharmacy course, and spends part of his time (when not at University lectures), with Mr. W. Austin, Chemist, at Lane Cove.

Bruce Byrnes (36-37), is, we believe, engaged at work with Australian National Airways, Melbourne.

John Cahill (43-45), has been with Robert Reid and Co., in town, since he left Riverview, and his work certainly seems to agree with him.

Tom Cahill (43-48), who is steadily ploughing furrows in the Law course, at the University, attends most of the Union fixtures each yaer.

Peter ("Tracker") Cahill (22-24), has been for several years now with the A.M.L. and F. Company in town.

John Callanan (43-46), has been a qualified Chemist since last March, and since then has been at work in conjunction with Mr. Coster, at Castlecrag.

Bruce Campbell (45-50), got a very satisfac tory pass in last year's Leaving exams. We knew he would. He has now transferred his energies to "Mundooie" Station, in the Warren district, and will be a success there, too, if we know him. His father, **Norman Campbell** (98-99), who has not been enjoying the best of health, will be glad of Bruce's help on "Mundooie." Ian still graces our Roll.

Eddie Campion (45-50), secured an excellent pass in last year's L.C. exams., and is now following the Arts course, to be followed by Law, at the University. His elder brother **Lough** (39-42), manages the Hotel at Lane Cove.

Father Leslie Campion (39-41), who was ordained last year, is now engaged in active parish work at Naremburn.

We had a welcome visit at the end of last year from **George Cannon** (29-36), who is doing very well indeed on his property, "Horton Park," Booligal, near Hay.

John Cannon (36), is working "Lorimer" Station, not far from Cassilis.

Terry Cannon (37-40), and **George** (36-38), are "Keeping the home fires burning" on "Bulgandromine," Tomingley, N.S.W. (It's time Terry called in again!)

Greg. Cannon (43-44), is at work in town in a Stockbroker's office, and is well into his course of Accountancy. We wish him a good finish.

John Carew (44-46), is in business in town and occasionally pays a visit to 'View, and to his brother, Paul, now at the School.

John Carey (35-39), has been, for some years already, at work in the Publicity Department of Greater Union Theatres, and has his office at the State Theatre, Flinders Street, Melbourne. He organises each year a successful O.I.U. reunion down there.

Our sincere congratulations to **J. B. Carlton** (87-89), who was created a Knight of St. Gregory (K.S.G.), late last year, by His Holiness the Pope. We were particularly glad to see two of our Lismore Old Boys (the other being W. F. McDermott) thus highly honoured, and Riverview is justly proud of them. We had a welcome visit from "J.B." last April.

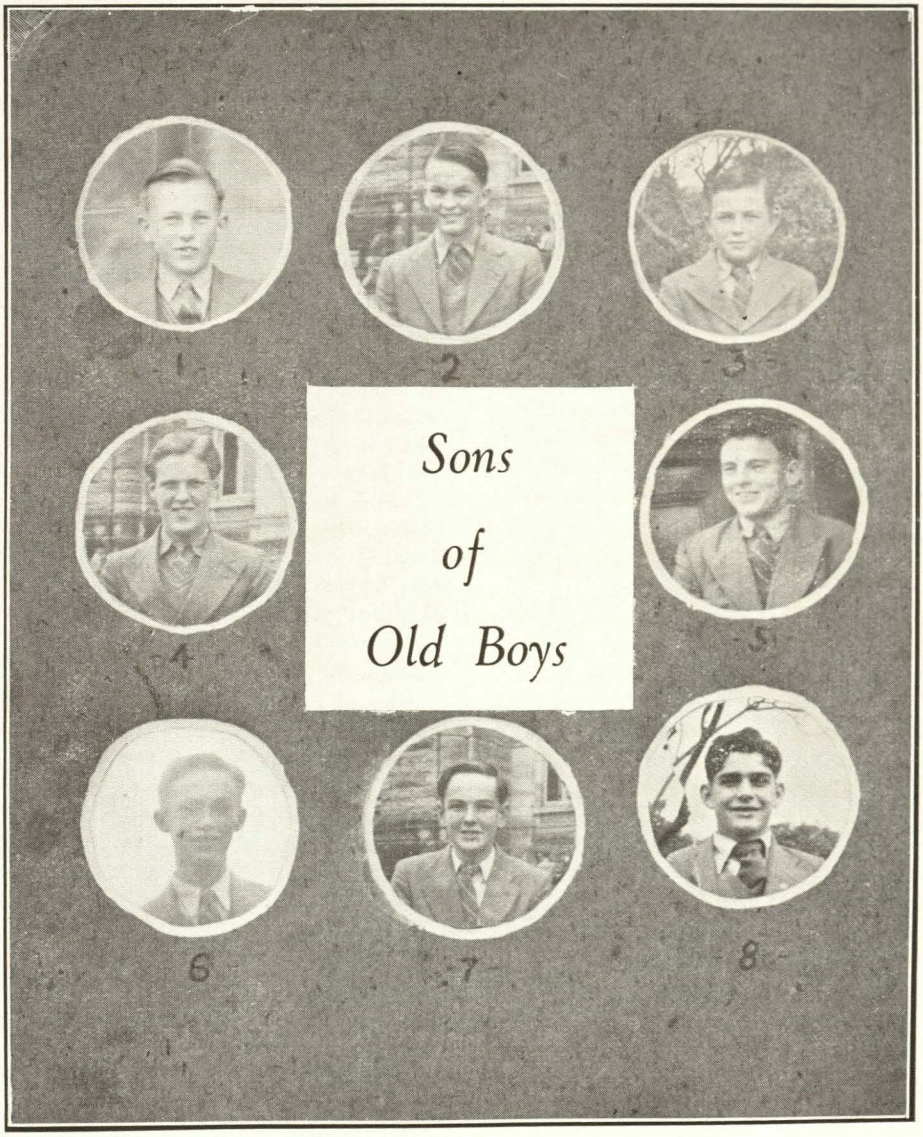
Brian Carlton (43-45), is in the Walcha branch of the Bank of N.S.W.—or was at the time of our last news. His brother, **John** (43-44), carries on at "Brookfield" Station, Dungog.

Father Mark Carlton (15), who celebrated the Silver Jubilee of his ordination to the Priesthood last year, is doing his usual energetic parish work at Merewether, Newcastle.

John Carmody (45-50), left us after his successful passage through the L.C. exams. last December, and started the Medical course at the University in March. We wish him the same success that has attended his brother, **Dr. Frank**

Carmody (38-39), who has been in practice for some time now at Bondi Junction.

Jack Carney (24-26), who has opened and is working a very prosperous business in Griffith, paid us two visits this year, bringing his "superlative" camera each time. You will see some of his photos in this issue. Jack, who is an Associate of the Royal Photographic Society (Eng.) and also of the Photographic Society of America, has had his pictures exhibited in practically every country in Europe. We have seen many of them and are not surprised. He attended the Old Boys' Reunion in Griffith last September, and took many photos of those present.



1. **TONY McALARY** (Victor McAlary, '19-'25)
2. **BRIAN REGAN** (Laurence Regan, '12-'19)
3. **CHARLES REGAN** (Basil Regan, '15-'20)
4. **KEN WOOLDRIDGE.** (Ken Wooldridge, '25-'29)
5. **PETER RYAN** (Charles Ryan, '12-'15)
6. **ERIC MORGAN** (Eric Morgan, '25-'27)
7. **IAN EVANS** (Edward Evans, '09-'16)
8. **MICHAEL BOLGER** (Murray Bolger, '14-16)

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan (38-44), is facing up, as we go to press, to the final exams. of the Dentistry course—in which we wish him a safe passage.

Matt Carroll (25-29), is doing well, we hear, on the land in the Coolah district. His father, **Lou Carroll** (84-85), lives at Wollstonecraft since he left the "country."

We sometimes see **Frank Carroll** (10-13), on Back to Riverview Day. He manages the firm of Carroll and Co., Hunter Street. His brother, **Vin** (09-11), has been Chief Valuer for the City Mutual Assurance Co., for a considerable time.

John Carroll (45-48), was attending classes at the Marconi School of Wireless when we last met him.

Hugh ("Hug") Carter (47-50), paid us a visit not long before he left for the country, early this year. He is among the "woollies" now on "Ballarang" Station, in the Mungindi district.

David de Carvalho (42-48), is having a very successful passage through the University Arts course. He and his elder brother, **Fernao**, B.Econ. (40-41), (who is engaged with the Far Eastern Trading Corporation in Sydney), pay us frequent annual visits and are both prominent cricketers.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26), is, as we write, completing his third year as Rector of Riverview, and has been responsible for very many local improvements. His health has not been perfect, during this time, but this year seems to have been quite good. His brother, **Maurice** (25-30), one of the O.I.U. Vice-Presidents, never misses the annual Union functions. He is Accountant to Bernard Jones (Australia), Pty. Ltd., at Belmore. **Frank** (30-35), has been at work on Garden Island for quite some time and **Pat** (28-33), is on the staff of the Technical College.

Victor ("Gundy") Catip (20-26), has been managing a store at Townsville for several years now.

Bill Catton (25-31), lives, we believe, at Milperra, and during business hours may be found with the Vacuum Oil Company.

Tony Caws (41-44), should be half-way through his course of Pharmacy now. He took up Pharmacy two years ago.

Father Hubert Chadwick, S.J. (98-01), is stlll on the staff of Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire, England.

Peter Chapman (48), and **Michael** (48-49), work in the Mudgee district on the home property "Hillside." It is some considerable time since they paid us a visit.

As far as we know, **John Charters** (28-39), is still working on the Land, and when we last had news of him, his headquarters were "Weilmoringle" Station, in the Brewarrina district.

Jim Clancy (44-46), is specialising in draughtsmanship with the Lands Department in town.

Peter Clay (37-38), who calls in on the main union fixture days, must be completing the third year of the Engineering course now, according to our most recent information.

Dr. Kevin Clifford (26-28), practises at 61 Belmore Road, Randwick. We hear of his excellent work from one of his patients (also an O.R.).

Peter Clifford (46-50), successfully negotiated the L.C. exams. last December, and as we expected, has begun the Pharmacy course with his father, **Jim Clifford** (19-23), who has a flourishing business at Tumut. Young Michael keeps up the name at Riverview.

We had a welcome visit early this year from **Bill Clift** (08), who looks after his station "Maroo," not very far from "The Dip," Breeza, which is in the care of **Arthur** (01-04), whose son, **John** (38-41), has his own property close by. **Jack** (01-04), runs "Giligulgul," in the same district. **Joe** (08), manages "Glen Olive" Station, Miles, Q. **Jack** (21-24), is, we believe, with Austral Bronze Ltd., and has a boy at Campion Hall, while **Morson** (28-30), has been for several years in business on his own in town.

Warwick Clifton (43-44), is well into the Accountancy course with J. W. Crane and Co., His brother, **Ross** (44-47), is not far from the end of his Pharmacy course, at Campsie. They pay us occasional visits during the year.

Basil Clifton (31-35) is one of the Managers at Boyded Ltd., in the city. **Kevin** (34-37), was, at the time of our last news, in charge of the Tamworth branch of the same firm.

John Clouston, M.Sc. (36-40), sailed for England in November, 1950, to take up work at the Defence Research Laboratory, Harwell. He expected to be away about two years. His brother, **Tony** (39-45), is, we believe, with Stewart and Lloyds, Pty. Ltd., St. Leonards.

Tommy Clune (14-16), has been having considerable success at Randwick, where he trains some of Australia's best horses.

Richard Coady (44), was doing Accountancy in his father's office when we last had news of him

We are wondering when we are going to have another visit from **George Maddocks Coen** (23-24), who surely hasn't forgotten the back road! He is senior partner in the firm of Maddocks Coen and Maguire, Martin Place.

Dr. Joe Coen (98-99), carries his years well and is still in active practice. **Dr. Kevin Coen,** F.R.C.S. (27-28), practises at 215 Macquarie Street. **Joe Coen, LL.B.** (25-27), is still overseas, and as far as we know, practising in England. **John** (26-30), solicitor, has his rooms at 2 Carrington Street, City.

Bryan Cole (37-40), a happily married man



1. **WILLIAM CRAVEN**
(William Craven, '97-'02)

2. **TONY MACKEN**
(John ("Bud") Macken, '10-'20)

3. **ALAN OXENHAM**
(Alan Oxenham, '14-'18)

4 & 6. **PETER** and **DAVID DAVIS**
(Roger Davis, '17-'24)

5. **JOHN ISON**
(John Ison, '21-'22)

7. **JOHN SULLIVAN**
(John Sullivan, '26-'32)

8. **FRANCIS FOY**
(Don Foy, '07-'11)

since last year, now lives in Brisbane, where he is in the Importing business.

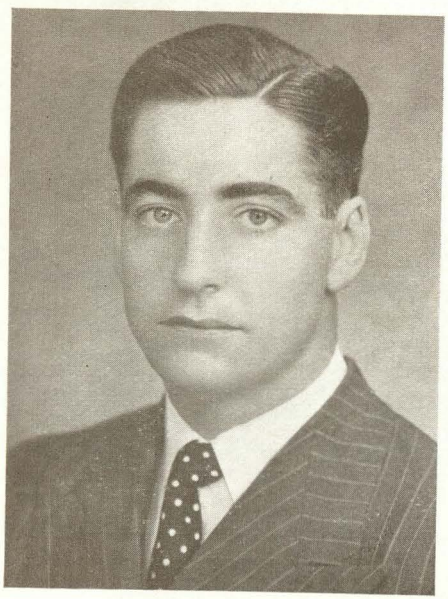
According to latest reports **Roger Coleman** (39-44), should just now be at the end of Med. IV, at the University.

Francis Collingridge (27-28), is practising Accountancy in the city. His brother, **Edward** (23-25), according to our latest information, is Secretary to the Lithgow Colliery.

John H. Collins (41-44 and 49), paid us a visit on Regatta Day, shortly before he left for Europe with his parents. Later this year we had an interesting letter from him at Assisi. He had by then travelled far. By a happy coincidence his first day in Spain found him at Loyola, the birthplace of St. Ignatius, and was he excited when he saw the familar Coat of Arms of St. Ignatius (the Riverview Crest) on a stained glass window. He also spoke with the Holy Father (in Rome) who recognised the badge John was wearing, and which—what a passport!—got him into St. Ignatius' room at the Gesu. "Some" trip!

We know that **Kevin Collins, B.A.; Dip.Ed.** (37-39), is with the Education Department, but we **don't** know where exactly he can be found at present.

Dr. John Collins (41-43), sailed through his final Medical exams. last December—as we knew he would—and this year has been on the staff of Lewisham Hospital. We congratulate him on his success and will probably call on him one day for a "Sympathetic overhaul"!



DR. JOHN COLLINS

We have heard that **Tom Collins** (43-50), who left us last December, has taken up work with the Education Department.

Frank Collopy (39-42), has a busy practice, as Dental Surgeon, at Yass. In "off" hours plays a good game of golf.

Ian Comrie-Thomson (16-21), was elected a member of the O.I.U. Committee this year. You will meet him at all the Union fixtures. He has been for several years with the Commonwealth Bank. His brother, **Eric** (20-24), has been in business in Kent Street for a long time.

Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon (12-17), well-known to most Old Boys, continues to be a very active and valued member of the O.I.U. He is ever ready to lend a hand to any of the Union and College projects, and his invariable enthusiasm is much appreciated. His brother, **Jack** (12-15), lives at Randwick, and is with Bill in the wool business in town.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. (04-09), has been for several years, and still is, on the staff of Burke Hall, Preparatory School to Xavier College (Melb.). His brother, **Joe** (00-05), is in business in the city, as is **Val** (09-16), both of whom pay us visits on one or other occasion of an O.I.U. function.

Tom Connelley (40-43), is now nearing the end of his Medical course and "brushing off" the exams. of each year with very considerable success. He has been doing most of his work this year at Lewisham Hospital.

Dr. John Connolly (28-33), returned from overseas last year and is now practising in town.

Frank Connolly (85-86), and his son, **Hugh** (23-25), are both prospering on their property, "Wongalilli," Bendick Murrel, near Young.

Geoff. Connolly (47-49), pays frequent visits during the year to Riverview, where his brother, Graham, is climbing the "academic ladder." Geoff. is doing an Accountancy course with Robert Mitchell and Co., Chartered Accountants, Spring Street.

Des. Connolly (43-48), may be met at all major O.I.U. functions during the year. He is in the Jewellery business in town and doing very well.

Father Joe Connolly, S.J. (29-32), is still looking after the interests of all First Divisioners at Riverview.

Ted Conrick (05-07), whose son, Jim, has been on our Roll for some years, spends most of the year on "Nappa Merrie," Cooper's Creek, but has paid us several visits in recent times. **Joe** (08-09), has been in Euroa, Vic. for several years now. **Jack** (05-07), is working "Popiltah" Station, out from Broken Hill. **Clive** (05-07), now lives on "Bogalarah," Power's Creek, via Casterton, Vic. He paid us a welcome visit during first term.

Russell Corcoran (08-12), with his sons, **Jim** (44-45), and **Max** (44-46), are on "Ballyryan," Boorowa. We are sorry to know that Max has been having a bad time with his health since last year. **Clarrie** (25-29), is doing as well as ever on "Corcoran's Plains," nearby. **Tommy** (08-15), and his wife, went overseas early this year and will probably be away for some considerable time.

Dr. Geoff Corlis (30-32), has been in practice at Maryborough, Q. for some years now, but we have not seen him for a long time.

We have had no news lately from **Jack Corry** (16-21), who manages a store at Levin, in the Wellington area of New Zealand. His brother, **Tony** (20-21), solicitor, practises in Wellington.

Bernard Corser, M.P. (94-97), is, as usual, busy most of the year at his Parliamentary duties. **Stewart Corser** (94-97), has also a busy time, looking after the interests of that flourishing firm, Corsers Ltd., Maryborough, Q.

We understand that **John Costelloe** (45-48), is getting round the Accountancy course with the National Insurance Company, Pitt Street.

Dr. Frank Costigan (14-17), has been practising in Collins Street, Melbourne, for several years. He is President of the Melbourne branch of the O.I.U. and usually takes the chair at the Annual O.R. Dinner there.

We see **Nick Cotsios** (40-45), periodically during the year. During working hours he is busy at Railway Square, and at night follows classes in Accountancy at the M.B.C.

We believe **Harry ("Bipto") Cotton** (12-17) has returned from his overseas trip which he took last year. If so, he should be at work on his property, "Bunyarra," Borenore, near Orange.

Jack Coughlan (36-38), and his brother, **Des.** (36-40), are flourishing on "Kerarbury," Darlington Point, N.S.W., but apparently, don't often visit Sydney.

Frank Coughlan (32-36), who was married last year, is as prosperous as ever on "Yarrabee Park," Morundah. His brother, **Jack** (27-28), looks after "Windmarra," in the Wagga district.

Rev. John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44), spent most of the summer holidays with us (Dec.-Jan.), and worked at the Observatory. He is now continuing his course at Melbourne University.

Bruce Cox (44-50), got a very satisfactory L.C. pass last December, and is now working with Standard Telephones and Cables Pty. Ltd., in Sydney. We wish him the fullest success.

Freddy Cox (15-20), lives in the Wagga district, where he continues to develop his property, "Clifton." **Arthur Cox** (07-08), is doing as well, or better than ever, on "Kelvin Grove," Gunnedah.

Laurie ("Boiler") Coy (42-50), was one of many who did very well at the 1950 L.C. exams. We miss his comfortable smile in which we have basked for many years and wish him all success in the Medical course, which he began last March.

We regret very much to have to record the death last September, of **Judge W. T. Coyle** (82-86), one of the most prominent old-timers. We have vivid memories of his eloquence at Riverview, in Father Gartlan's day. Our sincere sympathy to his family, who have also lost in recent times another member, **John, LL.B.** (24-27), who died last year and whose son, Bill, is at Riverview.

Dr. Bill Coyle (14-19), has been practising in Melbourne for several years. His brother, **Cyril** (14-17), whom we haven't seen for a long time, is in business in Sydney.

We have met **John Coyne** (46-47), and his brother **Bruce** (46-48), more than once this year. They are both facing up to the exams. of the Medical course—John to Med. IV. and Bruce to Med. III (unless we are mistaken).

We have failed to "contact" **R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond** (13-20), this year, though we believe he is at work with Larke Hoskins & Co., in William Street.

Bill Craven (97-02), lives out Waverley way and follows with interest the progress of Bill, Jnr., at Riverview. **Harry** (98-02), and **Horry** (07-12), are as usual busy all the year round on "Carumbie," Grogan, not far from Young. **John** (34-37), we understand, lives at Bowral.

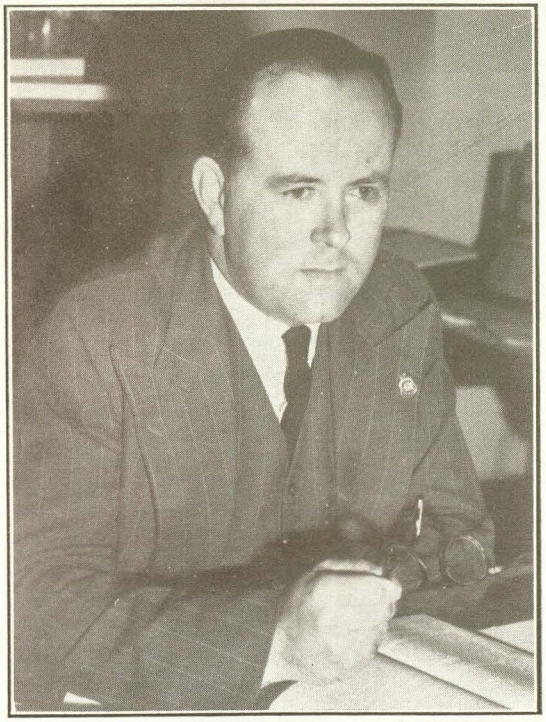
Douglas Crawford (47-50), very successfully "weathered" the Leaving exams. last December and with Engineering in view, is at work with the Water Board in Sydney.

John Crawford (43-46), occasionally looks up his brother, Graham, at Riverview, and during business hours is at work with the Dunlop Rubber Company, in town.

Jim Crawford (25-26), has a property, "Mayfield," in the Orange district, and is doing very well.

Warwick Creaser (46-50), secured a very satisfactory pass in the 1950 L.C. exams. and has taken up the University course in Engineering, in which he should do well. His brother, **Bob** (38-46), who pays us regular annual visits, is doing very well in the Advertising business. He is Accounts executive with W. E. Smith & Co., George Street. By the way, congratulations to Warwick on winning a University Exhibition, following his L.C. results.

The **Crisp** brothers are doing well in Tasmania. **Peter** (24-28), is now Solicitor-General over there, on which appointment we congratulate him. **Pat** (27-28), Solicitor, deals out Law as a partner in the firm of Page, Seager, Wright and Crisp, in Hobart. Marcus (26-31), also a Solicitor, practises in Burnie, with the legal firm of Crisp, Edwards and Wilson.



PETER CRISP, K.C.
Solicitor-General of Tasmania

We haven't had a visit from **Murray Crowe** (41-44), for a year or two. He is a very busy man, in charge of the Federal Stores, Yass, and rather an expert at Golf.

We always meet **Kevin Crowley** (20), at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner, in May. He has a son at Campion Hall, the Riverview Preparatory School, and in business hours is with the City Mutual Assurance Co.

John Cruickshank (44-46), works the year round on "Burrabindy," Cassilis Road, Mudgee.

Frank Cruise (28-32), is in the timber business with his father, at Batlow.

Frank Cruise (09-17), is doing very well on his property in the Orange district.

John Crumpton (38-43), who passed his final Law exams. last year, was admitted as a Solicitor in October (1950). He sailed for England last February, and will be away for about a year.

We were pleased to see **Tommy Cullen** (11-15), at the General Meeting O.I.U. early this year, and at other Union functions later in the year. Despite the passage of the years, Tommy never looks any older. He has been with Mark Foy's Ltd. for a long time now.

Dom Cummings, LL.B. (35-36), is Associate to Mr. Justice McTiernan, and frequently travels inter-State, but when in town, you will always meet him at any O.I.U. function that is listed.

Bill Cummins (17), is good enough to send us every month the periodical issued by his Townsville firm (Cummins and Campbell), and which has a new interest in every issue. We thoroughly recommend it to anyone interested in Queensland activities—of pioneer and modern days.

Tony Cunningham (41), is a Master Builder, and carries on his business at Hobart, Tasmania. His brother, **Keith** (41), began the Medical course at Sydney University last year.

Vin Cunningham (06), has been with William Adams and Co., Clarence Street, for many years. His son, **Warren** (40-42), is doing very well in the dry-cleaning business at Newcastle.

"Mac" Curr (42), works through the year with his brother, **Ian** (43-47), on "Murrumbogie," in the Trundle district. Time they looked us up again.

Wm. J. Curtis (29-32), has been for some years in the Attorney-General's Department and has his home at Lane Cove (21 Romani Ave.).

We see **Dr. Percy Curtis** (01-05) at most of the principal O.I.U. fixtures during the year. He continues to practice as of old, in North

Sydney. **John ("Digger") Curtis** (26-34), son of Percy, is doing well on his property at Coolah, N.S.W.

Barry Curtis (44-45), is gathering all the information he can about the Wool industry, with Wm. Houghton & Co., in Sydney.

Peter Curtis (37-47) was prominent in Legal circles at the University, where he was President of the Students' Representative Council until he left Australia last July, for Oxford University, where he will continue his Legal studies. We predict a very bright future for Peter.



1. **PATRICK MEAGHER** (Michael Meagher, '15-'21)
2. **PETER PROUST** (Alf Proust, '03-'04)
3. **TOM DALTON** (Reg Dalton, '18-'22)
4. **ROBERT MEAGHER** (Michael Meagher, '15-'21)
5. **JIM CONRICK** (Ted Conrick, '05-'07)
6. **WARREN ENGLISH** (John English, '15-'18)
7. **ANTHONY EAKIN** (Matt. Eakin, '15-'19)
8. **WALLACE RAE** (Jim Rae, '15-'18)

Alf Curtis (29-34), chemist, is in charge of the Palm Beach Pharmacy, according to our latest news of him.

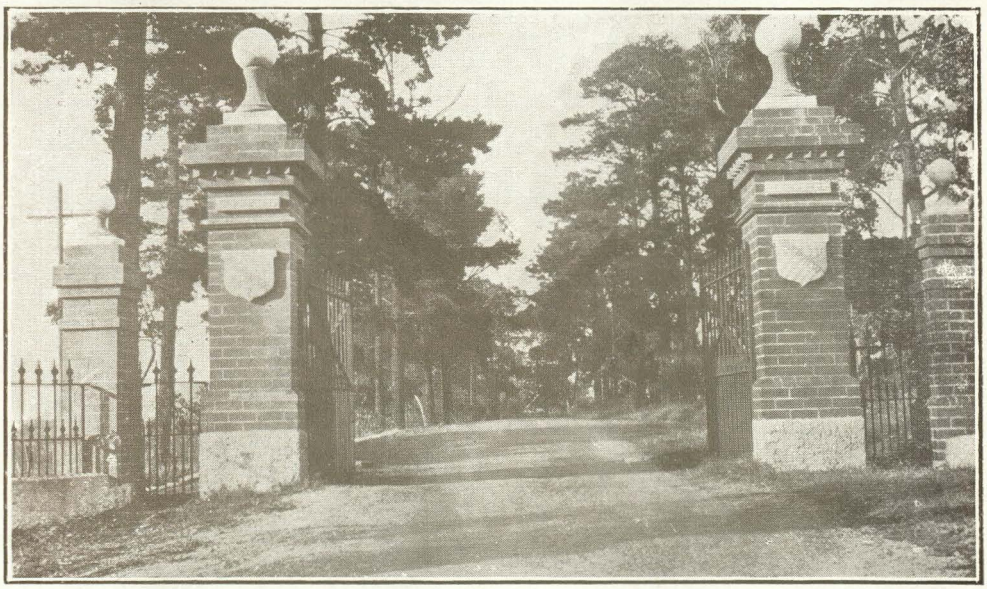
Peter Cusack (44-47), is doing a full day's work on "Rath-Erin" Station, Galong. We hope he comes to Sydney sometimes and calls in.

Tom Cusack (05-06), is, as usual, in the M.O. Department of the Sydney G.P.O. Usually comes to meet "the boys" at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner.

Brian Cusack (47-50), got a very pleasing pass in the L.C. exams. last December, and has joined his brother, **Jim** (46-49), on the home station, "Noonameena," Galong, where there is "work and

Dr. Bill Dalton (07-13), is, as you know, in active practice at Griffith, N.S.W., and, in "off periods," we hear, spends a day or two with his sons, **Jim** (41-45), and **Pat** (43-48), who are very successfuflly developing a property—Gilgai (R.M.B. 51), at Yenda, some miles out of the town. All three were prominent at the O.R. Reunion in Griffith, in September, in connection with which we thank Dr. Bill for his (and Mrs. Dalton's) generous hospitality. (Watch the ducklng, Pat!).

Kevin Dalton (15-21), is looking after the Dalmac Tyre Co., in Wentworth Avenue, Sydney.



YOU'RE WELCOME! COME RIGHT IN!

to spare" for them both. Jim is as big as ever (carrying his weight very well) and comes to see us whenever he "'hits the city." Both the brothers are always welcome.

Carlyle Dalgleish (42-44), is busy during working hours with Bush & Bush Ltd., in town. He spent 1950 with the same firm in Melbourne.

Father Pat Dalton, S.J. (93-99), though not enjoying the best of health, is stationed at St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, South Australia, where he has done much research work over the past years.

Dr. Reg. Dalton (18-22), whenever he can get away from his practice at Singleton, will be found at one or other of the O.I.U. Sydney functions. His son, Tom, is facing up to the L.C. exams. this year.

Tom Dalton (06-11), and his son, **Tom, Jnr.** (45-46), have their home in Orange and their main occupation is looking after the Dalton Estate.

Brian Dalton (15-22), is flourishing more truly than ever on "Kangaroobie," Station, near Orange, and gets news of all our activities from his son, Michael, now at Riverview.

Numa Daly (21-23), after a lengthy visit to France, has been back some time at Noumea, New Caledonia, and this year, once more, got together our Noumean Old Boys for a Dinner and School "pow-wow" on July 31st (St. Ignatius'). We are sorry we missed him when he passed through Sydney in May. We were up country. He is with the Import and Export firm —Maison Barrau—at Noumea. His son, **Bob**

(46-47), is nearing the end of his studies at Noumea, and when he passes his finals will go to France to do a course of Medicine. He is New Caledonia's specialist in underwater spear fishing, his best catch to-date being a 90 lb. groper.

James ("Jas.") Daly (44-48), is long overdue for a visit to 'View. We understand that he is at work with Mauri Bros. and Thomson, Importers, in York Street.

Dr. Harry Daly (08-12), prominent Sydney anaesthetist, has his rooms in Macquarie St., and does much valuable work in the Sydney Hospitals.

Paul Daniel (46-49), has decided to remain in Newcastle and continue his Accountancy course with his father's firm. When he comes to Sydney he does not fail to look us up. Always very welcome.

Rev. Bill Daniel, S.J. (42-46), is still stationed at "Loyola," Watsonia, Vic., the Jesuit Novitiate and House of University Studies. He is now nearing the end of an advanced course in Classics.

Colin Daniel (34-35), has been at work for many years now in the office of the Goulburn "Evening Post," which paper is managed by his uncle **J. ("Jock") Daniel** (10-12).

A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice, K.C.S.G. (88-92), Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, in which he has held every office from President downwards, is always present at the Committee meetings as well as every one of the yearly functions. He is still in active legal practice in town, and his with him his sons, **John, LL.B.** (32-36), **Hugh, LL.B.** (32-37), and **Ivo** (38-46). **David** (38-42), is, we think, with the Lisgar Building Society in town, and was elected to the O.I.U. Committee this year. All are faithful followers of O.I.U. and College fixtures. **Joe d'Apice** (86-91), brother of A.W.M., practises at Crown St., Wollongong. We offer them our sincere sympathy on the death, last October, of Rev. Tony d'Apice, S.J., sorely missed by us all. (See Obituary Notices).

Colonel Jack d'Apice, D.S.O., K.C.S.G. (90-96), has been living overseas for years, and at present has his home in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Paul D'Arcy (19-22), is dairy-farming in the Bega district, on his property, "Warragabuna." We have had no news lately of **John** (38-39) or **Kevin** (32-36), but hope to, before long. (Daisy-Bank, Bega, used to be the D'Arcy address).

We don't often see **Thomas D'Arcy-Burke,** B.A. (34-40), but he usually is a member of the O.I.U. Debating team to visit the School. Tom, we hear, is now at work in the office of the Public Trustee.



BRUNO DA ROZA and his bride leaving the Riverview Chapel after their marriage.

Congratulations to **Bruno da Roza** (38-42), on his marriage at Riverview, on February 6th, to Miss Joan Jarrett. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Similar congratulations and good wishes go to his brother, **Laddie** (38-43), who was married at Beverly Hills, on March 3rd, to Miss Betty Lamont.

Bruno is completing the fourth year of his Medical course, and Laddie is doing the finals of the Dentistry course as we write.

Denis ("Tubby") da Roza (38-45), who qualified as a Dental Surgeon last year, practised in Newcastle until last April, when he sailed for England. He will, of course, continue his practice over there, in London.

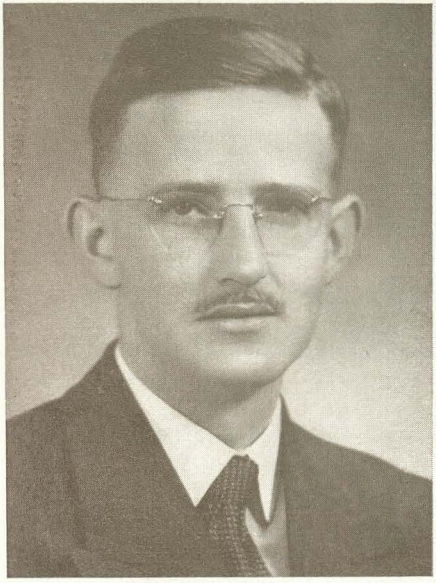
Jack ("Davo") Davidson (84-92), sends a greeting each year to the Old Boys gathered at the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. He takes a live interest in all Riverview activities, even though he lives in Townsville, and is not likely to come down here again. The

memory of this old-time popular captain is still fresh at the School which sends him its very best wishes.

John Davies, Solicitor (31-32), of the legal firm of Clifton, Penny and Davies, is practising in town, but we have not seen him for a long time. Nor have we met his brother, **Dr. George Davies** (31-35), who has been practising for the past few years at Lake Cargelligo.

V. C. ("Bill") Davis (24-32), is now running the Sydney firm of V. C. Davis and Company, 149 Castlereagh Street, and pays us periodic visits during the year, as does his brother, **Roger** (17-24), whose two boys are at Riverview, and who is at work with the "Truth" newspaper. The eldest brother, **Alan** (17-22), is the Melbourne representative of the same firm as Bill and may be addressed, 495 Collins Street.

Father Harry Davis, S.M. (28-32), is still, we think, on the staff of "Woodlawn," the Marist Fathers' College, near Lismore.



DR. MALCOLM DEAKIN

Congratulations to **Dr. Malcolm Deakin** (40), who graduated at the end of 1950. We understand that he has, for some time, been with the Army of Occupation in Japan. His brother, **Dr. John Deakin, M.R.C.P.** (29-30), is practising in Macquarie Street. We usually meet him at the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Eddie Dearn, Solicitor (40-45), who finished his course in 1950, has since then been practising at Grffith, N.S.W., with Cater and Blumer, Solicitors, and enjoying life generally up there. His brother, **Alf** (37-41), is at present in Sydney, and we believe interested in radio work.

Paul Deferriere (11-12), has lived in Paris for several years. He is Assistant Manager of the Bank of Indo-China, Boulevard Haussman.

Colin Delaney (36-42), should be "through" the exams. of Engineering I before the end of this year.

We have had indirect news of **Andre Delaplane** (43), who is engaged with La Societe Ballande, Port Vila, New Hebrides, and believe he is doing very well in those climes. We should like to hear from him.

Bill de Meyrick (43), as we go to press, must be anxiously (well—not **too** anxiously) awaiting the results of his final Medical exams. for which he sat recently. We shall be more than pleased to hear of his success. We congratulate him on the birth of a second son, last May.

Victor Dempsey (15-19), and his son, **John** (38-41), work the year round on "Nerrub," Burren Junction, and are enjoying good seasons. We have had no news of **Fred** (11), and **Cyril** (09), for a long time, though we think they are in the same district.

Ted Desmarchelier (33-35), is now Head Engineer at Urana, near Wagga. He rejoices in a family of two boys and a girl.

Marc Desmarchelier (46-50), got a nice comfortable pass in last year's L.C. exams., and since then has been working at the intricacies of Accountancy with Mr. Bryan Rush, in Young Street. We feel quite confident that Marc will make a success of it.

Norman Devereux (41), of Rock Flat, N.S.W., apparently does not often visit Sydney. We have not seen him for years though we have heard that he is prospering on his property.

Vincent Devine (20), is on the staff of the Newmarket (Auckland) branch of the N.Z. Post and Telegraph Department. He lives at 177 Grafton Road, Auckland.

Leo Devine (10), Solicitor, practises in Auckland. We should welcome more news of these two New Zealanders.

Harry Devlin (10-12), Southern Representative of Bristol Myer Ltd., lives, as usual, in Melbourne, and is one of the strongest supporters of the Annual O.I.U. reunion in the southern capital.

Ken Dillon (33-39), paid us a visit early in the year, looking very fit. He works "Millewa" Station, near Moree. **Barry Dillon** (43-49), is on "Budgildool," with **Rex (32-36).** Barry also called in to see us in February, and was at the Annual General Meeting. **Gerald ("Jardy")** (27-34), and Eric (26-31), are working on "Boonara" near Boggabilla. **Don** (30-32), works the year round on "Goonal"—also near Moree.

Father Ewart Dinan, S.M. (06-12), is engaged in Parish work and lives at the Marist Fathers' Residence, Villa Maria, Hunter's Hill.

Tony Doherty (42-50), is with the B.H.P. Co., and under the auspices of that company is doing Accountancy. His elder brother, **Peter** (36-45), re-elected Assistant Hon. Sec. of the Old Boys' Union this year, has done valuable work in conjunction with the Hon. Sec. in furthering all Old Boys' functions. Peter works during office hours with the McCall Publishing Company.

Claude Donaldson (38-40), is in Papua, at work in the Department of Native Labour. **Pierre** (37-40), is also in those regions as Patrol Officer, Department of District Services and Native Affairs. **Charlie** (39-40), was with the Dutch Merchant Service when we last had news of him.

Joe Donnelly (34-35), was one of many O.R's at the Annual O.I.U. dinner at Riverview in May. Joe is now in business on his own as Manufacturers' Agent, and has his office at 13 Macquarie Place. (Still wears that infectious smile!). Our congratulations to Joe on the birth of a son and heir, in May.

Jim Donohue (27-34), has been the moving spirit of All Purposes Messenger Service, in Her Majesty's Arcade, Sydney, for many years.

We haven't seen **Pat Donohue** (20-22), since last year. He is in business at 103 William Street, Earlwood.

We were pleased to see **Jack Dooley** (24-29), doing so well at his General Store, Murrurundi, early this year. He does not often come to Sydney.

Owen Dooley (38-42), shows up at the principal O.I.U. fixtures each year. He works with William Adams and Co. (Engineering Supplies), in town.

Frank Dougall (23-26), Chartered Accountant, may be met in business hours, at 12 O'Connell Street, City.

His Honour **Judge Douglas** (97-01), of the Queensland Supreme Court, has his headquarters at Townsville, and very rarely comes south. **Sholto Douglas, LL.B.** (24-27), practices in Brisbane and has his chambers in Adelaide Street.

Father Francis Douglas (30-31), who was Bursar at the Pius XII Seminary, Banyo, Brisbane, for some years, is now doing Parish work at Bardon, Q. We hope for his usual budget of O.I.U. Queensland news.

Jim Dowd (25-30), Solicitor, has been practising at Gulgong for many years. We wonder if he has forgotten the Riverview Road!

Richard Dowden (45-50), did very well at last December's Leaving exams., and has been following the University Science course this year. His brother, **Rev. Leon Dowden, S.M.** (38-43), is close to the end of his course of Theology at the Marist Fathers' House of Studies, at Toongabbie.

Fergus Downes (36-40), is prospering on his property, near Boorowa, N.S.W., but hasn't paid us a visit for a long time.

John Downey (30-36), paid us a visit with George Cannon early this year. He runs an engineering business at Granville, but has his home quite close to us—at Hunter's Hill.

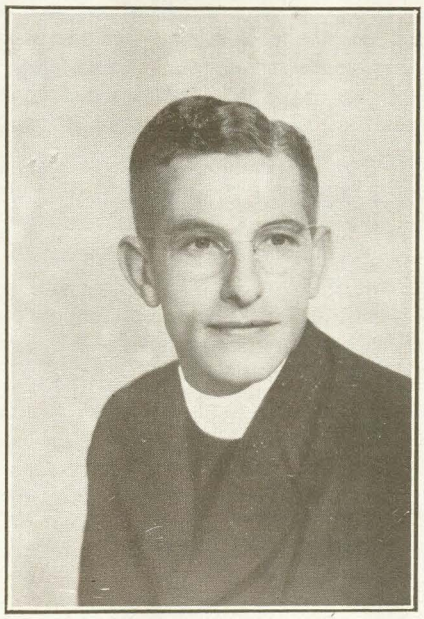
Hunter Doyle (26-28), Secretary to McLaughlin & Co., Clarence Street, is always on hand to help on the various functions of the O.I. Union.

Harry Drake (45-48), drops in to see us occasionally during the year. He is at work in his father's firm in town. His brother, John, is still at Riverview.

John Drinan (81-87), we regret to say, died at his home, East Glendon, on October 21st, after we had gone to press. A notice will appear in our next issue. His son, **Bernard,** M.C.I.A. (27-30), Accountant, lives at Muswellbrook. We hope to have his son with us soon. **Frank** (28-29), grazier, works on "Manresa," near Singleton.

It's about time **George Droulers** (35-37), called in and inspected the old surroundings. He has a busy practice as a Dental Surgeon, at Willoughby.

Greg. Duffy (32-36), calls in to see us when he comes as far as Sydney. He works with the Education Department, and is in charge of the Public School, at Numeralla, in the Cooma district.



FATHER JOHN DRURY, S.J.

Congratulations and best wishes to Father **John Drury, S.J.** (35-36), who was ordained last January. This year he is completing the fourth year of his Theological course at Canisius' College, Pymble. His brother, **Tom** (36-40), has been at work this year on "Morven" Station, near Charleville, Q. **Jim** (28-32), in business hours, may be found with Le Tourneau Ltd., in the city.

Clive Duncan (47-49), has been working the year round on "Roseview," Garah, since he left us two years ago.

Dr. Brian Dunn (37), has been practising the past few years at 171 Anzac Parade, Maroubra.

Fritz Dunstan, Solicitor (20-25), is busier than ever at his legal work in Cooma these days, with this "Snowy River Scheme" in full swing. His son, **Peter** (44-48), is articled to him and takes his share of the work. **Russell** (46-50), who successfully weathered the L.C. exams. last December, is also taking up law.

Russell Dunstan (14-18), brother of Fritz, is Works Manager for Tutt Bryant & Co., and **Ken** (20-23), Industrial Chemist, also works in the city (72 Pitt Street).

George Durrell (24-27), Life-member O.I.U., is managing a Newsagency at Crookwell. Keeps in touch through the pages of O.A.M.

Dr. Geoff. Dynon (35) whom we have not seen for a long time, is in practice with Dr. Coyne at Maroubra.

Frank Dynon (29-30) is in the hotel business in Sydney—not at Bombala, as we had thought.

Jack Dynon (16-18) (whose son John is at Riverview) and **Basil** (16-18), are as usual, in the glass-ware business in town.

Dr. Matt. Eakin (15-19) as you know, has a very busy practice in Brisbane. He came to Riverview after a long absence, last February when he placed his son at the College. His brother **Dr. Reay Eakin** (31-34) practises at Strathfield and at his Macquarie St. rooms.

Eddie Earl (21-24) and **Clive** (23-25) are in business in Cairns Q. but neither of them seem to have come South for some years.

Jack Edmunds LL.B. (22-24) is a partner in the legal firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, at Casino. It is a long time since he came our way.

Beyond the fact that **Jack Edwards** (17-22) has been at work with the Tasmanian Forestry Department for some years, we have no further news of his activities.

John Egan (34-37) and **Dave** (34-40) continue to prosper on "Duffity" Station in the Warren district. Congratulations to Dave on his marriage at Riverview last October, to Miss Norine Kenny, and our best wishes to them both.

Brian Ell (42-48) whom we meet periodically at the O.I.U. functions is well into the Pharmacy Course now. His brother **John** (41-45) is very near the end of the Dentistry Course.

John English (44-48) brother of Warren (now at Riverview) after a short stay in the City has again gone jackerooing on a station in the Moree district — "Gunyanna", Garah.

.....As far as we know, **John English** (32-37) was studying Accountancy with Hunter Farleigh and Co., Chartered Accountants, Bridge St. when last we had news of him.

Austin Evans (07-15) is, as of old, with Chubb and Co., Clarence Street. His brother **Dr. Ted. Evans** (09-16) whose son Ian is facing up to the L.C. Exams. at 'View this year, is Medical Adviser to the College and pays us periodic visits.

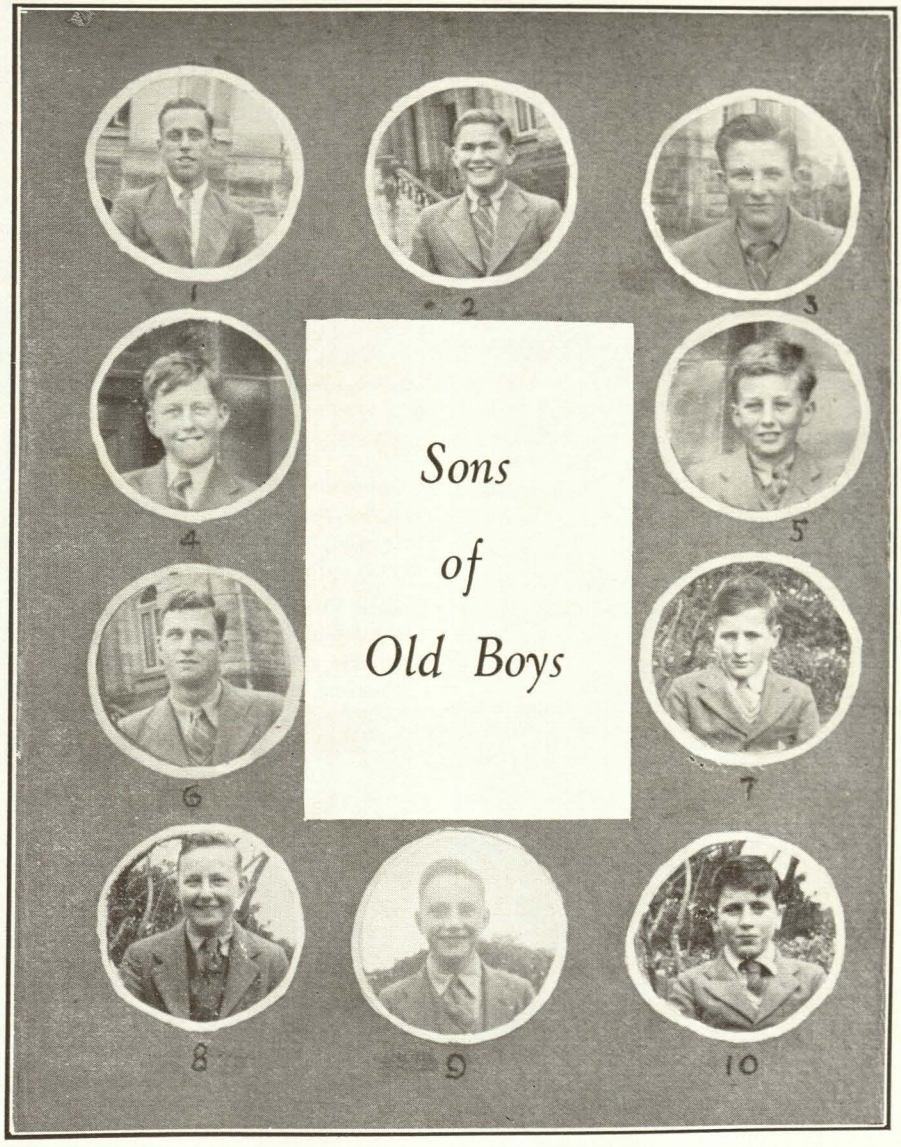
It is time we had a visit again from **Bob** (35-36) and **Tony** (36-40), **Fagan,** who are hard at work up country. Bob is prospering on "Killara," near Manilla, and Tony on "Broola," Moombi, not far from Tamworth.

Vin Fagan (27-30), has been farming in Tasmania since he graduated at Hawkesbury Agri-

cultural College, where he had a very brilliant career. His brother, **Dr. Kevin Fagan** (23-26), practises in Macquarie Street. He comes to see us usually on Back to Riverview Day.

Kevin Fahy (45-50), successfully dealt with the L.C. exams. last December, and this year has been at work in the office of Mr. B. L. Davis, Stockbroker, Young Street. Kevin finds the work interesting.

Peter Fahey (49-50), finished up at Riverview last December, and is now at work on the home property, Boorowa. **Rex Fahey** (43-48), is also



1, 4, 6: **PAT, MAURICE and ROGER McGRATH**
(Maurice McGrath, 19-20)

2, **IAN CAMPBELL**
(Norman Campbell, '98-'00)

3 and 5, **MICHAEL and SIMON LEONARD**
(Bernard Leonard, '09-'16)

8 and 9 **MICHAEL and KEVIN BRYANT**
(Basil Bryant, '01-'09)

7 and 10, **MICHAEL and David O'DEA**
(Cecil O'Dea, '17-22)

at Boorowa, and during the working days, pulls his weight (which is considerable), on the family property a few miles out of the town.

Russell Fahey (38-39), holds a high position with Pitt Son and Badgery, and attends all the main O.I.U. annual functions.

Dick Fair (24-25), is too well known to those who "listen in" to the Amateur Hour and other broadcasts, to need further chronicling from us.

Michael Fairless (47), is, we believe, in the Crow's Nest branch of the Commonwealth Bank.

Hilary Fallins (34-36), Surveyor, has been at work for some years now at the John Darling Colliery, Belmont.

Jim Farrell (28-32), and **Bob** (32-36), Solicitors have been practising at Temora for several years. **Bill** (36-41), also in the "legal line," has been at work for some time with Mr. Englert, Solicitor, at West Wyalong.

Leo Feain (45-47), should be leaving Med IV behind him as we write. The end is therefore in sight and we wish him a good finish.

Barry Fearon (43-44), who left for England for further engineering experience last year, wrote to us several times en route. He expected to be away three or four years, as, when finished in England, he will probably go on to America.

Bill ("Hefty") Fennell (18-21), returned from his trip overseas towards the end of last year and went on to his property in Queensland ("Maynard," Aramac). We hope to see him when he next comes to Sydney.

Charlie Ferguson (30), is having good seasons and wool prices on "Woodend," not far from Cooma. He also rejoices in his three young sons,

Jack Fihelly (24-31), has been for many years with Johnson and Johnson, Pty. Ltd., in Brisbane. We haven't seen him since the end of the War.

John Finn (33-38), Dental Surgeon, has been practising for some years now at Peak Hill, N.S.W. He takes a live interest in the District Cricket.

John Fisher (44-50), who left us last year, is working and doing well, the year round, at "The Glen" (via Goulburn). His brother, Pat, keeps him well-informed of our activities.

Kerry Fisher (46-50), left us last December, and this year has been at work on "Melyra," Grenfell, with his brother, **Tony** (42-46), who always looks us up when he comes to Sydney.

Pat Fitzgerald (43-48), may be met any day dispensing cures to one and all at Mr. Austin's Pharmacy, Lane Cove.

Dr. Charlie Fitzgerald (18-21), once one of our outstanding hurdlers, has been practising at Auburn for several years.

John D. Fitzgerald (44-45) is doing very well in Charge of Pharmaceuticals Pty. Ltd., in Sussex Street. Is usually to be met at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner.

Ken Fitzgerald (18-22), is in the Hotel business in Bourke and looks us up when he comes to Sydney on his annual holiday.

John Fitzgerald (44-48), of "Krui Plains," Ashley, Moree, whose brother is at 'View, was one of several O.R's we met in Moree last January.

Brian Fitzgerald (42-44), prospers as usual on "Amaroo" Station, Narrabri.

We were pleased to meet **Adrian Fitzgerald** (35-37), and his brother, **Neil** (35-40), at Moree, early this year. Both are doing well up country —on "The Prairies," Ashley, Moree. **Ron** (35-37), manages "Erin Vale" not far away. Another brother, **Squadron-Leader Bryan Fitzgerald,** R.A.A.F. (30-34), may be found as a rule at the Air-field at Richmond.

Monsignor Harry Fitzgerald, P.P., V.G. (86-87), has been in charge of the Wooloowin parish, Brisbane for many years and, we are glad to say, is still "going strong."

Jack Fitzherbert (05-06), Professor of Classics at Adelaide University, is very active in all academic circles over there.

Edmund Fitzpatrick (20-21), represents Atlantic Oil in the Cootamundra District. **Norman** (12-15), and **Clarrie** (12-17), are still pulling their weight on "Erin Vale" Station, Junee.

Dick Flannery, LL.B. (31-35), has his rooms at 125 Macquarie Street. He seems younger, year by year, when we meet him at one or other of the O.I.U. fixtures.

Bernard Fletcher (27-28), edits "The Voice" —House organ of "His Master's Voice (Electric and Musical Industries Ltd.) in Sydney.

Bob Flint (42-46), is now a qualified chemist and is doing relieving work in the city.

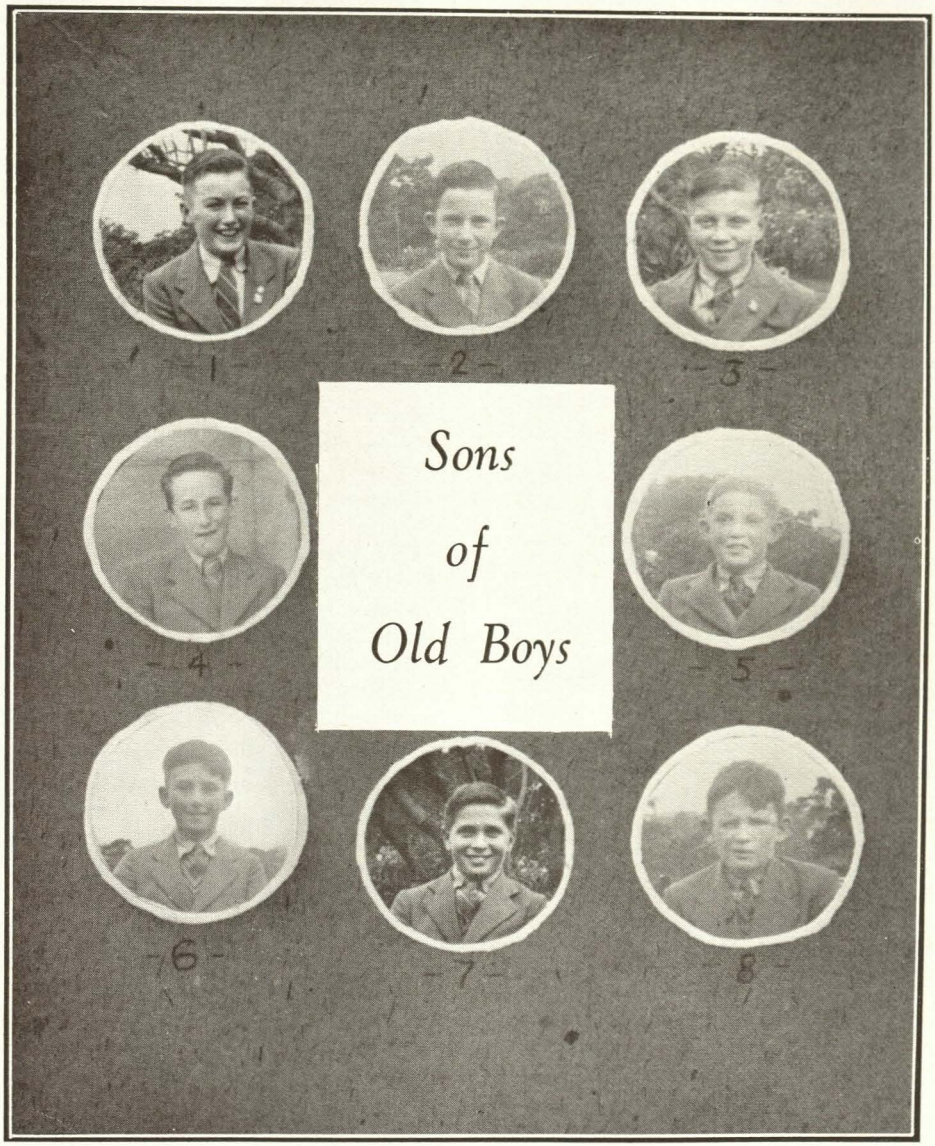
Peter Flynn (43-45), is getting well into his studies in preparation for the Priesthood, at Douglas Park, with the Sacred Heart Fathers. We wish him complete success.

Kevin Forrester (39-44), a qualified engineer of some year's standing, was at work on the Snowy River Scheme, until October this year. He is considering an offer of a position with a

Canadian Engineering Company, and may go overseas shortly.

The **Fowler** brothers, **Jack** (26-30), and **Max** (26-30), are reported to be doing very well on Coolegong, Monteagle, N.S.W. It's time we had another visit from these two stalwarts.

Dr. Don Foy (07-11), is working as hard as ever. He has a busy practice in town. He sent us his youngest son, Francis, last year, and pays us periodic visits during the year. **D'Arcy Foy** (36-39), eldest son of Don, came back from England last year, and is now hard at work at



1, **JUSTIN KING** (Callie King, '16-'17)

2, **FRED HORSLEY** (Lach. Horsley, '06-'11)

3, **JOHN RENSHAW** (Jim Renshaw, '27-'30)

4, **MICHAEL QUILTER** (John Quilter, '20-'23)

5, **ROBERT HUGHES** (Geoffrey Hughes, '07-'13)

6, **JOHN TULLY** (John Tully, '22-'27)

7, **PHILIP MORRISSEY** (Harry Morrissey, '13-'14)

8, **JOHN McMANUS** (Pat McManus, '24-'27)

Mark Foys Ltd., as is his brother, **Don, Jnr.** (36-40). We see them both frequently during the year.

Mark Foy (08-10), and **Jeff** (21), live on the Mountains, thier main interest being the Hydro-Majestic Hotel, Medlow Bath.

Father Charlie Fraser, S.J. (26-31), is on the staff of the Junior Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z. He has not visited Australia this year.

Jack Fraser (12-18), does not often visit Sydney, but we would like him to drop in when he does as it is a very long time since we have seen him. "Deltroit," Tumblong, still holds him. His brother, **Harry** (18-21), is running a property near Molong.

Don Fraser (43-47), paid us a visit early in the year. He is at work on Stud Park (North), Jerilderie. His brother, **Roger** (44), is on Woodpark, Jerilderie, and **Peter** (45-46), is studying Veterinary Science at the University.

Tom French (17-22), whose nephew, David Ragg, is at Riverview, is manager of the Fiji Trading Company, at Suva.

Father Pat Frost (26-29), is doing parish work these days at Lewisham.

John F. Furlong (43-45), who wsa married last year at Riverview, is busy in the Royal Hotel, Auburn.

Father Dom. Furlong (14-17), celebrated the silver jubilee of his Ordination last year. He is doing active parish work at Maroubra Bay.

John M. Furlong (19-20), and his son, **John, Jnr.** (41-48), may be found in business hours, looking after the Station Hotel, Auburn. They are also interested in the building trade.

Paddy Galvin (10-13), Solicitor, practises in town (17 Castlereagh Street), and regularly attends all the principal Union functions of the year.

John Gammell (41-43), has been at work for some considerable time with the Guardian Assurance Company in town.

John Gardener (41-46), who was doing Engineering studies is now following a course of Accountancy in town. His brother, Tony (41-46), spent some time at Gatton Agricultural College in Queensland, is now on Neve Downs Station, near Charleville, Q.

Dr. Austin Gardner (07-09), has been practising for some years now at Chatswood (Victoria Avenue). "Back to Riverview" or the O.I.U. Annual Dinner, in May, usually finds him present.

Jim Garnsey (44-45), lives at Warialda, where he deals in skins and hides. That is our most recent news of him.

John ("Binalong Bill") Garry (45-49), has this year been getting experience on that well-known Station, Haddon Rigg, Warren. We met him at the O.I.U. General Meeting, early this year. His brother, **Leon** (45-49), is looking after the home station, "Mylora," Binalong, and doing very well.

Marshall Gaspard (09-13), is in charge of an estate not far from Suva, Fiji. We still have vivid memories of his exploits in Second Division, long ago.

Dr. Charles Gaudron (01), Dental Surgeon, is going strong at his profession, in which he has reached great heights—in Paris. He is a lecturer at the Sorbonne, in addition to his usual city practice.

Charles Diarmuid Gavan Duffy (99-05), Solicitor, has been in practice at Camperdown (Vic.) for many years. He is one of several O.R's who attend the Annual O.I.U. reunion in Melbourne.

Father Guy Gavan Duffy (95-98), has an active life as Parish Priest, of Bacchus Marsh, Victoria.

Charles Gavan Duffy (94-98), is a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria.

Cliff Gearin (30-34), has been with John Woods and Co., Sussex Street, for several years. We have not seen him at the School for a long time.

Dan Gibbons (44-45), whose brother is at Riverview, has nearly finished his course of Architecture as we write. He is at work in the office of Mr. Simpson, Hunter Street.

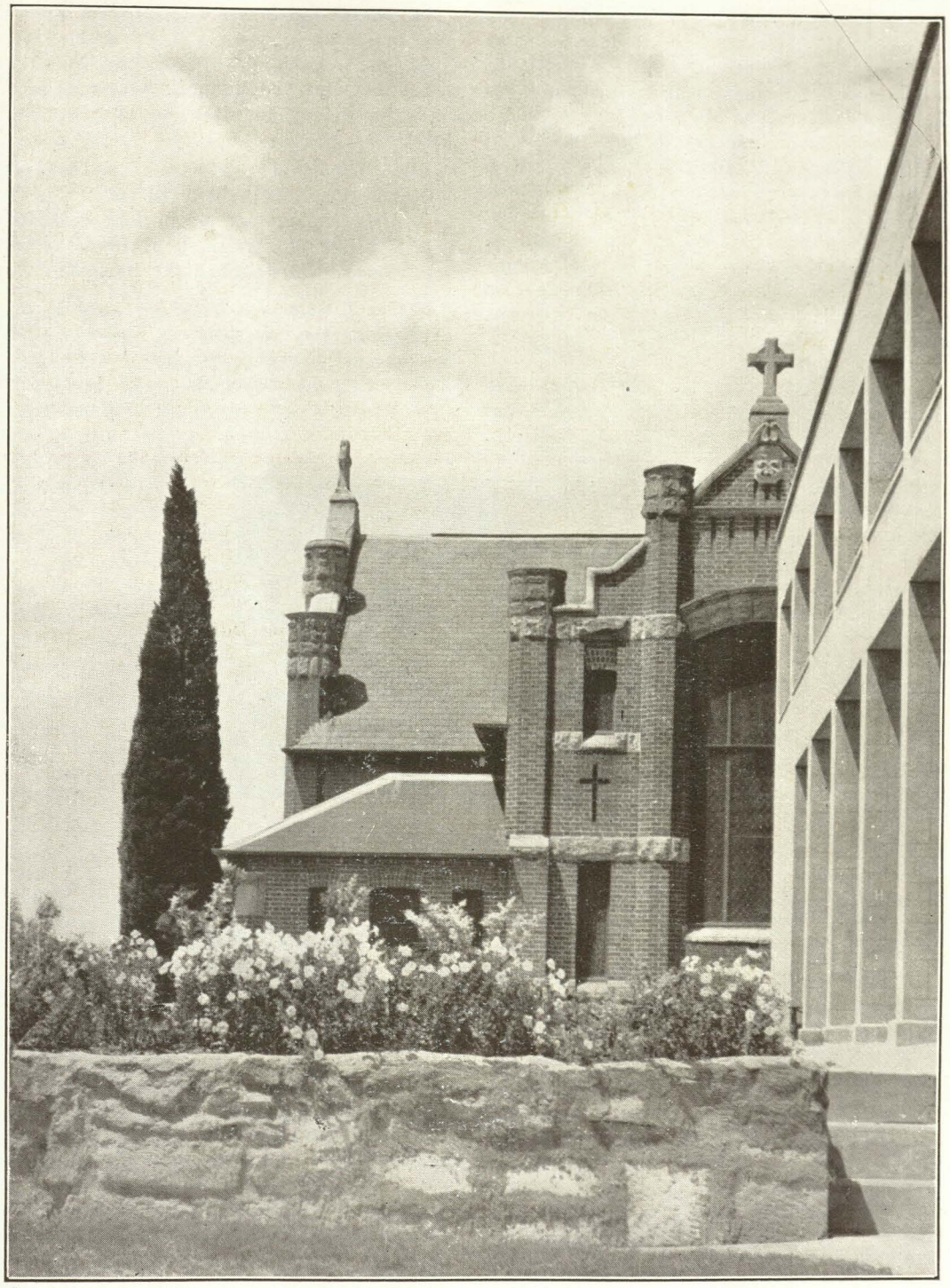
Dr. Dexter Giblin, F.R.A.C.S. (35-37), and his brother, **Dr. Eric** (35-39), are both practising on the north side of the Harbour, the former at Normanhurst, the latter at Asquith. It is some time since they have paid us a visit.

Maurice Gibson (15-19), usually comes to see us on Back to Riverview Day each year. "Erudgerie" Station, near Mudgee finds him at work during most of the year.

Pat Gibson (42-45), we learn, is now at work in an Accountant's (Tyndall's) office, at Forbes. We haven't seen him for a long time.

Des Giffney (39-44), is a regular follower of Union and College fixtures. He works the year round at Flavelles Dental Pty. Ltd., Hunter Street, and no longer follows the University Economics course.

Forrest Gilhooley (27-29), called up to see us last year. He is with Dalgety and Co., in town.



SIDE VIEW OF THE CHAPEL AND PART OF 1st DIVISION BUILDING.

Pat Gillespie (37-41), was re-elected to the O.I.U. Committee this year. He has been at work some time now with Pepsi-Cola Ltd., in town. Our hearty congratulations to Pat on his marriage last March, to Miss Josephine O'Reilly, at Wagga. His brother **Don** (39-41), should be sitting for his final Medical exams. as we write, and if he does as well as we wish him, he will do well indeed. **Malcolm** (38-44), played for the O.I.U. against 'View this year and is still a cunning bowler. He works with F. C. Lovelock Pty. Ltd. **Jock** (39-46), is with Nathan's Pty. Ltd., and like his brothers, pays us frequent visits.

Gerald Gilroy (38-42), is doing Veterinary Science at the University. A tough course, but not beyond his powers, if we know him. His brother, **Ron** (38-41), has been with Lysaghts Ltd., at Newcastle, for some time now.

Dr. Bill Gissane, F.R.C.S. (15-17), is going at full pressure as Clinical Director of the Birmingham Accident Hospital and Rehabilitation Centre. He drops us a line occasionally, and well remembers his days at Riverview.

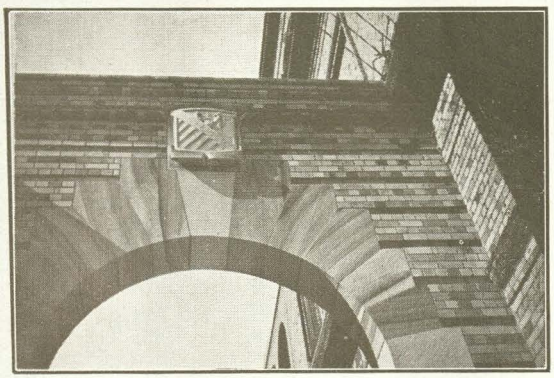
Max Glasheen (28-31), continues to be a very active member of the Old Boys' executive, and is a regular visitor to Riverview for the main yearly functions. We were all shocked at the tragic death of his brother, Terry (28-33), last year.

We have had no news lately of **Jack Glennie** (08-09), or of his brother, **Alf** (17-22), who are working "Mudall," in the Nyngan district. **Reg.** (13), is, we believe, a journalist in Melbourne.

Ian Glover (40-46), and his brother, **Ross** (42-48), are doing a good job during the year on "Toorang," Tarcoon, Brewarrina. We understand that last year's floods were no end of a nuisance, and we hope that worry has gone for ever.

Peter Godsall (17-21), lives, we believe, at Southport, Q. His brother, **Ted** (17-21), is farming on the North Coast (Q.) Line, at Montville. **Hal,** Solicitor (17-21), may be found in active legal practice, in Brisbane (21 Adelaide Street).

Father J. Golden, S.J. (26-28), paid us a visit early this year. He went to Newman College, Melbourne University, last year, where he is engaged in important work. His brother, **Vin,** (29-35), Dental Surgeon, lives at Penshurst and practises at Rockdale. **Paddy,** Solicitor (26-31), practises with the firm of Hayden and Lachlan (of which he is a partner) in town. **Dr. Albert** (35-37), has been practising at Burleigh Heads, near Coolangatta, Q.



THE KEYSTONE

We were pleased to have a visit early this year from **John L. (Lytton) Gooden** (46-49), formerly of Willowlee, Boree Creek, Lockhart, but who now lives and works on "Berrembee" Station, Wagga. Lytton is a Life Member of the O.I.U. and will long be remembered at the School.

Lieut. John Gorman (40-44), back in Australia from his experiences in Germany (with the Army of occupation) was not long in getting another move—this time to Korea. He is now back in Australia and in camp at Singleton. His brother, **Neville** (40-41), comes to see us when

down in town from "Googong," Queanbeyan, where he works during the year.

Tony Gould (41-43), who is now completing his Law course, was elected to the O.I.U. Committee last January, and regularly attends the meetings. His brother, **John** (42-45), is engaged with Breville Radio Pty. Ltd. in the interests of which firm he travels the State extensively.

"Jock" Graham (33-34), writes cheerfully from his station "Eulonga," Coolac, N.S.W., and is bringing up well his growing family.

Adrian Gray (43-46), should be finishing his Dentistry course as we write. His brother, **Dr. Geoff. ("G.G.") Gray** (37-41), has been overseas since last year seeking further Medical honours—to wit—the F.R.C.S. degree. We wish him success.

John Gray (42-44), pays us spasmodic visits and is doing well with Millerson Pty. Ltd., Wentworth Avenue.

Dr. Neil Grieve (29-33), who graduated about a year ago has, this year, been attached to the Katoomba District Hospital.

Paddy Griffin (26-33), now manages his own Advertising business in Melbourne. He lives at Mt. Martha, somewhat down the Vic. coast.

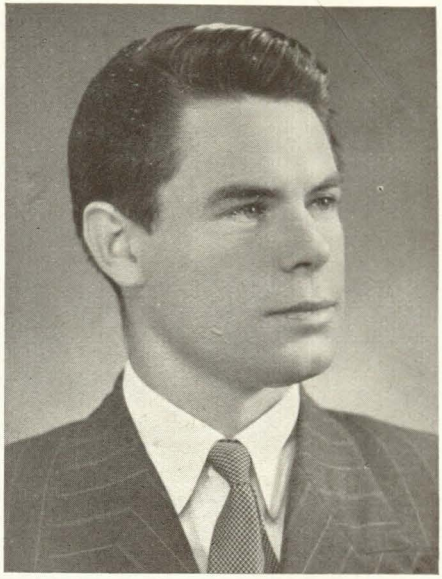
Alistair Groves (33-34), must be nearing the end of his Engineering course as we write. His brother, **Father John Groves, S.S.P.** (33-34), was doing a special course of study at London University at the time of our last news.

When **Rev. John Grumitt, S.J.** (42-44), wrote some months ago from Manresa, Roehampton, he was going through a teacher's training course in London and apparently enjoying it. He'll soon be "getting back some of his own" in one of our English Colleges. His brother, **David** (42-44), joined the Jesuit Order last year and is also at Manresa, Roehampton. We are not sure, but we think **Henry** (40-42), has gone out to Penang.

Jack Guinane (18-22), is Senior Maths. Master at a North Shore College, and occasionally drops in for one or other O.I.U. function during the year.

We haven't heard from **Dr. Frank Gwynne** (12-14), for some time. He is, as you know from past "Almas," one of Auckland's (N.Z.) prominent medicos, his specialty being Radiology.

Dr. Trevor Gyton-Brown (39-43), graduated at the end of last year and during this year has



DR. TREVOR GYTON-BROWN

been attached to the "Mater" Hospital, North Sydney. We wish him continued success.

Tom Hackney (47-50), who left Riverview at the end of last year, started work in April, in the Fat Stock Department of Winchcombe Carson Ltd., in town.

Jean Hagen (36), like the wandering Jew, is a perpetual traveller. Last year he toured the Far East, the U.S.A. and other countries. But you will find him, when at home, in Noumea. His name is sufficient address.

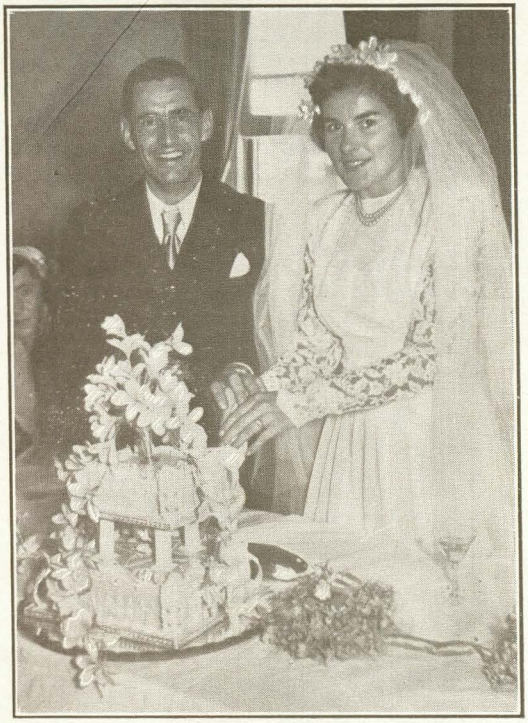
We have had little news of the **Hall** brothers for quite some time. We understand that **Ted** is working "Tangmere" Station, near Junee; **Mark** (37), is on the land at East Bland, and **Mick** (37-39), at Gunnedah.

Bill Hallam (38-39), has no complaints these days about conditions on "Narragolong," Dalton, N.S.W. We hope the good conditions continue.

Vav. Hammond (42-44), has been for some time a country representative of E. Lucas and Co., and in that capacity, travels the State extensively.

Dick Hannigan (41-47), is just about at the end of his course at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, as we write. We wish him a successful career in the Army.

Warwick Hanley (44-49), who often gives a hand at our Rowing Sheds, is going through the University course of Dentistry.



"LEL" HANSEN and Mrs. HANSEN, ON THEIR WEDDING DAY.

Bob Hansen (39-41), and his brother, "Lel" (40-43), are both optometrists and are at work in the home town, Orange. "Lel" was married at Riverview last January, to Leon Dowden's sister. Best wishes, Lel.

Bob Harper (45-50), has been to see us more than once since he left us last December. He started the Accountancy course, with the firm of Harrison, Knox and Leslie, this year.

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. (26-28), is in charge of the Jesuit parish at Toowong, Brisbane, since last year. He looked us up last January.

Dr. Colin Harrison (28-30 and 35) is, we hear, at work in the X-Ray Department of the General Hospital, at Vancouver, B.C. It is a long time since we have had news of him.

John Harrison (45-48), is, as we go to press, completing the 3rd year of his Medical course at the University. He has our best wishes for a smooth passage to the end.

Father Bernie Hawke (36-37), who has been doing Missionary work in Korea in recent times has had some exciting moments there, as you may well imagine, with the other Fathers of the Chinese Mission. We shall not forget him and his work in those dangerous parts.

Fred Hayes (11-16), has sold his store at Ungarie and now lives at Bowral where he manages the Grocery and General Ltd.. **Gerry** (26-30), is still at Ungarie, in charge of the Grocery and General, there. **Herb ("Dreamy")** (13-18), now lives in Canberra. **Jack** (20-25), is at Caringbah, and **Evie** (17-20), is looking after "Red Hill" Station, near Tumut.

Alec Hayes (18-21), Solicitor, is, as usual, in busy practice at Swan Hill, Victoria.

Jack ("Monty") Hayes (20-22), has an ever-flourishing business at Millthorpe. It is years since we have seen him here, but we may have his boys on our Roll before long, when the "lacuna" will be filled. (Was at the O.I.U. Warren reunion, last May).

Stanley Hayes (33-34) as far as we can gather, is Manager of the Ballment Manufacturing Company, Clarence Street.

We haven't seen **Dr. Bryan Haynes** (26), for some considerable time. He has a son at the Riverview Preparatory School (Campion Hall), and has his rooms at 185 Macquarie Street.

Dick Hazlitt (43-48), is now leaving behind him his second year of the Law course. He is with Seabrook and Co., Solicitors, Pitt Street. Dick pays us "sudden" but welcome visits during the year.

We understand that **Desmond Healy** (24-26), has left Dubbo and now lives in Sydney, but travels extensively in the Western districts for one of the Rubber companies.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. (92-93), who is still on the Riverview staff, does his round of the cricket or football fields ("as the season maybe") practically every day.

Val Heaton (22-30), is reported to be flourishing in every sense on "Williewarrina" Station, in the Mungindi district. His brother, **Eddie** (35-41), is with the Taxation Department, and may be met at the Annual Dinner, in May, as well as on Back to Riverview Day.

Albert Heesh, R.A.N. (27-35), is mainly engaged in Dental Mechanics, at Flinders Naval Base, Victoria. He is bringing up a hefty family. His brother, **Paul** (27-34), runs a newsagency at Railway Parade, Hazelbrook. **Mark** (41-47), is steadily leaving behind him the exams. of the Dentistry course—a course which **John** (40-44) is also following now.

Greg. Heffernan (41), is developing "Moorlands" Station, near Byalla. **Frank** (37-38), is

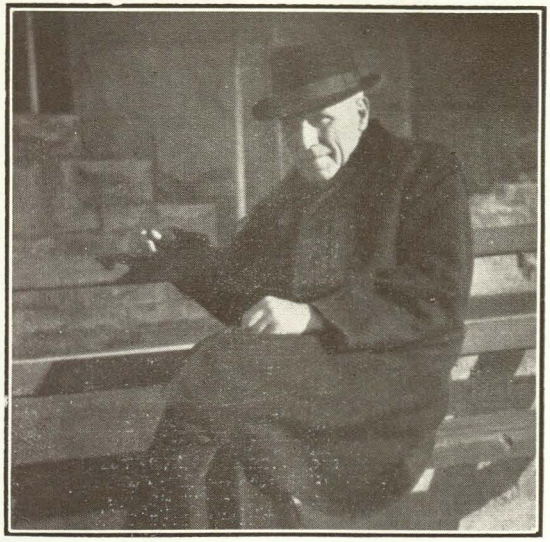
also on the Land, working "Wallarine," Yeoval, near Orange. **Pat** (37-38), is busy on "Wandong," which is not far from "The Pinnacle," Byalla, the home station, which still holds **Laurie** (47-48). **Neville** (37-38), is at Goulburn. He works in the Railway Department.

We have met **John D. Hehir** (40-43), several times during the year. He should be sitting for the final exams. of the Medical course before these notes are printed.

Bob Henderson (40-48), is steadily leaving behind him the successive exams. of the Economics course. He has only two more to negotiate, as we write (August). Bob also takes a lively interest in other University activities. He ran the Procession this year and together with Greg. Bartels (39-42), and David de Carvalho (42-48), had much to do with the success of Commemoration Day.

John A. Henderson (45-48), did a successful course of Physics and Chemistry at the Gordon Institute of Technology, Geelong, Vic., in 1949, and is now a resident student at Newman College, Melbourne University, completing the second year of the course of Medicine. We wish him a smooth passage to the end. We even predict it!!

John F. Henderson (46-50), left his L.C. exams. behind him last December, and this year, we hear, has been at work in the Bank of N.S.W.



"STILL GOING STRONG"—
FATHER J. HEALY, S.J.
(Photo.—I. Darby)

at Inverell. We missed him on the Cricket Eleven this year.

John ("Spot") Hendriks (45-49), left for Holland with his father and sister last February, and was back in Australia by August, after very interesting experiences overseas. His brother, **Hans** (45-49), is now completing his second year at the Jesuit Novitiate, Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. He will have "S.J." after his name in February next. Our best wishes are with him. John is now learning the finer points of the wool industry, with Grazco Co-op. Ltd., in town. A future "wool-baron" presumably! !

We are always pleased to see **John Hennessy** (16-18), at the Annual O.I.U. functions—which he attends very regularly. He works in the Records Branch of the Taxation Department, in town. His brother, **Frank** (14-18), whom we meet every January for the Annual discussion about his famous "Busy B" class of 1915, has been for years with the Country Producers Selling Co.

John Henry (40-45), who was at work for a considerable time with Martin de Launay Pty. Ltd., Clarence Street, has lately taken up the study of the Wool industry.

Harry Hensleigh (92-95), has been for many years in the Land Tax Department.

We haven't seen **Fred Heppel** (33-36), for a long time, but hear that he is with the Wakefield Oil Company, in Sydney.

Jim Heritage, C.M.G. (94-97), Solicitor, is still in active practice in Launceston, Tasmania.

Dr. John Herlihy (34-35), is in practice—and enjoying it—at Leichhardt. His cousin, **Dr. Bill Herlihy, M.D., F.R.A.C.S.** (38-39), is getting further experience and, incidentally, "collecting" further Medical honours in England. We hope to see him back soon. He sits for his F.R.C.S. in London, in December.

When we last had news of **David Herrod** (38-43), he was working as an X-Ray technician, at Sydney Hospital. His brother, **John** (30-37), is, we believe, with Watts, Winter & Son, Chemical Importers, in town.

Frank Hess (37-41), who is with the Shell Oil Company, in Melbourne, attends annually, the O.I.U. reunion down there.

Clive Hey (43-46), is, we understand, with the Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Co., in town.

Gerald Hickey (24-27), is an optometrist in the city and pays us occasional visits during the year. **Gilbert Hickey** (26-31), has his home at



A FAVOURITE SCENE AT RIVERVIEW

Herne Bay. He has been many years now with the Taxation Department.

Brian Higgins (44-48), has been with the E.S. & A. Bank for some time now and when we last had news of him was in the Armidale branch. He is prominent, too, in New England Rugby Union.

We understand that **Tom Higgins** (26-34), is half-way through the Medical course at the University. For several years he conducted a private school at Liverpool, N.S.W.

Our old friend, **Mick Hodges** (38-40), since he left us has been at work in his father's Newcastle firm, V. G. Hodges, Ltd. We met him in town late last year, and await his Riverview visit.

Bob Hogg (12-14), has been for very many years now on the staff of the Bank of New South Wales, Wellington, N.Z. He still follows our activities through the pages of "O.A.M."

Lance Hogg (38-42), we learn, is with the National Cash Register Co., and does most of his work in the Newcastle district.

To **Peter Hollingdale** (38-44), Solicitor, who is a partner in the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, our congratulations on the birth of a daughter, last January. As Peter told us (the Editorial "Us") shortly afer the event, "We have something in common now; we're both **fathers**"! His brother, **Hilton** (37-42), has purchased a property at Cargo, near Orange, and took possession last January.

Bruce Holland (26-30), will always meet you at one or other of the main O.I.U. yearly fixtures if he can possibly get away from his busy work with the B.H.P. at Newcastle. He takes a live interest in Rugby Union matters there; is a member of the R.U. Council, and of the Referees' Examination Board. He also represents the B.H.P. and the Iron and Steel Institute on several sub-committees of the Standards Association of Australia.

We have had no news lately of **Dr. Des. Hollywood** (28-35), who has been practising for some years already, in Melbourne. We hope he knows about the annual O.I.U. reunion there.

David St. J. Honner (42-46), is, as we write, at work on "Yagunyah" Station near Quambone. He was for over a year, with Bernie **Leonard**, at Gradule, Q.

Ray Hood (42-46), pays us periodic visits during the year and especially during the football season. He has been, for some time now, with Williams, Whyte and Bardon Pty. Ltd., Real Estate Agents and Auctioneers.

John Hooper (30-32), is Managing Director of T. C. Beirne Pty. Ltd., Brisbane.

John Hopkins (32-33), Chemist, presides at his pharmacy, in Darlinghurst Road (No. 55). His visit to 'View is overdue and we hope to see him soon.

Lach. Horsley (06-11), of "Yabtree," Tumblong, has a promising son at Riverview. Lach. is having good seasons at the home property, as is his brother, **Wally** (11-16), of "Gundillawah," in the same district. Wally's son, **Bruce** (37-41), has, this year, been at work on "Keera" Station, near Bingara, but is now back at "Gundillawah." Taller than ever, we hear.

Gerard Horton (48), sailed for England last January. He is now at Beaumont College, S.J., near London, and when he gets his Cambridge Matric. will go on to the University to follow the Engineering course. His brother, **Dan** (47-48), has not much farther to go now before securing his LL.B. degree. Our best wishes for success, Dan.

Rev. Bernie Hosie, S.M. (36-40), is now well on in his studies for the Priesthood with the Marist Fathers, at Armidale.

Hugh Hourigan (23-30), partner in the firm of F. W. Lee, Sleeman and Hourigan, Solicitors, Pitt Street, is overdue for his visit to 'View. We understand that he is a "formidable" golfer.

We were sorry to part with **Jim Houston** (46-50), last December, but hope to see plenty of him in the future. He is at work in the family firm in Kent Street. We offer Mrs. Houston and Jim our sincere sympathy on the sudden death of Mr. Houston, last April.

We have not often met **Jimmy Hoy** (39-41), during the past few years. He is in the P.M.G's Department in town.

We are deeply grieved to have to record the untimely death in September, of **Geoffrey Forrest Hughes, LL.B.** (07-13), one of our most distinguished Old Boys, and we offer our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Hughes and her family in their heavy trial. (See Obituary Notices).

Tom Hughes, LL.B. (36-40), has a busy practice in town, and has his rooms in Phillip Street. We congratulate him on his marriage last July, at St. Canice's Church, to Miss Joanna Fitzgerald, and wish him and his bride long years of happiness. **Geoffrey, Jnr.** (37-45), is, as we write, just at the end of his Law course, and has been for several years, at work in his late

father's office. The youngest member of the "Clan"—Robert—came to Riverview this year.

Dr. Ken Hughes (25-26), has his rooms in Macquarie Street. His visit to 'View is well overdue.

Maurice Hughes (10), directs an Estate Agency in Post Office Chambers, Sydney.

Jim Hughes (40-44), should have finished his course of Economics by now and we would like to have word of his present activities.

As far as we know, **Jim Hughes** ((23-29 and 30), has been with E.M.M.C.O., in town, for some years.

John Hunt (42-47), is articled to Mr. Cecil O'Dea (17-22), and must be now facing up to the final exams. of his Law course. John will do well.

Dr. John Hunter (30-37), usually sends us news of hmself each year. He has for some time, been doing Research work the Neurological Institute, Montreal, Canada.

Maurice Hunter (41-45), and his brother, **Paul** (41 and 45-49) are, we believe, interested in milk bars, out Randwick way. No doubt, many need a mild reviver after the races out there!

David Hunter (28), is reported to be doing very well on his property, "Coongowa," Ashley, Moree. There are many O.R's in that district.

Frank Hutchinson (05-06), Dental Surgeon, has been in practice for several years at Blackheath.

Bill Hyland (22-24), is reputed to have one of the best hotels in the State—Hyland's, Narooma. So Bill must be feeling satisfied and doing well.

Marcus Hyndes (31-35), has been working "Prestwich"—a property near Dungowan—during this year.

We were glad to see **Jim Ireland** (16-19), at Riverview early this year. Jim is bringing up three sons these days at "The Lake," Walcha. His brother **Tom ("Paddy")** (15-18), also a happily married man, is working "Niara," near Bingara.

Eric Ireson (36-42), that "strong, silent man," is as busy and, we are pleased to say, as prosperous as ever on "Wongalea" Station, Hay.

Jack Ison (21-22), whose son, John, came to us last year, pays us (and his son) periodic visits from Nowra, where he is in business.

Kevin Jamieson (41-42), and his brother, **Brian** (41-42), are both at work in Hobart, Tas., the former in the Advertising business, and the latter in Journalism.

John Jennings (19), is, we believe, with the T. and G. Insurance Co., in Brisbane. **Frank** (19), specialises in fruit-farming on "Sunnybrae," Thulimbah, Q.

Reg. Jepsen (29-32), as Town Clerk of Cooma, must be pretty busy these days with the large influx of fresh inhabitants (not **too** "fresh," we hope) connected with the Snowy River Scheme.

We see **Dr. Alex Johnson, F.R.A.C.S.** (23-26), at most of the O.I.U. functions, and also **Dr. Bristow Johnson** (22-28), both of whom practise in the city. "Lex" is still a keen cricketer. We were pleased to hear this year that he has been elected to the Council of the B.M.A. Their brother, **Gordon, M.P.S.** (27-34), may be found at work in Hunter Street. **Dr. Adrian** (27-33), we have not seen as often as his brothers Alex and Bristow. He, too, has his rooms in Macquarie Street.

Ross ("Singa") Johnson (33-43), as you probably know, is in the Army again, and as we write, is with the School of Survey, at Balcombe, Victoria (Sapper V. R. Johnson, 2/3871). His brother, **Dick** (37-45), after a year as Lecturer in Classics at Auckland, N.Z. University, went this year to "Loyola," Watsonia, Vic., to begin his training as a Jesuit. **Terry** (41-49), is now at work with McDonald Pty. Ltd., Manufacturing Chemists, Redfern. A broken ankle interrupted his football with Eastern Suburbs R.U. 1st XV.

David Johnson (39-45), is working on a chicken farm, near Castle Hill, and intends to have one (not a chicken, but a farm) of his own before long.

Alan ("Bill") Jones (37-38), lives permanently in Melbourne nowadays, where he is in business with his father. Attends regularly the annual O.I.U. reunion in that city.

Dr. Farmey Joseph (38-41), who was Superintendent of the Mater Msericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, has been practising in Wagga since early this year. We send him our congratulations on the birth of a son and heir, last August.

Jack Julian (25-27), is prospering on the Land, i.e., on "Bogalong" Station, Bookham, N.S.W.

Phil Kearins (37-40), turns up now and then "on leave" from his property, "Karen Woods," Cowra. We are always glad to see him as we are to see his cousin, **Mick Kearins** (41-46) (though it isn't easy always to follow his tracks). Mick was at the O.R. reunion in Young,

last May, and was then on "Oakleigh" Station, Murringo.

Dr. Bruce Keating (40-42), as far as we know, does most of his work at Lewisham Hospital these days.

A card last year from **John D. Keating** (22-24), informs us that all is well with him at the Australian Legation in New Delhi, India. We don't know how long he expects to remain over there.

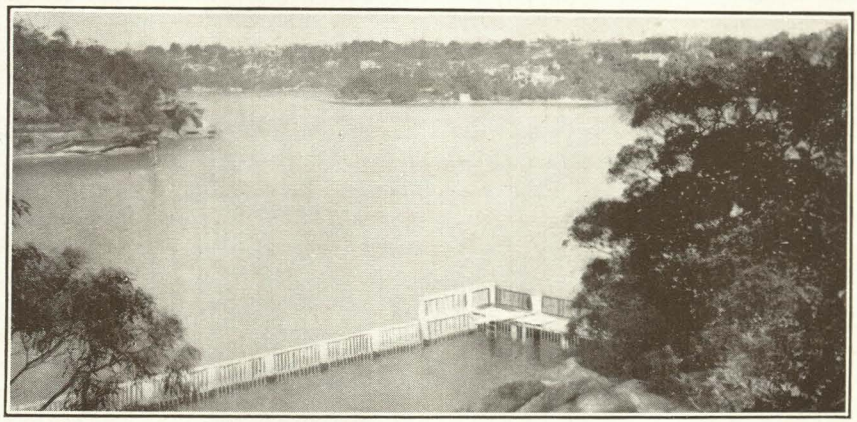
We have heard, but should welcome confirmation of the report, that **Cecil Keen** (34-35) and his brother **John** (33-35) have disposed of their property near Goondiwindi and are in Sydney.

John D. Kelly (42-47) is completing his course at the R.M.C. Duntroon as we write. We hope he will have a successful career in the army.

Ernie Kelly (44-49) is doing the course of Dentistry at the University and may be met at the usual O.I.U. functions during the year.

Frank Kelly (34-37) comes to see us about once a year. He is doing Accountancy in Brisbane. We send our sympathy to him on the death of his father this year.

Arthur Kelly (03-10) who is at work daily in the Auditor-General's Department is Hon. Auditor of the Old Boys' Union and attends all the



Bill Keen (35-39) and **John** (35-39) are working solidly round the year on "The Downs", Terry Hie Hie, in the Moree district.

Jim Keighery (43-49) calls in to see us frequently during the year. He works in his father's office in town and keeps an eye on the progress of his brother Dick, now at Riverview.

We won't call them the "Kelly Gang" for obvious reasons, but the list is growing each year and we still have some at Riverview):

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly (90-95) is keeping hale and hearty in his retirement from active business at Lismore. His name still graces our Dux Board.

Dr. Paddy Kelly (05-08) has been practising in Brisbane for years and follows our activities through the pages of O.A.M. each year.

Lance P. Kelly (90-91) never misses an Old Boy's function during the year. He doesn't announce himself, but you look round and he's there! Life V-President of O.I.U.

Myles Kelly (10-13) who "put it across" us many times in his youth at Riverview (but always with a smile), is in business in Brisbane (Bonnie Avenue, Clayfield).

annual functions. His son **Tony** (40-45) is doing very well with A.W.A. in town.

Jack (09-12) and **Bert** (03-08), brothers of Arthur, are with us also every year. The former is with the Frank Delandro Motor Service, Pacific Highway, and the latter in the E.S. and A. Bank, Rozelle.

Kevin Kelly (17-24), a wool expert, lectures in his subject at the Sydney Technical College. We meet him each year at the main O.I.U. fixtures.

John Ferry Kelly (27-34), is prospering on his property, "Oakleigh," near Wellington, N.S.W. His brother, **D'Arcy** (28-30), is in charge of a Stock and Station Agency, at Geurie.

Brian Kelly (42-44), has been with the Rural Bank Head Office, Sydney, practically since he left Riverview.

John Kelly (27-34), is doing well on "Newhaven Park," Cowra, but it is quite a long time since he paid us a visit.

Hedley Kelly (28-35), lives (or did when we last saw him) at Gordon, and is usually a prominent batsman for the O.I.U. on Back to Riverview Day.

Dr. Jack Kennedy (10-12), usually turns up at the main O.I.U. fixtures every year. His son, **Dr. John, Jnr.** (41-42), who graduated last year, has been doing most of his work at Lewisham Hospital. Dr. Jack, Snr., practises at Marrickville.

Eddie Kennedy (35-40) hasn't been to see us for a long time. He is looking after the interests of "Kensington" Station, in the Coonamble district.

Ted Kevin (28-29), Chemist, directs a pharmacy at Gosford.

Dr. Callie King (16-17), Vice-President of the O.I.U., attends all the monthly meetings and misses none of the Annual Union functions. He has given great support to the Union and the College down the years and we hope to have his help for a very long time to come.

Bernie King (31-38), has been some time with Foxall and Lines, Surveyors, and as we write, is at work in Port Moresby.

Clem King (34-35), is now Resident Secretary of the Australian Catholic Assurance Co., and is living in Perth, W.A.

Dick King (39-42), is prospering on "Wendouree," Bingara, but his visit to Riverview is long overdue. (We just throw out the hint and remind him that the door is always open).

Frank Kinkead (04-09), works very successfully on his fruit farm not far from Griffith, N.S.W.

Roger Kirby (30-33), is Manager of the Metro Theatre (M.G.M.), in Melbourne, and attends the annual O.I.U. reunion in that city.

Leo Kirby (18-25), we hear, is looking after his property at Beralga, St. George, Q.

We met **John ("Chook") Kirkpatrick** (40-47), in Moree, early this year, and also at Tony Brown's Coming-of-age party, in February. He is prospering greatly on "Cleveland," near Mungindi, and there is nothing you can tell him about sheep or cattle.

Up to now we have not succeeded in finding out the name of the property near Gilgandra, on which **Austin Kirton** (19-22), works during the year. We shall be glad of the information if any reader can give it to us.

Dan Kissane (29-32), hasn't been down our way for some time. As you know, he is a partner in the legal firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, at Casino.

Peter Kneipp (47-50), left us at the end of last year and is at work on the home property, "Glenmore," Bonshaw, N.S.W.

David Knight (47-50), finished up at Riverview last December and has, since then, been at work among the "Woollies" at Tannabah West, Coonabarabran. We expect to see him when he comes to town.

Jack Kouvelis (37-40), is deeply interested in his fine property, "Springfield," some 12 miles out of Orange. We hope his good seasons continue.

Kieran Lacy (37-42), we understand, is at work in the Lands Office, Tamworth. We have lost sight of his brothers, **Clem** (33-37), and Kevin (31-36). Can anyone help us out?

Bill Laforest (47-49), should be looking forward now to the end of his course of Architecture in town. His brother, **Geoff.** (41-45), was studying Accountancy when we last had news of him.

Dr. Chris Laidlaw (26-33), has a very busy practice at Rose Bay (21 Dover Road), but may be met each year at all Union fixtures.

Paul Lamerand (42-49), was following the Science course at the University, but went back to the home Station, at Goodooga, this year.

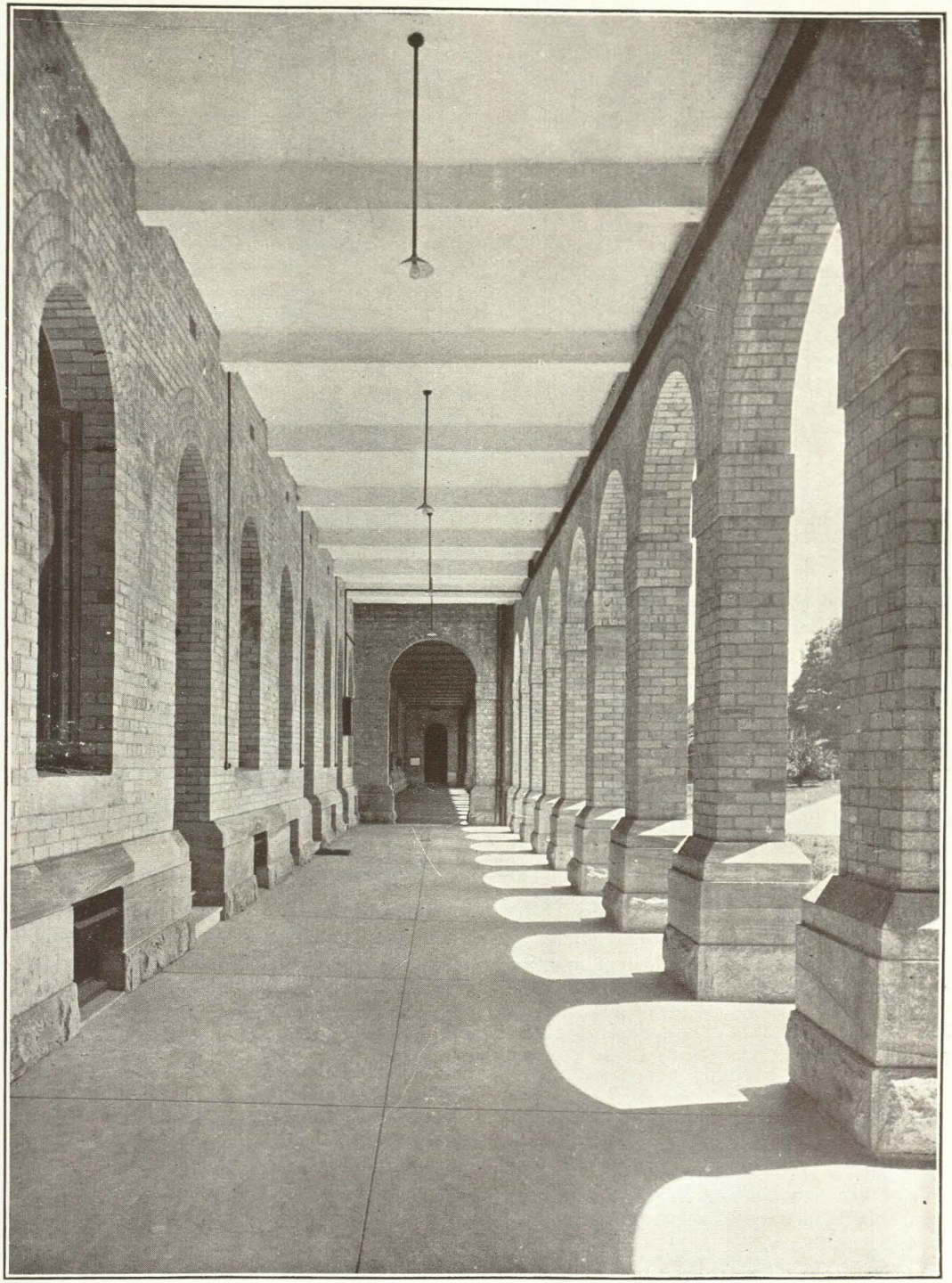
Eugene Lancon (19), is with the Port Authorities at Port Vila, New Hebrides. He has not been down Sydney-way for some time.

We have had no news recently from **Ossie Landers** (13-17), who manages a cattle station —"Buckingham Downs," in the Mt. Isa, Q. district. We wonder if he ever comes as far south as Sydney.

Eric Langley (21-25), keeps in touch every year by letter and through the pages of O.A.M. His health, unfortunately, does not let him go far abroad, but is improving. His brother, **Warren** (21-26), is with Ampol Petroleum Ltd., in town, and has much increased "all round" since we knew him at Riverview.

Dr. Peter Larbalestier (37-38), specialises in Radiology and practises at Maroubra.

We were pleased to have a visit early this year from **Ralph Larkins** (32-36), Solicitor, who looks very well after his recent European trip and is practising in town with McDonell and Moffitt, Solrs., Wynyard Street. **John** (31-37), is finishing his Accountancy course, as we write, with Messrs. Truman, Marks and King. **Tony,** LL.B. (23-31), may be found solving legal knots at Selbourne Chambers, Phillip Street. **Dr. Bill** (23-29), has been practising for some years now at Leura. **Mick** (33), who was married at Riverview last year, is Engineer with the Clyde Industrial Group.



A WELL-BEATEN TRACK: LOWER VERANDAH

Gerard Leahy (40-48), was one of many Old Boys at the O.I. Reunion in Griffith last September. He had been on "Oban" Station, near Mt. Isa, Q., since last year, but is now back on "Manna Park," Forbes, where, we believe, **Keith** (29-34) and Paul (29-31), also work. Pat (35-36 and 39-43), is looking after "Burra" Station, Tumbarumba, and rejoiced last August, in the birth of a daughter (Maria). **John** (34-36), works, as usual, in the city office.

We usually meet **Mick Leahy** (42-44), (cousin of the foregoing) at the chief Union fixtures of the year. He always looks "100 per cent." He is, as usual, busy in the wool firm of Pitt Son and Badgery, and, as we write, has his headquarters at Trangie. His brother, **George** (43-46), works hard all the year on "Cobana" Station, near Cootamundra.

John Ledden (38-39), opened a newsagency, a year or two ago at Woodstock, N.S.W. His brother, **Bill** (38-41), continues to prosper on "Ada Vale" Station, near Coonamble.

Bill Lees (41-46, called in to see us twice early this year. He is jackerooing, as we write, on "Wemabung" Station, Trangie, and likes the bush—and the work.

Our old friend, **Jack Leese** (14-20), is with Neon Signs Ltd., in town. Since he returned from Newcastle we have been glad to see him at many of the O.I.U. functions during the year.

We were very sorry to hear, last December, of the disastrous fire that destroyed the homestead of the Lenehan family, "Gillenbah," Narrandera. **John** (45-47), and **Bill** (45-48), are working the station with their father during the year and do not often come to Sydney. When they do, they look us up. Their brother, Jim, is still with us.

Tom Lenehan (27-33) was engaged in Road Engineering work on the South Coast (Nowra, etc.), when we last got news of him.

Eric Lenehan (39-41), who was married last year, is now busy on "Ingleburn," Emerald Hill; he sent us his young brother, Peter, this year.

Andrew Lenehan (27-33), Dried Fruit Inspector, has his headquarters at Griffith, according to a recent "reporter."

Joe Lenehan (96-02), continues to prosper on his fruit farm not far out of Griffith, and was "the life of the party" at the Old Boys' Reunion there last September. He carries his years astonishngly well and is a good advertisement for the climate out there.

Bernie Leonard (09-16), works (hard) the year round on "Ruglan," Gradule, S-W Queensland, a property we had the pleasure of seeing early this year—a kind of place where "tonic" abounds and which one doesn't want to leave. During the holidays, his boys, Michael and Simon, now at Riverview, give him very practical help, for there is little they don't know about the sheep and cattle. Our best wishes to **all** at "Ruglan," for continued prosperity.

Jean de Lepervanche (02-06), is living at Collaroy, and his brother, **Paul** (07-09), is, we think, at work with the Navy Department, at Garden Island.

Andrew Leslie (48-50), since securing his L.C. passes last year, has been studying Accountancy with Yarwood, Vane & Co., Chartered Accountants, O'Connell Street.

Vin L'Estrange (38-44), getting more giant-like every year, is doing very well in the wool industry with Raper and Co., Macquarie Place. He pays us several visits during the year. His brother, **Dr. Jim L'Estrange** (38), practises in conjunction with Dr. Storman, at Naremburn.

Congratulations to **Noel ("Joe")** Lewis (40-45), who was married at Riverview on January 9th this year, to Miss Pauline Sullivan, of London (Eng.). "Joe" returned from overseas late last year and after spending some time on the farm, near Tumut, is, as we write (July), at work with the Blue Gillette Co., in Sydney. Our best wishes go with him and his bride. If he remains in Sydney we hope to see him often.

Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J. (43-48), took his first vows as a Jesuit last February. He is now well into his studies at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.), and we wish him all success.

Father Langlois Lewis, S.J. (26-29), and his brother, **Father Pat Lewis, S.J.** (26-29), are both members of the English Province of the Jesuit Order. The former has gone to South Africa, and is studying Native languages at Salisbury, S. Rhodesia preparatory to working at the Makumbi Mission Station. Father Pat has been doing his final year of Jesuit training since September, 1950, at St. Bueno's College, St. Asaph, Flintshire.

Tony Liggins (36-41), will be sitting for his final Medical exams. as we go to press, and we are quite confident that he will be crowned with the success we wish him. His brother, **Geoff.**

(36-39), has, we hear, transferred from the British South American Airways to the B.O.A.C. and we have hopes of seeing him in Australia from time to time. He will be very welcome. We offer them both our sincere sympathy on the death in London, last July, of their younger brother, **Fred** (43-46), whose health had been very poor for a long time.—R.I.P.

We frequently meet at one or other O.I.U. or College fixture, **Peter Lippmann** (41-44), and his brother, **Paul** (41-42 and 44), who are prospering on their property at Dural.

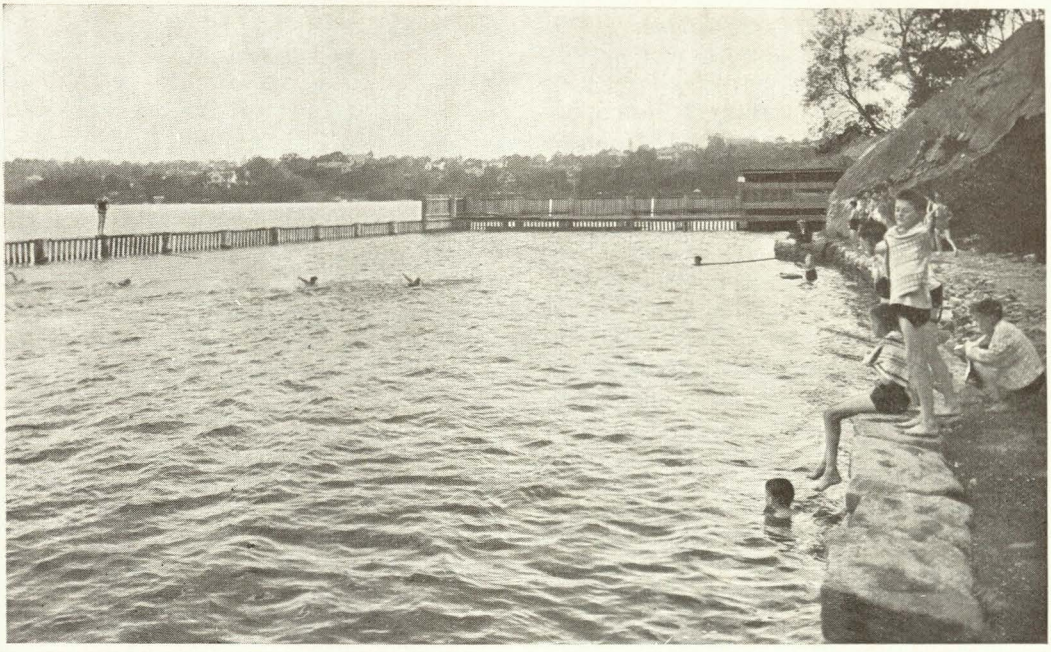
Dr. Jack Lipscombe (21-27), has been practising in England (Petts Wood, Kent), for some years, as has his brother, **Dr. Griff.** (17-21) (Nantwich, Cheshire). **Dr. Bert** (33-36), has been practising at Murwillumbah, Northern Rivers for a considerable time and it is a few years since we have seen him in Sydney.

Kevin List (47-48), is following lectures in the University Arts course, to be followed by Law.

George Little (41), and his brother, Mac ("Wimpy") (38-45), wre both at the O.R. reunion at Young, last May, looking "hefty" and prosperous. George, who is in the Education Department, is at present teaching at the Burnside Homes and "Wimpy" thrives among the sheep at Piney Range, in the Grenfell district.

Charlie Lonergan (23-31), of "The Lagoon" Gulgong, hears all about our activities from his son, Richard, who graduated from "The Cabbages" this year (ask him!) at Riverview.

David Loneragan (37-42), and **John** (42-46), continue to do well on "Woodlands," Pyramul, near Mudgee. We were glad to see the former at the General O.I.U. Meeting this year. **Peter** (30-32), **Bob** (36-38), **Bryan** (33-37), and **Edward** ("**Tim**") (17-18), are all closely connected with the well-known Mudgee firm of Jas. Loneragan & Co.



IN THE COLLEGE BATHS

Frank Long (41-46), is fast approaching the final exams. of his Medical course. We have no fears of his ultimate success. His brother is "going up the ladder" at Riverview.

Old Boys throughout Australia will receive with regret the news of the death at Riverview this year of **Father Louis Loughnan, S.J.** (00-03), Despite his uniform cheerfulness, he had been ailing for some time from heart trouble and died quite suddenly on the morning of July 16th. (See Obituary Notes).

His brother, **Father Basil Loughnan, S.J.** (00-03), continues to do very active work at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, his chief interest being the Mater Misericordiae Hospital.

Joe Loughnan (00-02), has been living near that earthly paradise, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, N.Z. for some years. **Bede** (11-14), and **Bob** (00), Solicitors, are in active practice at Christchurch, N.Z., while **Hal (12-13)**, Solicitor, too, practises at Palmerston North.

Andrew Loughnan (91), has been living in Melbourne for many years.

Bill Love (45-49), has taken very enthusiastically to Journalism and may be found in the office of the "Daily Mirror," in town.

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. (37-41), completes his second year at Riverview as Third Division Prefect, and has his multitudinous charges well organised. His brother, **John** (39-48), is in the third year of his Forestry Diploma course—and apparently enjoying his interesting work.

Basil Lyons (45-50), finished up at Riverview last December and this year has been at work on his grandfather's property, "Tralee," near Queanbeyan. His elder brother, **John** (43-48), paid us a welcome visit early this year. He is at work in the Public Service (Commerce and Agriculture) and is doing a Commerce degree at Canberra University.

Frank Lyons (43-49), we understand has gone in for Industrial Chemistry and attending lectures at the Technical College.

John Lyons (27-28) Solicitor has been practising at Tamworth for several years.

We hear regularly from **Dr. Willie Macdonald** (04-08) who has been practising for years in Boston, U.S.A. but takes a very lively and detailed interest in the activities of his old school. A regular reader of the "Alma".

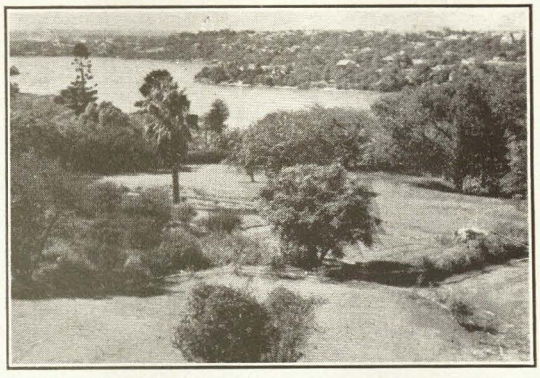
Douglas Macdonald (42-44) usually attends the principal O.I.U. fixtures of the year. He has been with Australian Consolidated Industries for some time now.

Jack ("Bud") Macken (10-20) has been managing the Hydro Majestic Hotel at Medlow Bath for a year or two already and thrives on his busy life. **Jim** (38-46) who was until recently with Mark Foy's Ltd has gone to Port Moresby on the staff of Pacific Traders. **John** (38-48) has been for some time now with the Priority Printing Press and, as we write **Robert** (42-47) is with Paling's Ltd.

Hugh Macken (01-05) elder brother of "Bud", is, as you know, managing director of Mark Foy's Ltd.

Except for indirect news, we have had none lately from **Alister MacKenzie** (11-15) or his brothers **Lach** (11-16), **Ian** (12-16) and **Simon** (12-17) who are doing well with the sheep on their stations in South Canterbury, New Zealand.

Bob Maclurcan (31-37), architect may be contacted at 7 Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay. **Don** (31-36) has been for some years partner in the firm of Fowell, Mansfield and Maclurcan, architects, King St. **Douglas** (31-37) at the time of our last news, was with Gemmel Tractor Co.



A GARDEN SNAP.

Mark Macrae (15-19) recently Manager of the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co. in Melbourne, is now looking after several country properties in Victoria. It is quite some time since we have seen him.

Garth Madden (38) is doing very well on "Kailoa", Piney Range, Grenfell and bringing up a very "hefty" son. We offer Garth our sympathy on the death of his father early this year.

Julian Magennis (15-18) whose son we hope to welcome next year is doing as well as ever on "Ulardi'" Station, Bugaldie, N.S.W.

T. K. ("Bill") Magney (32-33) with his brothers **John** (32-33) and **Phil** (38-40), all Solicitors, are practising at 79 Elizabeth Street, Sydney.

Peter Maguire (40-44) we hear, has abandoned the medical course and has gone in for Pharmacy instead. He works at a Pharmacy in Ashfield.

No less than three of the **Odillo Mahers** left their L.C. and Matric. Exams behind them last December and have been facing the "cold hard world" this year. **Anthony** (45-50) started Accountancy with the firm of Kent, Brierley and Fisher, Chartered Accountants, of Hunter St. Adrian (46-50) is doing the University Law Course and is articled to Mr. Maurice McGrath

(19-20). **Tim** (46-50) is also doing Accountancy, with Mr. Clough, Accountant, 142 Darlinghurst Road. We wish all three success in their new activities and trust they "find work easier than school"!

Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher (14-21) father of Adrian (above), as everyone knows, is one of Sydney's prominent oculists. We see him at one or other of the main fixtures each year.

Neville Mahony (40), as far as we know, "travels" for Cooper's Dips in the Eden-Monaro district.

Owen Makinson, D.D.S. (43-44) obtained his Doctorate in Dental Surgery last year, at North-Western University, Chicago, U.S.A. He then went on to England (to see what further degrees he could pick up!) and as we write, has nearly completed a specialised course in Orthodontia at the Eastman Clinic, London, where he also was awarded a £500 scholarship. He will, before the year is out, be sitting for his F.D.S. degree—in the faculty of Dentistry connected with the Royal College of Surgeons (Eng.). As this, we believe, is the highest degree obtainable in his profession, it is quite evident that Owen will not take long to reach the very "top of the tree." Our congratulations and best wishes follow him. His brother, **Peter** (43-45), who also qualified as a Dental Surgeon this year, sailed for England at the end of April, and will probably follow the same course as Owen.

Roger Makinson (39-44) who was married last year works these days with the Perpetual Trustee Company in town. He pays us occasional visits during the year.

George Mallam (16-22), as of old, directs the fortunes of Mallam's Ltd., at Mullumbimby, but apparently rarely comes to Sydney. It is time he looked us up again.

Jack Mallon (38-43), and his brother, **Frank** (49-50), who left us last year, are working on "Binni Downs," Woodstock, N.S.W. They always look us up when they come to Sydney.

Geoff Malloy (41-48), is flourishing on "Aranui," Forrest Lodge, Forbes. **Kevin** (41-43), we think, has completed his Accountancy course which he has been doing at Forbes.

Ian Maltby (38-45), was doing surveying work when we last had news of him. His brother, **Brian** (39-41), lives at Hunter's Hill, but we don't know his exact occupation.

Peter Malvern (44-45), is doing well on the home property, "Sherborne," Binnaway We should welcome more news of his activities

We understand that **Norman Mangraviti** (40) still has to face the final exams. of the Medical course in which we wish him success.

Sir Henry Manning, M.L.C. (92-96), keeps in touch with our activities through the pages of "O.A.M." and through Father Scott, S.J., at Campion Hall, quite nearby.

John ("Joe") Mannix (36-40), paid us a visit at the beginning of the year. "Cato," Brewarrina, is his main interest, though he has another property in the same district. His brother, **Paul** (45-49), has been working on "Cato" since he left us at the end of 1949.

Max Mantach (43-50), sailed through his L.C. exams. last December and this year has been working (Law) in the office of the Public Trustee. He had hardly left Riverview when he became a Life Member of the Old Boys' Union. We recommend his example to all recent Old Boys.

We are glad to know that **Tony Markham** (32-37), has successfully completed his Law course and had his degree conferred last March.

Fitzroy Marmion (97-00), who practised as a Barrister and Solicitor in Western Australia from 1907 onwards has recently retired from active legal work and lives at 2 St. George's Terrace, Perth. He still has bright memories of days gone by in the Rectorship of Fathers J. Ryan, S.J. and L. Murphy, S.J.

Maurice Mornane (08-10), and **Bob** (14-16), are farming near Atherton, N.Q., but we have had no news from them for a long time.

We were pleased to meet **Des Maroney** (40-42), at the Old Boys' Reunion in Young, last May. We have been spelling his name wrongly of late. (Sorry, Des.). He works hard all the year round at "Lower Coolegong," near Young, and doing very well.

John Mason (36-39), has not looked us up for some time. He is with the Board of Trade and Customs at Newcastle and doing well.

David Mayo (38-46), who is in business with his father in the city, "blows in" several times during the year and seems to be prospering at his work. Is usually with us for the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Bernie McAlary (24-29), is keeping everything going on "Milewa" Station, Warren. His brother, **Victor** (19-25), whose son, **Tony**, is completing his Third Year at Riverview, looks after "Emu Park" in the same district. We understand that **Mark** (16-25), has disposed of "Mul-

lingudgery," and has his eyes on another property up there.

Marcus McAuliffe (35-39), of "Springfield," Yass, is prospering among the sheep these days, along with his brother, **Noel** (35- and 40).

As we write, **Dr. Peter McAuliffe** (39-40), is doing a course in obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Eire, and intends later to sit for further degrees in England. His brother, **John** (41-49), is in the Advertising business in town with A. N. White and Co.

Bernie McBride, Solr. (86-93), Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is one of the "ever-greens" on whom we always rely for facts and figures connected with the Union and Old Boys. He is in active practice at 164 Pitt Street, and is always ready to help out the Editorial "Us" when problems crop up. May be met at all major Union functions.

Frank McCarry (24-27), is in business at Coonamble. Beyond that we have had no news of his activities.



BOB and MRS. McCARTHY, leaving the Riverview Chapel, after their marriage.

To **Bob McCarthy, LL.B.** (42-44), our hearty congratulations on his fine performance at his final Law exams, early this year, and on his marriage at Riverview (April 7th) to Miss Maureen Myers. Long life and happiness. **Dr. Justin McCarthy** (04-08), and his son, **Dr. Bill** (33-37), are in busy practice at Goulburn. **Roy** (06-12), brother of Justin, comes to see us regularly. He is busy the year round with Taxation Services of Australia Ltd., Bligh Street. His other brother, **Father Bob McCarthy, S.J.,** is doing vigorous parish work at St. Ignatius' Church Street, Richmond, Vic.

We understand that **Maurice McCarthy** (28-30), is in charge of the Railway Station at Blandford. but we have hardly seen him since he left School.

Kevin McCarthy (42-43), has been at work in the Registrar-General's Department for nearly two years now. His brother, **John** (42-44), who "collected" a University Exhibition this year, is at the end of "Med. IV." as we write.

Pat McClure (29-34), is doing well in the Broken Hill district, on "Natallie" Station. Regularly reads our news in "O.A.M."

We haven't seen **John McConochie** (38-40), since he turned up last year to book in (far ahead) his young son at Riverview. He is hard at work, as usual, on "Killoren," Girilambone. Long may he prosper.

Bob McCormick (49), has been working on "Uralla" Station in the Hay district since he left us. His brother, **Dick** (49-50), secured his Leaving pass last year and is now working on "Uralla" with his brother.

Rodney McCosker (49-50), having completed successfully his Leaving exams. last December, is back on the home property at Inverell. (Cherry Tree Hill).

John McCracken (39-41), was at work with McWilliams Wines Ltd., when we last met him.

Dr. Charlie McDermott (15-22), whose visit to 'View is a long time overdue, practises at Granville.

Frank McDermott (37-43), Dental Surgeon, works the day round at Gladesville nowadays, so we don't see him round our way very often.

Brian McDermott (24-31), has been at Mark Foy's Ltd. for several years now. We see him at all the main Union functions, as well as **John** (21) Dental Surgeon and **Dr. Emmet,** D.D.S. (21-29) both of whom are busy in Macquarie Street.

Captain Ignatius McDermott (28-29), has seen a lot of active service in Korea. He was wounded rather severely no less than five times, returned to Australia and after his discharge from the Army joined the Qantas Flying Boat Service in an administrative capacity, where he still carries on.

To **W. F. McDermott** (96-00) we offer our congratulations on receiving from His Holiness the Pope, last year, the title of Knight of St. Gregory (K.S.G.). We were particularly pleased to note that two of our Lismore Old Boys—(J. B. Carlton being the other)—were thus honoured. The old School is proud of them. Just 50 years ago Lord Hopetoun, the first Governor-General of Australia, visited Riverview, and it was W. F. McDermott and Guy (now Father Guy) Gavan Duffy who presented a bouquet to Lady Hopetoun on that occasion. "W.F." is as busy as ever looking after his Lismore firm. His son, **Francis** (31-34) is in business in Dublin (Eire) and lives at Foxrock, near the city. To **Bill** (40-45), we offer congratulations on his qualifying as a Dental Surgeon early this year. He arrived in England last September and will practice over there for an indefinite period. **John** (36-39), Solicitor, married early this year Miss June Love, the Nuptial Mass being celebrated at St. Brigid's Church, Marrickville. By a happy coincidence, his brother, **Dermot** (29-31), (who pilots Convairs and Constellations with K.L.M., the Dutch Civil air line, from Amsterdam, pretty well all over the world), arrived in Sydney the very morning of John's wedding and was able to act as groomsman. John is in practice with Berwick, Heydon and Lachran, solrs., George Street, City. **Thomas McDermott** (94-96), brother of W. F. (above) has been living in San Francisco, U.S.A., for some years now.

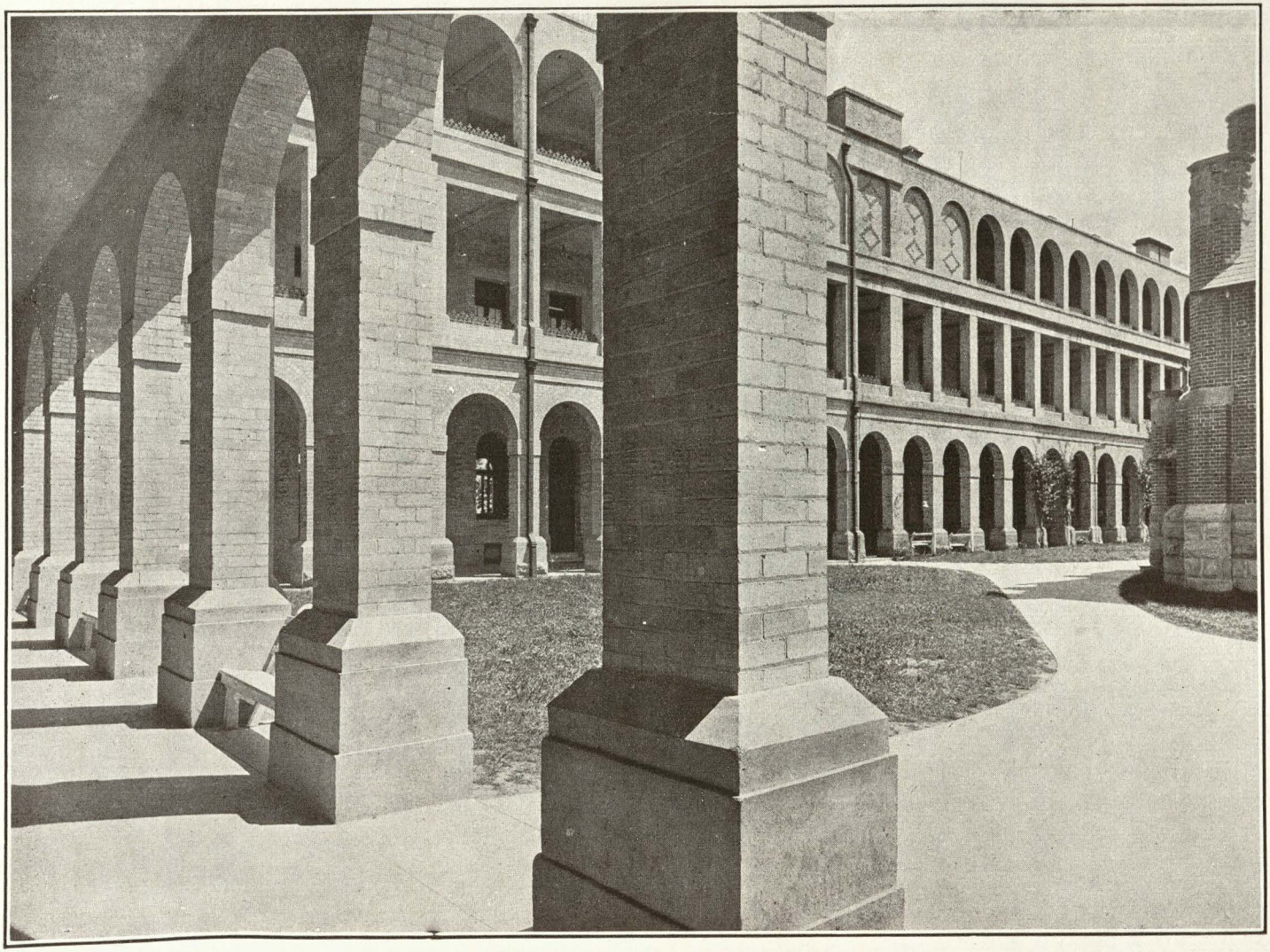
Kevin McDermott (21-24), who as Dental Surgeon, practised in Orange, has nowadays a mobile dental practice up North, with headquarters at Tweed Heads.

Jack ("Bill") McDonagh (16-21), manages a Remedial Physical Culture business at Double Bay. (Time he looked us up and revived memories of the Senior Oval!)



JUST MARRIED—JOHN McDERMOTT & HIS BRIDE LEAVING THE CHURCH.

Dr. Geoff. McDonald (36-37), B.A., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.R.A.C.P. (there are hardly any letters left!) returned from Europe last year, and is practising in Macquarie Street Geoff. is one of those placid beings who takes his honours very calmly. He is on the Honorary staff of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. His brother, **Dr. John** (38-41), works day in, day out, at the Children's Hospital (he is Registrar to the Professor of Child Health at the Royal Alexandra Hospital). Another brother in this gifted family, **Phil, B.A.** (38-39), is at work in the Public Service—Prime Minister's Department, Canberra. Of course, **Rev. Charlie McDonald, S.J.** (38-45), youngest of the brothers, pursues his smiling way through the course of Philosophy at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.). We nearly said: "Age cannot



VIEW OF EAST AND SOUTH CLOISTERS.

wither him," but he's not as old as all that. It's only a few quick years since he was at Riverview, and we hope it will only be a few quicker ones until he comes back.

Ian McDonald (43-50), our express bowler in recent years, very successfully weathered the L.C. exams. last December, and is now finishing his first year in the University Science Course. Our best wishes follow him.

Father John McDonnell, C.SS.R. (30-34), has been doing Mission work in Queensland for the past few years, and as far as we know has his headquarters at the Redemptorist Monastery, Townsville.

We see **Dr. George McElhone** (99-03) (Life Vice-President of the Union) at all our main yearly fixtures, but not as frequently as of old, since he retired from active practice in the city. He now lives at Rose Boy.

Colin McElhone, Solr. (37-38), is well known to Old Boys as the efficient Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union—an office to which he was unanimously re-elected this year. We hope to enjoy his valuable services for many years to come. His brother, **Ken** (40-44), also a Solicitor, works in the office of Mr. J. Gammell, in the city.

Jim McEntyre (44-48), is now well into his Science course at the University.

We were very pleased to have an interesting letter this year from **Jack McEvoy** (21-27), who has been with the Shell Oil Co. in Queensland for about 15 years, and is at present stationed in Brisbane. We look forward to meeting him before very long.

Bertie P. McEvoy (91-95), may usually be met at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner, in May, and/or on Back to Riverview Day.

Mark McGahey (07-11), whose son pulls his weight in our Rowing season, is at work these days in the G.P.O. (Cable Section). Pays periodic visits to the School and to son, Michael.

Maurice McGrath (19-20) Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union and member of several sub-committees, is a staunch supporter of everything connected with the Union and the College where three of his boys are just now. He has been a valuable help to the O.I.U. executive for years. His eldest son, **Paul** (42-48), also a member of the O.I.U. Committee, is studying Law with Barry, Norris and Wilde, Solicitors, in town.

Michael B. McGrath (90-96), is prospering greatly these days, we hear, on his property, "Killara," Kings Vale, in the Young district, and keeps in touch with Riverview through the pages of "O.A.M." and also through his nephew, Tony Fisher, now at the School.

We discovered early this year that **Russell ("Rusty") McGregor** (41-47), is still with the Air Force. He is accountant for the R.A.A.F. at Wagga. We are wondering when he will look us up.

We frequently see **Junior McGrath** (38-43), who is at work with his father (Mr. W. P. McGrath, in town), as he pays periodic visits to his brother, Tony, at Riverview.

Jim McGrath, LL.B. (31-33), is a partner in the legal firm of Hudson, Waterworth and McGrath, in Burnie, Tasmania, but has sent us no news of himself lately.

Michael McGuinness (47-49), who, we believe, started the Science course after leaving Riverview, has definitely switched to Medicine, and should be through the first year's exams. before we go to press.

Tom McHugh (44-45), is now in business in one of the suburbs after much experience in the N.Q. Bush. We usually meet him at the chief fixtures during the year.

Herman McHugh (90-92), has for many years, been living in Auckland, N.Z., and is, we believe, a rather prolific writer. **Wilfrid** (26-27), Solicitor, is practising at Balranald. **Brian** (26-27), we hear, is in business in Sydney—but where? (And the echoes answer, "Where?").

Arroll McInnes (19-20), is manager of the Overseas Corporation of Australia, Ltd., and has his home in Adelaide.

Bill McIntosh (39-43), who spent a year at Bulolo, in New Guinea, returned last year, and is now in South America.

Matt McIver (39-41), has a full day's work at his Kingsford Hotel business.

We were pleased to see **Dr. Alan McJannet** (36-41), at the Annual General Meeting of O.I.U. last January, and at other functions during the year. He is, as before, doing a full day's work at Balmain Hospital.

We were sorry to bid farewell to **Michael McKay** (45-50), last December, and to his cousin, **Ian** (45-50), both of whom have been with us a long time and were prominent in every sphere of our school life. We hope the long sequence of Riverview McKays will not remain broken for long. Michael is, as we write, doing a course of wool-classing in Sydney. Ian is on the home station ("Kulkine," Trangie), with his father, **Jim McKay** (09--12), while his brother, **Bryan**

(36-39), is close by on "Bandai," and rejoicing in a growing family whose names we hope to see on our Roll before very long. **Bert McKay** (08-10), father of Michael, is, as usual, prospering on "The Overflow," Warren. We congratulate Jim on organising such a successful Old Boys' reunion last May. (See O.I.U. Notes).

Ritchie McKay (47-49), has been "conspicuous by his absence" recently. He took up the Dentistry course last year, and this, no doubt, keeps him busy. (Was with us on Back to Riverview Day).

We have heard that **Gordon McKenzie** (37-39), is at work on Chasecote Station, in the Warren district. Can anyone confirm or deny?

Ian McKillop (25-32), is the Sydney "Bulletin's representative in Victoria. You will always meet him at the O.I.U. reunion in Melbourne. **Randall** (95-99), is, as usual, engaged in the mining industry at Mt. Isa, Q. **Bob** (92-99), is at Canberra, where he directs an Estate Agency. We have not heard if he has yet secured a substitute for his "Shack" on the Snowy River, which he disposed of some time ago. **Father Colin McKillop, S.J.** (05-06), who has been Minister at Canisius College, Pymble, for several years, now resides at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

John ("Inky") McKinlay (43-50), left us last December and after a short time in Melbourne with an engineering company, returned to Sydney. He is now with Bradley Bros., Motor Manufacturers, Wentworth Avenue. Is a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Engineer-Lieut. Myles McLachlan (37-38), since his return from England, has been attached to H.M.A.S. "Australia" but in September was transferred to H.M.A.S. "Warramunga," and before very long might be up in Korean waters. Myles drops in to see us when ashore. No one more welcome.

Keith McLaren (41), who is an analytical chemist, has been at work in the Railway Department for several years now.

Terry McLaughlin (16-22), and his brother, **Bob** (19-25) are, as usual, busy looking after the Fitzroy Brewery, Rockhampton. A considerable time has passed since they have come our way.

Frank ("Butch") McMahon (42-47), is doing Accountancy with Mr. Kay, in the city. His brother, **Tony** (42-46), was working with the Dundas Council when we last had news of him.

Dr. Keith McManis (30-39), who graduated last year and spent some time working in the North Shore Hospital, has been most of this year at the Repatriation Hospital, Concord. His brother, **Dr. Geoff. McManis, F.R.C.P.** (24-29), is in busy practice in Sydney these days. **Phil** (24-34), is in the Taxation Department. Phil and Keith take part in nearly all O.I.U. functions.

We were glad to see **Pat McManus** (24-27), at the beginning of the year when he brought his son, John, to Riverview. Pat prospers on "Cooloburra" Station, near Brewarrina. We hope to see more of him now that he has an extra tie with the College.

Congratulations to **John ("Micky") McMeekin** (38-39), on his marriage (April 11th) this year, to Miss K. Francis, with Nuptial Mass at St. Michael's Cathedral, Wagga. If we are not mistaken, he is on "Coorabella," Wagga, now. His brother, **Bob** (39-41), carries on at "Allawa," the home station, in the same district. We were glad to meet John, who called in while on his honeymoon.

Dom McNamara (44-49), is continuing his Pharmacy course at West Wyalong. We expect him in the city before long.

Don McNee (35-37), who was married last year, is happily settled on "Caringo," near Cooma. We hope he calls in to see us soon.

Brian McPhee (31-36), is at work with Business Equipment and Engineering Pty. Ltd. in town and his brother, **Colin** (40-43), whom we usually see on Back to Riverview Day, has been, for some time now, with Boyded, Ltd.

Congratulations to **Michael Meagher** (15-21), of Cootamundra, upon whom His Holiness the Pope conferred this year the title of Knight Commander of St. Gregory (K.C.S.G.)—an honour also conferred upon Mr. Peter Meagher (Old Xaverian), whose boys have all been at Riverview. (Michael's two boys, Paddy and Robert, are now on our Roll and Terry, as mentioned in these columns, has gone to Loyola, the Jesuit Novitiate).

Our best wishes for success go to **Terry Meagher** (44-50), who, having passed his L.C. exams. at the end of last year, started his course in February, at the Jesuit Novitiate, Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.), where there are several Riverview Old Boys. **Andrew** (42-48), is getting experience for future work at the Western Stores, Orange.

David Meagher (39-46), is now just completing his Law course at the University. He is one of many O.R's resident at St. John's College, as is his brother, **Ted** (43-49), who is also following

the Law course. **Alan** (38-44), returned from his overseas trip last December, and is back in his managerial position with John Meagher and Co., West Wyalong. **Roddy Meagher** (42-49), Dux of Riverview in his final year with us, is another of the Meagher clan resident at St. John's College, and is already deep in the Arts course. His elder brother, **Peter** (40-47), has been with John Meagher & Co.'s Temora branch since he left School.

Roger Meagher (40-48), of the same clan, is completing the second year of his Jesuit training at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.), and enjoying it.

P.F. (Paddy) Meagher, Solr. (93-94), the first of the long line of Meaghers to come to Riverview, is as active as ever at his legal practice in Temora. **Brian** (28-34), also a solicitor, is with him to ease the burden of work. **Desmond** (34-39), looks after the Barmedman branch of John Meagher & Co., and **Kevin** (24-31), who looms large in municipal affairs, too, manages the Yass branch of the firm.

Tony Meagher (09-10, and 14-16), has been managing the Forbes branch of the firm for many years. His son, **John ("Musha")** (37-40), is his "second in command" in the same branch.

We were pleased to meet **Barry Medlicott** (40-41), at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year. He is now at work with Elliott Bros., in the city, and lives at Wollstonecraft.

Arthur ("Spag") Meehan (18-20), is successfully directing a Stud farm at Castle Hill. He regularly exhibits prize cattle at the Royal Show.

We usually meet **John Merkel** (40-42), at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in May, and on Back to Riverview Day. He is in the building business and lives near Chatswood.

Tom Miller (02-03), as far as we know, is looking after his plantation, "Pali," in Papua. We have had no news from him for quite some time.

Geoffrey Mills (30-35), is steadily going through his course of studies preparatory to the Priesthood with the Franciscan Fathers at Box Hill, Victoria. His brother, **Bert** (30-38), who is a chemist, works in Lithgow and rejoices in a young son. **Tony** (34-42), is engaged in Post-War Reconstruction work at Manly Vale.

Joe Moloney (85-89), Dental Surgeon, as far as we have been able to ascertain, is still in active practice at Nowra.

Desmond Monahan, LL.B. (15-19), is a very busy lawyer in the city. He is a member of the Bar Council.

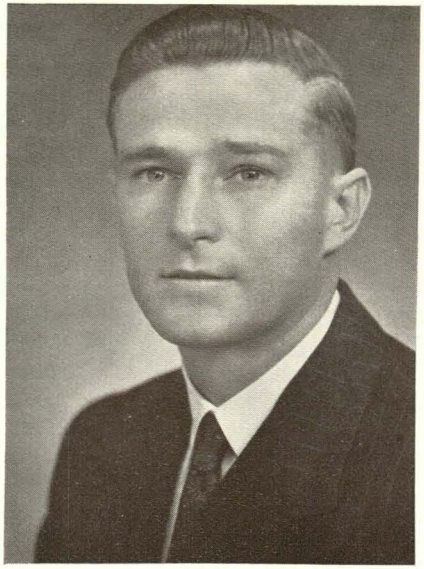
Jack Montgomery (42-46), who was on a Gippsland (Vic.) grazing property last year, has now taken up residence at Dandenong (27 Potter Street). He paid us a brief visit late in 1950. He was one of many O.R's at the Annual O.I.U. Melbourne reunion last year.

Claude Moore (10-12), has many business interests in the city in addition to his firm at Hurstville, where his son, **Peter** (43-44), lends a hand. Peter may be met at all O.I.U. functions during the year.

Owen Moore MacMahon (40-43), and his brother, **Bryan** (40-44) (who started somewhat later), are both going through the University Medical course. Their father, **Paddy Moore MacMahon** (11-13), has been living at Wollongong for some years now.

Paddy Moran (28) has, for some time, been Mathematical Adviser to the Institute of Statistics at Oxford University. He is expected back in Australia by the end of the year and in 1952, we hear, will be Professor of Statistical Mathematics at Canberra National University.

Peter Moran (46-50) and his father, **Dr. Arthur Moran** (07-12) have left Wagga and now live in Sydney. Peter left his L.C. Exams behind him last December and is now studying Radio engineering with A.W.A. We offer them our



DR. NOEL MORGAN

sympathy on the death of Mrs. Moran last March.

To **Dr. Noel Morgan** (38-40) we offer our congratulations on his success in his final Medical Exams last December. Noel, we hear, has been attached this year to the staff of Wallsend Hospital. His elder brother **Kevin LL.B.** (37-40) is very busy at his legal work at Parramatta. We haven't seen him for a long time. **Peter** (38-40) is, as far as we know, still pursuing law studies in Melbourne.

Charlie Morgan M.P. (13-14) father of the foregoing brothers has his hands full these days between his legal work and his Parliamentary duties.

Jim Morris (04-05) has been a Director of Tozer, Kembley and Millbourne, in Melbourne, for many years. He usually pays 'View a visit when he comes to Sydney.

Harry Morrissey (13-14) Solicitor, comes from time to time to see his small and lively son Phillip at Riverview. Harry, has been for many years with the legal firm of Murphy and Maloney in town. He is, in addition to his other work, a Director of the City Mutual Assurance Company.

Since **Ian Morrison** (36-44) graduated as an Engineer last year, he has been at work with the City Council. He will later join his father's firm.

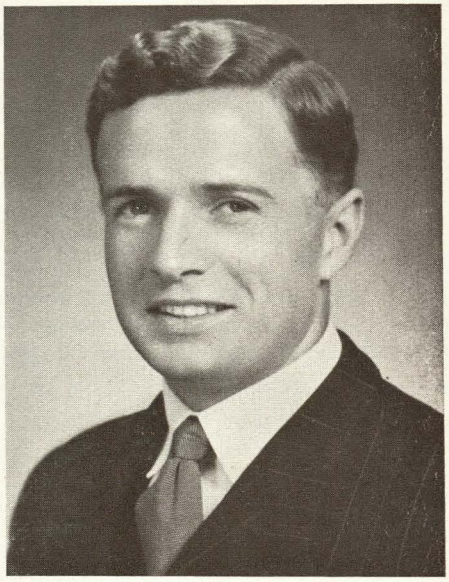
Owen Mortimer (38-39) is following a course—mainly of Dramatic Art — at North Western University, Illinois, U.S.A. — "collecting" several Scholarships as he progresses.

We had a visit early this year from **Gerald** Morton (44-49), who, with his brother, **Bill** (43-47), looks after "Tollendool" Station, Milbrulong, N.S.W., during working hours. "The land" agrees with him. Gerald is one of many Life Members of the Old Boys' Union.

Are we right in thinking that **Gordon Moulder** (28-30), is successfully developing his property "Redloum," in the Condobolin district? Readers hailing from that part of the State may confirm our report as soon as they like.

The **Moylan** brothers are doing very well upcountry. **Jim** (25-27), **Frank** (29-30), **Jack** (28), and **Ritchie** (34), are looking after "Retford Springs," and "Frazer's Creek," near Bonshaw.

You may be quite sure of meeting **Maurice Mugliston** (01-03), on Back to Riverview Day and also, probably, at the annual O.I.U. Dinner, in May. He works with an Insurance company in town.



DR. R. MULHEARN

Dr. R. ("Rick") Mulhearn (42-44), secured a very fine pass in his finals at the end of 1950, and since then has been working at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. He pays us periodic and very welcome visits during the year.

Jim Murphy, B.Econ. (41-43), has paid us several visits during the year. He is now nearing the end of his medical course.

George Murphy (44-46), is well into the secrets of the wool industry now. He is with Jowett and Co., in town—or was, when we last had news of him.

Kevin Murphy (27-31), gets most of our news from the pages of "O.A.M." each year. He is prospering these days on "Warringham" Station, not far from Galong.

John Murphy (45-49), as far as we know, is continuing his Accountancy course in town. We have not seen him this year.

Joe Murphy (42-44) hasn't paid us a visit for a long time. He is busy in his father's firm at Chatswood — but that's not far away, Joe.

Paddy (P. D. F.) Murray (14-18), is Professor of Zoology at Sydney University. He paid us a very welcome visit last March. The identity he missed most was what was once considered the "eternal" figure of Brother Doyle.

Mark Murray (44-46), continues to smile his way through the Law course, and, as we write, is doing his articles with Mr. Fred Newnham, LL.B., 28 Martin Place. We wish him all success.

Bill Murray (44-46), Solicitor, follows our activities each year in the pages of "O.A.M." He has been practising in Armidale for many years.

Don Murray (20-23), comes to nearly all the main O.I..U. yearly functions. He is engaged with the Commonwealth Bank in town. **Tom** (16-17), is working on "Byron" Station, in the Burren Junction district. **John** (20-23), is with a city engineering firm.

Dr. Bob Murray (19-22), has been for several years and still is in practice at Red Hill, Brisbane.

Ron Murray (47-50) left us last Christmas to take up work on "Multagoona" Station, Bourke, with his father, **Barney Murray** (16-17). We are wondering how many "free periods" he is having this year—but have no doubt about his being in good condition! His uncle, **Dermott Murray** (18), is looking after "Dunlop" Station, not far from "Multagoona."

Barry Nader (42-49), is now at the end of the second year of the Dentistry course, having successfully negotiated the first "hurdle" last year. **John Nader** (42-49), should be leaving Med. I behind him as we go to press.

Ron Neville (43-47), is at work on Pacific Administration and may be found c/o The District Officer, Samarai, Papua. He was down in N.S.W. on leave early this year, but we missed him.

Rev. Peter Nolan, S.J. (47-48), took his first Jesuit vows last February at "Loyola," Watsonia Vic.) He is now finishing the first year of his University studies there.

After a long silence we were glad to meet **"Corowa George" (i.e., John) Nolan** (32-37), and his brother, **Don** (34-40), in May this year —both looking gigantic! Don who was married last year, rejoices in a young daughter and, by the way, his property is named "Riverview," Corowa. "George" is on "Lilydale, close by.

David Nolan (44-48), turns up at the O.I.U. General Meeting and most other yearly functions. He is very interested in the wool business and is picking up his knowledge with Pitt, Son and Badgery, in town.

John Norris (29-34), Solicitor, has been practising in town (74 Pitt Street), for some years now.

Brian Nowland (42-45), has been doing such excellent work over the past two years as Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union, that fearful of losing his services, the Old Boys unanimously re-elected him for a third term this year. He has more than justified their expectations and has again been untiring in his work during the past twelve months. He has a "great head" for detail and the success of all Union functions is largely due to his enthusiasm. During office hours he is with Boyded Pty. Ltd., in town. His brother, **Dr. Rex Nowland** (38), is practising in town these days. Is he still an expert in photography in spare moments?

John ("Sappo") O'Brien (40-44), who has had a most interesting time and has reaped valuable experience in Radio and Television work in the United States and England since he went overseas, early in 1950, returned to Australia last May.

His brother, **Peter** (42-46), is making good progress through the Medical course at the University. He pays regular visits to Riverview where his brother Bill is now facing up to the L.C. examinations.

Tony O'Brien (39-40), should have the final exams. of the Dentistry course behind him before these notes are in print.

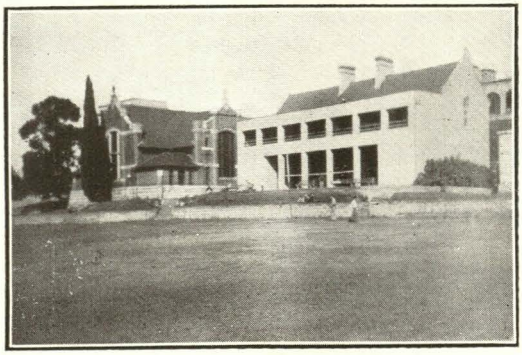
Desmond O'Brien (45-46), is at work these days in the Commonwealth Bank, Pitt Street.

Ken O'Brien (45-46), should be just about through his course of Accountancy. He is at work in his father's Hunter Street office.

John F. O'Brien (45-49), since leaving us after his L.C. exams. has been studying Civil Engineering and is engaged with the Public Works Department.

We are glad to know that **Tony ("Toy") O'Brien** (40-44), has made a good recovery from a very serious accident early this year. He is at work with the Dunlop Rubber Company.

John O'Connell (41-42), is, as we go to print, completing the final year of his Dentistry course.



FROM THE CORNER OF THIRD FIELD

Needless to say, we wish him a safe passage over the last obstacle.

Arthur O'Connor (92-97), has retired from active legal practice and has his home at Pymble Avenue, Pymble.

We were sorry to miss **Father John O'Connor** (17-20), when passing through Tamworth early this year. He has been working at West Tamworth parish for several years. His brother, **Father Shane O'Connor** (36-37), is also doing parish work, but at Whyalla (Port Augusta Diocese), S.A.

We find we were all wrong about **Gerard O'Connor** (42-46), when we mentioned him as doing Dentistry. He has been following the course of Medicine and as we write, is coming to the end of the fifth year. We wish him and the other O.R's final success.

Cecil O'Dea (17-22), President of the Union in 1950, is this year a vice-President and a regular attendant at all executive meetings. His long experience in Union matters is of great value to the Committee. He sent us his two sons, David and Michael this year, so the name is being carried on.

Reg O'Donnell (09), Director of Modern Ceramic Products Ltd., Redfern, lives close by at Lane Cove, and we see him at all the yearly functions of the Union.

Tom O'Donnell (02-03), who retired from active business some years ago, lives at Mosman. His son, **Gerard** (33-36), is with Concrete Constructions Ltd., at Wollongong, and **Colin** (29-32), when we last heard was with Newsprints Ltd., in Sydney.

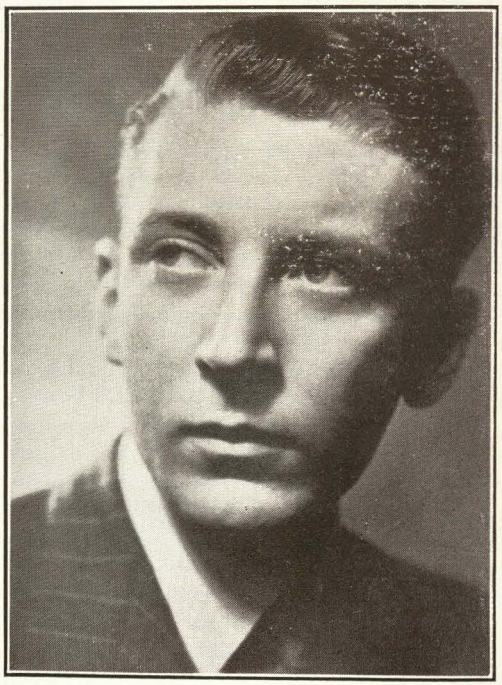
Emmett O'Halloran (32-36), has been for several years one of the city's custodians of Law and Order and is well known in that capacity. His brother, **Grattan** (32-40), may be found—and he will welcome you warmly—at Grimes' Parking Station, Arbitration Street, Sydney. **R. E. O'Halloran** (05-08), father of the above, is in the Insurance business in town.

Gerald O'Hanlon (08), is the Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan. **Desmond** (08-11), works the year round on "Quandialla" Station, near Young, and **Dr. Kevin** (14-17), is as busy as ever at his practice in and about Quirindi.

Tom O'Keeffe (39-45), whom we see several times during the year, at various Union and College fixtures, should be nearing the end of his University Law course as we write. We offer him our congratulations on his marriage to Miss Clare Murphy, of Bellevue Hill, on June 16th, at Riverview.

Rev. Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.S.S.R. (42-43), is now completing the third year of his course of Theology in preparation for the Priesthood at the Redemptorist Fathers' House of Studies, Ballarat, Vic. He will probably be ordained next year. Needless to say, we wish him every happiness. His brother, **Carl** (42-45), is "jackerooing" on "The Overflow," Warren, Bert McKay's station, and enjoying every moment of his work.

Phil O'Malley-Jones (49-50), successfully left his L.C. exams. behind him last December and has taken up the study of Law. Has paid us several visits during the year.



DR. MAX O'MARA, F.R.C.S.

Congratulations to **Dr. Max O'Mara** (35-39), who secured his **F.R.C.S.** degree in England last May. When he wrote in August he was Senior Registrar to the E.N.T. Dept. of the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, and was extremely busy, but very happy at his work. In December he is going to study Plastic Surgery, and will be Registrar of the Birmingham Regional Plastic Unit, at Wardsley, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire. We wish him continued success.

Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill (36-37), has a very busy practice in Townsville, Q. and has not been down Sydney-way for a long time. He expects (world conditions permitting) to go overseas for post-graduate work soon. His brothers, **Brian** (38-40), and **Gerald** (41-45), are nearing the end of their Medical course, the former sitting for his finals this year, and the latter completing 4th year. Gerald is senior Vice-President of the University Medical Society and President of the Junior Guild of St. Luke.

John O'Neill (46-49), Solicitor, is, as usual, in busy practice with the firm of Murphy and Moloney in the city. John is always on hand to help on the Old Boys' activities on Back to Riverview day.

We understand that **Tony O'Neill** (46-49), has left Ungarie, and now with his mother, looks after the Central Hotel, Cootamundra.

Our best wishes follow **Jim O'Riordan** (30-34), who was married on January 20th last, to Miss Gwen McIver, at St. Mary's Cathedral. Jim is in charge of the Newtown Chemical works and is doing very well.

John ("Jacko") O'Rourke (22-24), is doing very well on his property at Wee Waa. His expected visit to old haunts is overdue.

Jim O'Rourke (31-33) and **John** (31-33) run a general store at Winton, Q.

Geoff. O'Shaughnessy (34-39), is Engineer for the Coca-Cola Company at Redfern. We expect to see him at 'View again before long.

Frank O'Sullivan (29-34), is at work with Dickson, Primer and Co., Day Street, Sydney. **Peter ("Prof.") O'Sullivan** (43-45), we meet occasionally at one or other O.I.U. fixture. He is safely negotiating the Medical course and is now near the end of it.

Tom O'Sullivan (22-27), Solicitor, has been one of Newcastle's legal lights for many years now. We haven't seen him in Sydney for a long time. **Sam** (22-29), is at work in the Newcastle Dockyard office. **Ben** (31-32), is with the B.H.P. in the same city.

Bernard O'Sullivan (27-29) and 31-33), Radio Engineer, does most of his work at Mortdale. He attend the principal O.I.U. yearly fixtures.

Frank O'Sullivan (01), Solicitor, retired from active practice in Brisbane some time ago and has his home at Toowong, Q.

John O'Sullivan (45-49), spent most of last year overseas with his parents and was present in Rome for the Holy Year celebrations. He returned in December and this year took up Pharmacy. He is in the Balmain branch of Washington Soul & Co.

Charlie Olliffe (29-34), Solicitor, partner in the legal firm of Morgan and Olliffe, has a very busy practice at Griffith. We congratulate him, in his capacity of chief organiser on the success of the Riverview Riverina O.I. Dinner, held at Griffith, on September 8th this year.

It is a considerable time since we have had a visit from **Tom Oppy** (44-46), who is working hard and doing well in his father's firm at Condobolin.

Just as these notes were being printed we received the very sad news of the untimely death, on October 20th, of **Dr, Alan Oxenham** (14-18), a close personal friend. Apart from being one of Sydney's most prominent Radiologists and well known in medical circles in the City, Alan was one of our most enthusiastic and popular Old Boys. His loss is a tragic one for the Old Boys' Union (of which he was Vice-President) and for a host of Old Boy friends in Australia. Our deepest sympathy goes to his widow and family. (See obituary notices).

Dr. Brian Oxenham (28-35), is with his father, **Douglas Oxenham** (91-96), looking after the interests of Bristol Myer Ltd., of which firm Douglas is the Australasian Manager.

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham (93-95 and 99-01), practises as usual, at Leichhardt, and never misses the principal yearly O.I.U. functions. His son, **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** (33-36), has, for some time, been practising at Griffith, N.S.W. Our sincere sympathy goes to them all on the death, this year (August 19th), of **Norman Oxenham** (99-02), a D.S.O. of World War I.

Brian Page (29-30), is a partner in the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, in Martin Place.

Dr. Alex Benbow Palmer (00-02), is in very active practice in Macleay Street, and nearly always puts in an appearance at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner, and on Back to Riverview Day.

Vin Parer (41-42), qualified chemist, is now Manager of McDermott's Junction Pharmacy, Sandgate Road, Clayfield, Brisbane. We have had little news of his brother, **Brian** (41-42), following the Medical course in Sydney.

Fred Parker (42-44), paid us a visit or two this year. He is at present Assistant Paymaster at Sydney Hospital.

Jack Parkman (35-37), and his brother, **Bob** (35-37), who drop in to see us when they "come

to town," are doing splendidly on "Orizaba" Station, in the Young district.

Dr. Frank Parle (26-32), has been, for some years, the Medical Officer for Trans-Australian Airways and is living in Melbourne. He does not fail to attend the Annual O.I.U. reunion down there. His brother, **Brian** (42-47), has gone to the country and taken up work on a station near Wagga.

Apparently our last year's note on the activities of **Brian J. Parle** (45-47), was incorrect. He has been studying at the Teachers' College, and at the end of this year expects to begin his active teaching.

Ben Parle (45-47), has, as we write, completed and passed all his Pharmacy exams. and should also have the final Pharmaceutical Guild's exam. behind him before we go to press.

Congratulations to **Jim Parnell** (37-43) who married Miss Barbara Gorman last August at St. Michael's Cathedral, Wagga. **Brian** (41-46) his brother (still single!) is busy on "Granville," Mangoplah, and was one of many Old Boys at the Griffith O.R. Reunion last September.

Our sincere sympathy to **Jack Parsonage** (23-30), on the death of his brother, **Tom, LL.B.** (23-29), last January. Tom will be missed in Sydney's legal circles and also at Riverview, where his memory is still fresh. Jack attends all our annual functions and works with AW..A. in town.

Dr. Alec Patterson (15-17), is still in very active practice at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

John Payten (37-38), and **Pete** (37-40), are looking after their property, Coolegong, near Canowindra. **Bayley** (33-40), is working "Burramundi" Station, near Young. We wish all three every success and prosperity. **Joe** (10-15), is in Sydney, we believe, but we haven't seen him for a long time.

Brian Pegum (49-50), safely weathered his Leaving exams. last December, and is, as we write, facing up to the exams. of Med. I at the University. We hope these results will be as satisfactory.

Arthur Pelletier (06-09), as young and vigorous as ever, is an Accountant with the Agricultural Department in Noumea. **Maurice** (97-98), has his office at 16 Hunter Street. He is Australasian Agent for "Les Establissements Ballande and "La Societé Nickel."

Tony Pelley (42-46), should be at the end of Med. IV. as we write. He is having a very successful passage in his course. **Noel, LL.B.** (42-43), is dealing out Law advice at Campbelltown and Camden.

George Peters (47) should this year complete his Pharmacy course. He is doing his practical work at Roseville. His brother, **Michael** (48-50), who successfully dealt with his L.C. exams. last year, has been doing the same course since then and finds the work congenial.

Irvine Phelps (40-44), has been busy for the past two years with Colgate-Palmolive Pty. Ltd. at Balmain.

Don Pinnock (26-29), is, as he has been for some years, with Hastings Deering Pty. Ltd., in town. We are always glad to see him at the annual functions of the Union. His elder brother, **Clarrie** (11-13), is as busy as ever at 72 Druitt Street.

Michael Pitt (48-50) left us for his home-town, Brisbane, last December. This year he has been preparing for the Brisbane University Matric. exam., after which he will take up either Medicine or Dentistry.

We have heard that **Peter Pogany** (38-43), is a Demonstrator in the Science faculty at the University, but we have seen him very rarely since he left 'View.

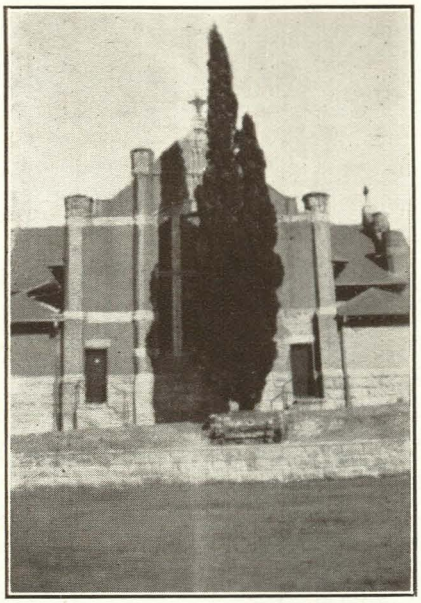
John Powell (40-42), as far as we remember, is busy during the working week with Lever Bros. in town.

John Powell ("Pun") (48-50), successfully left his L.C. exams. behind him last December, and has been learning all he can about wool, with Goldsbrough Mort and Co. this year. We missed him behind the stumps on the House XI this year.

Joe Power (91-95) Solicitor, practises as usual in Brisbane. **Dr. Harold Power** (14-16), works among his patients at Kalinga, a Brisbane suburb. We offer them our sympathy on the death last year of **Virgil** (96-01).

Colin Powter (45-50) Dux of Riverview last year, got very fine results in the 1950 L.C. exams. and is doing the Engineering course at the University. We predict a bright future for him, and if it's as bright as we wish him, he will have no complaints! We offer him our congratulations on winning a University Exhibition on his 1950 L.C. results.

The **Prior** brothers are flourishing and very happily married men. **Bill** (33-40), may be found daily at work in the "Bulletin" office, George Street, and **Phil** (37-42), is just as busy, but with the firm of King and Prior, Clarence Street. Glad to see them among the host of Old Boys at the O.I.U. Ball, in May.



HIGHER STILL AND HIGHER!

We deeply regret having to record the death, last July, of **Ray Proust, Snr.** (10-15), one of our most loyal Old Boys, and for many years a staunch supporter of the O.I.U. (See Obituary Notes). We offer our sincere sympathy to his widow, family and relatives. **Ray, Jnr.** (39-41), optometrist, who was married last year, works at Balmain.

Alf Proust (03-04), whose son Peter is one of our House Prefects, this year, is a Director of Closer Settlement. He lives quite near us (Artarmon), and we see a good deal of him, especially in the football season. **John** (28), also lives at Artarmon. He is a Wireless Construction Engineer.

Ron Pudig (41), is enjoying life and prospering as well, on his Wyong farm. His brother, **Paul** (41-45), was attached to 2SM broadcasting station when we last met him.

Dr. Jack Quilter (20-25), whose son, Michael, is at Riverview, has a very busy practice at Grenfell. He has few chances of coming to Sydney, for, like most doctors, "his time is not his own."

Bill Quilty (42-47), is making steady progress through the Medical course. He owes us a visit as we haven't seen him for a year or two.

Gerald Quinn (37-42), should be facing up to the exams. of Med. IV as we write, and his brother, Paul (43-48), to those of Law II. Our best wishes for success go to both.

Dr. Bill Quinn (30-35), is enjoying a very busy practice at Kempsey.

We regret to record the death this year of **Jim Quirk** (85-88), Solicitor, in active practice for over 50 years, at Narrandera. (See Obituary Notes). His son, **Lucien** (23-27), is a leading light in the journalistic and literary life of Melbourne. We have not been able to locate **Tom** (22-25) for the past few years.

John X. Ramsay (44-50), Captain of Riverview last year, left us at the end of 1950, and this year has been working in his father's office in town. He has been very helpful to us this year in "Alma Mater" work.

Tony Ramsay (44-45) is developing his knowledge of the wool trade with W. Conlon's (12-17) firm in the city.

The death of that distinguished Old Boy (and Life Vice-President of the Union) **Archie Rankin** (82-89), in October, caused wide-spread regret among all who knew him. We cannot hope to see his like again. (See Obituary Notes). To his widow and two sons, **Don** (24-31), who practises in Newcastle, and **Angus** (24-30) (Sydney), we offer our sincere sympathy.

Laurie Raper (22) was elected President of the Old Boys' Union last January, and took to the manifold duties of that office—which is no sinecure these days, by the way—as to the manner born. We congratulate him on the success that has attended his year of office and thank him, inter alia, for his valuable help during the Rowing season. His brother, **Sid** (23-24), well-known rowing expert, too, has had charge of our Eight this year, and has not spared himself to bring the "material" up to standard. Sid and Laurie look after their Estate Agency in Bligh Street, and their elder brother, Anthony (10-12), has his own business in town, but we do not often see him these days.

Frank Reed (45-49), comes to see us now and then and attends the main O.I.U. yearly functions. He is following the Law course and is articled to his father.

Laurie Regan, LL.B. (12-19), is still dealing out Law in Fiji, and may be found at the Chief Magistrate's Office, Suva. He is periodically visited during the School holidays by his son, Brian ("Sam") who is at Riverview. **Basil** ("Josser" of old) **Regan** (15-20), thrives on his many activities in charge of the Tamworth firm. He sent us his son, Charles, this year. ("A chip off the old block").

Bill Reid (44-45), we hear, is at work now with Grazcos Ltd., at Newcastle. It must be a year or two since Bill has favoured us with a visit. We live in hopes!

Yann Remond (43-50), secured a very fine L.C. pass last December and this year has been concentrating on the University Arts course, with the Sorbonne (Paris) looming in the distance. We predict a bright future for him. His elder brother, **Paul-Jacques** (43-44), who was married last year to Miss Moran, has for some time now been at work on "Gue" Station, Muttaburra (North of Longreach, Q.).

Gerald Renehan (31-35), is, we hear, now managing Bangango Station for Jock Graham—in the Cootamundra district.

Jim Renshaw (27-30), whose son, John, is completing his second year at Riverview, is doing well on his property, at "Glencoe," Mendooran, N.S.W.

Peter Renshaw (30) whom we haven't seen for a month of blue moons, runs a Newsagency at Narromine.

Brian Ricketts (40-42), with his brother, **Frank** (32-36), are both at work in their father's firm at Rockdale, and pay us occasional visits during the year. Congratulations to Frank on the birth of a daughter last July.

Michael Rigney (27), we hear, has been for some years, in the skin and Wool business at Goondiwindi, Q.

Tom Roberts (41-45), one of several O.R. resident students at St. John's College, Sydney University, is steadily approaching the end of his Medical course. As we write he should be leaving Med. V behind him. Safe passage, Tom.

John F. Robinson (45-50), completed his L.C. (and Matric.) exams successfully, for the second time, last December, and has started on the Pharmacy course. He is with Washington, Soul and Co. in the city. He will be remembered long in football circles at the School—having had few equals as half-back.

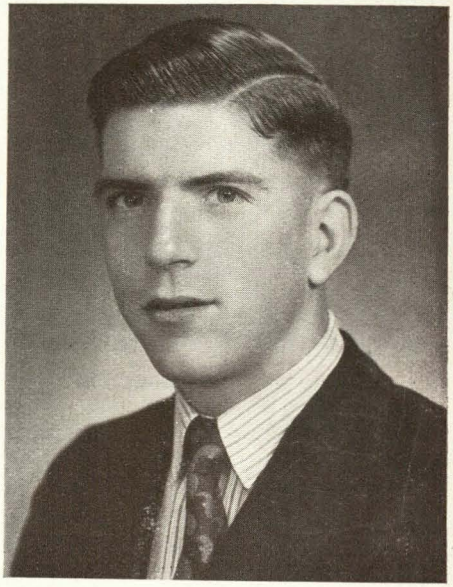
Brian Robinson (46-48), is now apparently, in charge of the Wollondilly Hotel, Burragorang Valley. We had lost sight of him until this year.

Denis Robinson (41-45), has passed successfully all the exams. of the Economics course and "collected" his B.Econ. degree last June. He has been at work this year at Canberra, in the Department of Territories.

John L. Roche (42-45), is, as far as we know, with the Distillers Agency Co., in Clarence St. You will usually meet him at the Annual Ball and/or on Back to Riverview day.

Thomas D. Roche (91), now lives on "Meroo" Station, Dalton, N.S.W.

Jim Roche (23-26), who comes to see his nephew, John, at 'View occasionally, has, we hear, leased his property, "Mooreville," Dalton, and lives in Goulburn (26 Lorne Street).



DR. JOHN ROCHE

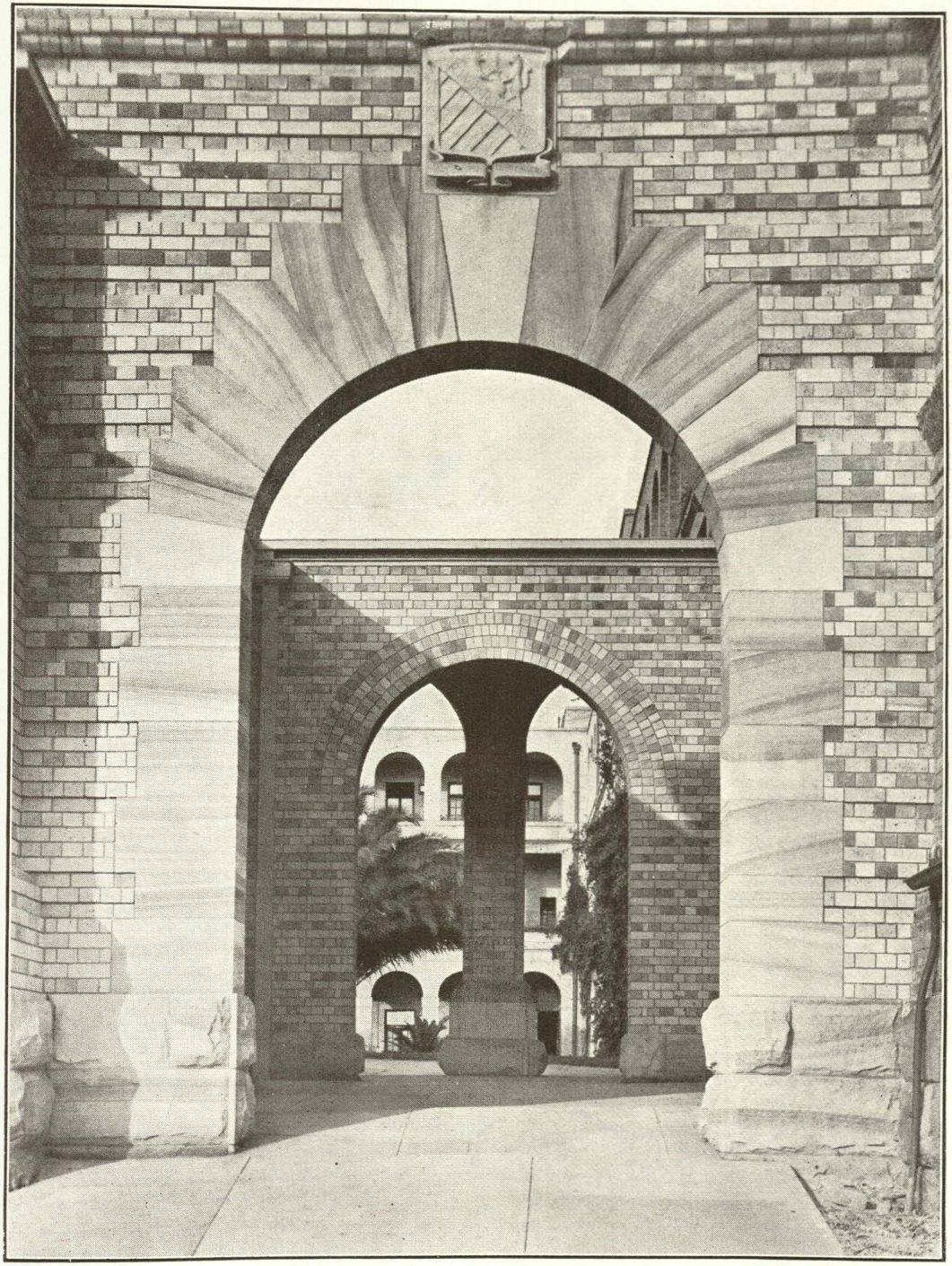
We congratulate **Dr. John Roche** (40-44), on graduating with honours early this year. He has done extremely well in his course, and as we write is at work at St. Vincent's Hospital. His brother **Jim** (40-49), has left the exams. of Med. I behind him and should now be dealing with Med. II. We have no fears concerning his success.

Tom Roche (40-44), had a good holiday in Perth, W.A. this year and is now working with Jim Roche on "Mooreville," Dalton. Comes to see us regularly.

John Rogan (31-37), whose son and heir is picking up our traditions at the Preparatory School, Campion Hall, is in business in town and pays us a visit or two during the year.

John Rogers (28-34), as usual, is looking after the interests of Rogers Meat Company, in town.

Bruce Rohr (47-50), who left us last December, has been since then "giving a hand" to his father on the home property, "Quandalli," Tooraweenah, N.S.W.



ONE WAY IN.

As far as we know—though we haven't seen him for a long time—**Tom Rooke** (25-29), is at work in the York Street branch of the National Bank of Australasia.

John Rorke (39-40), "bumped into us" in town early this year and looked very flourishing in every way. He works on "Coonaroo" Station, Cooyal, N.S.W. (get your map out), and enjoys the life very much. **Harold** (02-07), is a consulting engineer and has his office in Martin Place.

Bruce ("Bubble") Rose (46-50), left us at the end of last year and since then has been studying Accountancy in town. He has paid us more than one visit during the year.

Father Don Roset, S.J. (19-22), is as busy as ever—and that's saying a good deal—as Rector, as well as Prefect of Studies, at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point.

John Ross (46-50), left us at the end of last year and is now busy at "Bon View," Wellington, N.S.W., after securing his L.C. exams.

Hans Roth (02-06), according to our latest information manages a Service Station at Warwick, Q.

We have been told that the **Rudd** brothers, **Basil** (24-26), and **Douglas** (24-26), are doing very well as building contractors (Parramatta Road, Glebe), but we haven't seen them for a considerable time.

Jim Rush (46-50), left the Leaving Certificate problems behind him last December, and is doing the Science course at the University.

Bryan Rush (41-50), who had a very successful passage through the L.C. exams., too, started on the Medical course in March and should do very well.

We wonder if **John ("Judge") Rutherford** (38-41), ever comes to Sydney, for it is a long time since he "called in." He is doing very well, as you might suspect, on "Undawadra" Station, Henty.

D'Arcy Ryan (40-44), is continuing his course of Anthropology at Lincoln College, Oxford. (He'll read your bumps for you when he comes back).

W.P. ("Woop") Ryan (46-48), safely left behind him the exams. of Med. III last August, and as we write is ploughing furrows in Med. IV.

Kevin Ryan, M.A., B.Econ. (10-17), Inspector of Schools in the Sydney Archdiocese, had much trouble with his health last year, but we are glad to know he has made a good recovery. You will find something from his pen in this issue. His brother, **Senan, M.A., B.Econ.** (06-11), chartered accountant, works the year round at his office in Bligh Street. Both are regular followers of all O.I.U. functions.

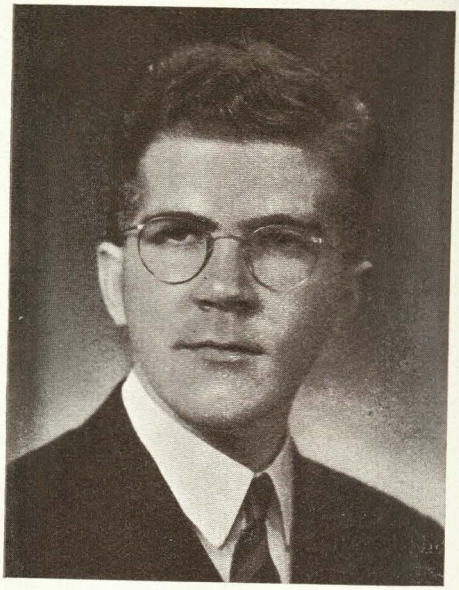
Peter Ryan (43-45), has been for some time now with Atlantic Union Oil Co. and during the football season carries much weight in every sense. We are glad he doesn't use it all at the O.I.U. v. S.I.C. match! His brother, **John ("Specks")** (43-47), should be well into his Accountancy course by now.

John P. Ryan (44-46), has been in business with his father, at Wagga, since last year.

Father Arthur Ryan (30-33), is doing parish work at Kolijo, in the Townsville Q. district.

E. R. ("Micky") Ryan (10-17), as you must know, still carries on as of yore, on Milewa Station, Warren.

Vincent Ryan (21-22), has been farming near Nowra, for several years.

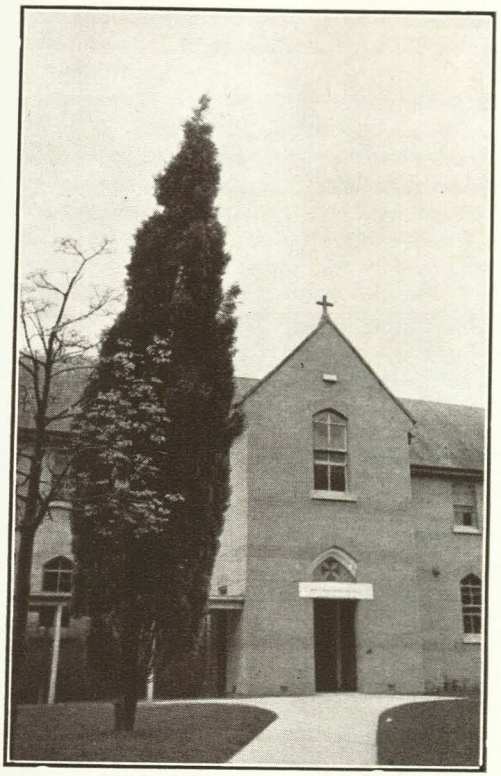


DR. TONY RYAN

Dr. Tony Ryan (40-44), secured a fine pass in his Medical finals a year ago, and during this year has been getting valuable experience at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

As far as we know **John ("Smacker") Ryan** (35-39), is with Linklater and Bannister, getting experience in the wool business.

Bert Rygate (38-40), called in to see us early in the year. He is doing well on "Marsden,"



THE PATH TO "SENIORITY"

Canowindra, and is a prominent member of all Church organisations. His father, **Gerald Rygate** (11-14), besides his work on the property, has much to do on the Qualification Board of Soldier Settlements.

Congratulations to **John Schell** (36-38 and 40-45) on his marriage (April 7th) to Miss Gladys Ryan. John is doing an Actuarial course in town. His brother **Mark** (36-39) as far as we know, is with David Jones' Ltd.

Paul Schlesinger (26-28) is in the wool business and lives in Melbourne. (23 Yarradale Rd., Toorak). He keeps up with our activities through "O.A.M." each year.

Robert Schmidt (45) keeps in touch with us, as he is now in business in Sydney since leaving New Caledonia a year or two ago.

Paul Schneider (39-40), qualified Chemist, has been at work at Mr. Grist's Pharmacy, Drummoyne. **Laurie** (40-42) is now, we understand, at the end of his Engineering course, and has been working some time at Captain's Flat. **Lou** (41-44) is doing as well if not better than ever on "Ashantee" station, Walgett. Still a cricketer to be reckoned with.

As far as we know, **Dr. Otto Schneider** (31-33) is practising at Seaforth. We should welcome further information regarding his activities.

Nelson ("Joey") Sclater (42-46) has been for some years now in Hong Kong, with the Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. He sends us occasional news of himself.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. (24-27) continues his peaceful way as Headmaster of Campion Hall, Riverview Preparatory School at Point Piper. His brother Geoff (21-24) is Production Manager of Bradford Insulation Ltd. **John**, O.B.E. (24-29) is flourishing on his Inter-state heavy transport work

Dr. Norman Scott-Young (28-32 and 34) does most of his work we hear, at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. His brother **Philip** (28-31) was Shell Oil representative at West Wyalong when we last had news of him.

Bill Scriven (11-15) who, with his two sons, **Bill, Jnr.** (45-46) and **Brian** (45-49) is doing very well on "The Kraal", Newmarra, paid us a visit early this year.

Ted Sedgwick (10-15) and his brother **"Mate"** (21) are going strong at Campbelltown. Ted is working as hard as ever on his dairy farm and "Mate" a member of the Milk Board comes to town daily, his office being in the Grace Building.

Benno Seppelt (41-50) after 10 years at Riverview, had a very successful passage through the L.C. exams. last year and is now hard at work at Seppeltsfield, South Australia. His brother, Karl (41-48) is completing his course at Roseworthy Agricultural College. Both will be deep in the wine industry before long.

Terry Shannon (44-49) is steadily pursuing his Accountancy course with Yarwood Vane & Co., chartered accountants, in the city.

Gerald Shaw (46-48) pays us occasional visits during the year He is doing the Solicitors' Admission course with Molloy and Schrader, Solicitors, Castlereagh Street.

John ("Bimbo") Scahill (45-46), was jackerooing with Gerard Leahy on the latter's Station ("Oban," Urandangi), not far from Mt. Isa, Q., but is now back in Sydney.

Garry Scarf (47-49), is doggedly heading into the exams. of the Medical course (Med. I), as we write. Our best wishes for success.

Ernest Sheil (26-29), and his brother, **Hugh** (28-32), run a prosperous floor-surfacing busi-

ness not far from us (Northbridge). Another brother, **Clem** (27-28), is Accountant for Sydney's "Daily Telegraph." We were glad to see the first-named brothers at the School early this year.

Dr. Rupert Sheldon (13-21), is as usual, practising at Granville, and you will meet him at all the main O.I.U. fixtures. His son, **Peter** (42-49), has, we hear, "turned in" the Medical course and is at work on the home property at Castle Hill. **Bill Sheldon, LL.B.** (13-22), brother of Rupert, has been for many years one of Sydney's foremost lawyers.

We were pleased to meet **Neville Shelton** (30-35) at Moree early this year. We hear he topped all records for the district, this year, with his wool. He and **Maurice** (25-26), are working "Marlow" Station up there. **Norman** (28-31), is on "Baroma," **Fergus** (24-35) on "Yambulla," and **John** (26-28), on "Warrena"—all within "Coo-ee" (more or less) of one another.

Phil Sheridan (Solicitor) (24-28), paid us a brief visit at the beginning of the year when he put his son, Paul at Riverview. Phil, practises at Kempsey, as does his brother, **Dick** (27-30.) **Bill** (39-40), is also at Kempsey with an Insurance company. **John** (30), is on a dairy farm not far from the same town.

E. "(Buster") Shine (28-32) of "Emerald Hill" Binalong, continues to prosper in that district where there are many O.R's.

We heard last year that **Eric Shipp** (38-43), bio-chemist had gone with a scientific expedition to Macquarie Island. Since then we have had no further news. (But we presume he is anything but lost!!)

Lionel da Silva (47) must be about concluding his Dentistry Course by now at Los Angeles, U.S.A. His brother **Ricardo ("Ricky")** (47-48) is well into the University Science Course in Sydney, and pays us periodic visits.

We have not seen him for some time but we think **George Simmer** (42-46) is with the Prudential Assurance Company in town.

Frank Simpkins (49-50) left us at the end of last year and has been at work since last March with Columbia Pictures Ltd., Pitt St. He has ideas about the R.M.C. Duntroon later on.

Tommy Simpson (45-49) hasn't shown up at the school since he left. He is doing a full day's work on "Mount Grinfell" station Cobar. He has plenty of energy!

Jack Skuthorp (27-29) is working through the year on "Moora" Station in the Coonamble district.

Jack Slattery (90-97) is with Linton and Linton, Public Accountants, Bridge St.

David Sloane (46-50) got a very satisfactory Leaving pass last year and has now taken up the Pharmacy Course at Orange under his father. His brother **John** (46-49), very much attached to "the land" works the year round on "Mountain View" Station (with Les Veech), Wellington. We hope to see the brothers when they come to Sydney.

Congratulations to **Kevin Slocum** (32-39) on the birth of a son and heir last June. Kevin, who is a Chartered Accountant, is Manager, we understand of Mr. Bryan Rush's firm in Young St. His brother **Frank** (32-39), chemist, is happy in his Yass surroundings. He works with Mr. Moore in that City. **Dom** (28-34), also a chemist, is travelling representative for Parke Davis Ltd.

We saw Raleigh Smith (42-46) when he was down in Sydney last year for his sister's marriage to Bob Farrell. "Ral" is at work the year round in his father's firm at Temora.

Dr. Ken Smith (12-16), practises in Darlinghurst, but it is a long time since he has come our way.

Frank Smith (31-35), Solicitor, has a very busy practice at Dubbo where he is also prominent in all municipal affairs. We must thank him on behalf of the President O.I.U. and others for his very material aid in transporting them so comfortably last May from Dubbo to the Warren O.R. reunion—and for steering them back again through some "affectionate" (i.e., clinging) western mud.

Dave Smith (47-50), left us at the end of last year and intends to qualify as an electrical mechanic. He works with Commonwealth Steel, at Newcastle.

Geoff. Smith (36-42), called in to see us more than once since last year. He is as busy as ever on the home property, "Nandillyan Heights," Molong.

Philip Spry-Bailey (47-50), who very successfully polished off his L.C. exams. last year and was awarded a scholarship, is now doing an engineering course with the Forestry Commission. We wish him continued success.

Haddon Spurgeon, R.A.N. (FB 2283) (41-43), is having a very successful passage through a special Naval course he is doing in England and

should be back in Australia before these notes are in print. We shall be glad to welcome him at Riverview.

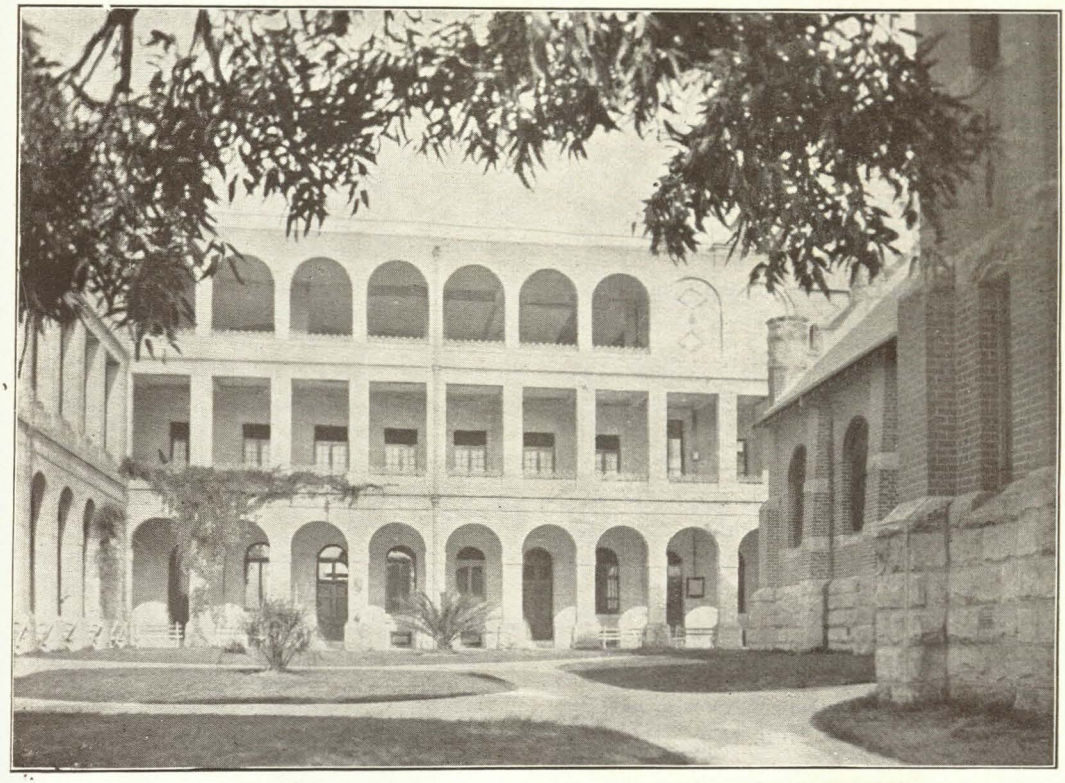
We believe that **Fred St. Julian** (21-24), is engaged (as he has been for several years now), with Pacific Cables, Montreal, Canada.

Frank Stackpoole (21-22), who has been Government Pharmacist at Suva, Fiji for some time, is, we hear, transferring to Kenya, at the end of the year.

course of wool-grading at the Technical College. **Paul** (38-41), and **John** (28-33), are living in the Tamworth district—Paul farming and John doing mechanical engineering.

Wally Storer (47-49) paid us a visit during first term. He has abandoned the Dentistry course (not Engineering, as we thought) and has started Architecture with the Department of Railways. We hope to see more of him.

Clem Strain (42-49) who is following the Den-



A PARTIAL VIEW OF THE CLOISTERS

Ossie Stenmark (16-17), was again elected Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union this year and despite his busy dental practice attends all the annual functions. His elder son, **Jim** (36-42), a Dental Surgeon, too, practises at Wagga these days and is doing extremely well. **Tony** (39-44), Solicitor, who practised for some time at Bega, now practises and prospers at Bankstown, in familiar surroundings. We wish all three—very loyal Old Boys—continued and increasing success.

We have met **Pete Stevens** (38-41), several times during the year. He is, we think, doing a

tistry course at the University, paid us more than one visit in recent times, as did his brother, **Tony** (40-46), is studying Accountancy and now enjoys good health after some set-backs. Clem has been one of several O.R's at St. John's College this year.

Brian Strangman (44) must be well into his studies for the Priesthood now, with the Sacred Heart Fathers.

Desmond Stratton (14-15), has very many business interests in Cootamundra, of which progressive town he has been Mayor.

David Stratton (43-48) had a set-back in health this year at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.) and is back in Sydney—unless he has already gone to work on the land. We await news of his activities.

Dudley Strelitz (15-20), has apparently leased his property in the Armidale district for he has been in town with Farmers and Graziers Ltd. for some considerable time.

Neil Stribley (36-39), is fully occupied round the year, looking after his store in Boorowa, but occasionally comes to town and when he does he always looks us up.

Jimmy Sullivan, Snr.. (14-17), is, as he has been for some years, an active member of the O.I.U. Committee and may be met at all O.I.U. and College functions. Always ready to give the Editor O.A.M. a hand when there is question of "urgent photos." **Jim, Jnr.** (39-41), now a qualified Solicitor, practises with Mr. S. Taperell, 4 Castlereagh Street. **John** (41), who is a very happily married man since last year, has been at work some years now with Consolidated Industries in town. Now rejoices in a young daughter.

John A. Sullivan (26-31), Vice-President of the Union, has a boy at Riverview and is invariably present at all the yearly functions. John has been and still is a tower of strength to the O.I.U. **Joe** (28-32), works his property, "St. Antoine," Cassilis, through the year and often visits his brother, **Father Pat Sullivan, S.J.** (28-32), who has been on the Riverview staff for some years now.

Dr. Arthur Sullivan (14-16), is Chief Radiologist with the Repatriation Department, and does a great deal of his work at the Grace Building, in town.

We meet **Bill Sulway** (14-15), at every Union function during the year, and at many College fixtures, too. He lives in the Lane Cove district. His son, **Rex** (45-47), is following a course of Chemical Engineering at the Technical College.

It seems to us that the elusive **Roger Swift** (37-38) owes us a visit or two. He is of course a busy man these days, looking after his Pharmacy at Cremorne Point.

Frank Synott (09-15), has his home at Mosman and may be met at most O.I.U. functions during the year. He does much military welfare work (with special attention to the 4th Battalion (War. 1).

Gerald Szarka (36-41) has been very silent since he went to New Guinea last year. He is a Patrol Officer, District Services, up there and we would be glad to have news of his experiences.

Peter, Francis and Alex Szende (40-41) (5969 Cartier Street, Vancouver, B.C., Canada), like to get news of Riverview and the friends they made here. Peter, after graduating at Vancouver University, is with the Canadian-Pacific Railway. Alex is studying medicine at the same University; Francis is studying for the priesthood.

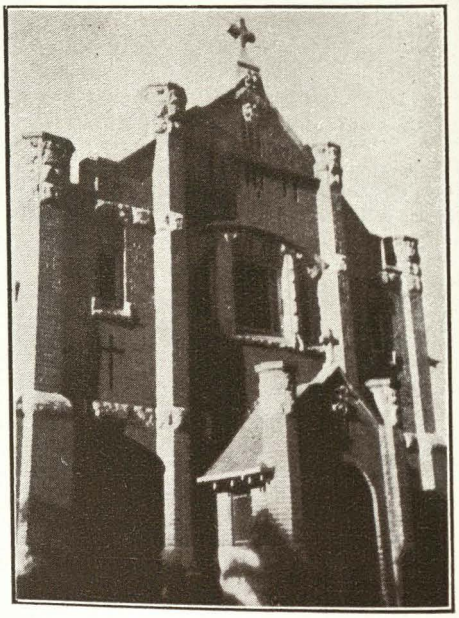
Michael Tarlinton (45-49), is as we write facing up to the exams. of Med. II at the University. We hope the remaining years of that course will prove "smooth" for him.

Bernard Terry (34), looks after "Westmoreland" Station, Burketown, N.Q., and his brother Frank (34), spends most of his time on "Eldorado," near Winton, Q.

We have not seen **Ted Theodore** (27-35) or his brother, **John** (27-31) for a considerable time. They are both holding down important positions with Consolidated Press Ltd., in town.

Greg Thomas (36-39), now lives in Victoria and is one of several Old Boys who attend the Annual O.I.U. reunion in Melbourne. (No. 3 Lewis Street, Mordialloc, Vic., will find him).

We haven't seen **Jim Thompson** (46-47), for a year or two. The last time we met him he was with a city firm intent on learning the ins and outs (mostly the "ins," of course!) of Interior Decoration.



CHAPEL FRONT

Ted Tietyens (20-26), has been for some time, we hear, engaged at Mt. Bogong, Vic., with the Government Electricity Scheme. Correct us if we're wrong.

If you are by chance in New Zealand at any time, call in and see **Brian Todd** (20), who is managing Todd's Motors Ltd., at Wellington.

Newton Todhunter, LL.B. (26-27), has been practising for several years in Newcastle, in which city his brother, **Ralph** (26-27), is engaged with the B.H.P. Co.

We were very pleased to have a visit some months ago, from **Irving Toohey** (14-16), who, despite the troublesome times in N.S.W., is prospering on his Berrima property. His "lofty" son, **Tony** (39-42), who has been working with Irving, spent most of this year overseas and has looked in on South Africa, England and, we believe, even South America.

When we last met **Frank Towner** (42-44), he was at work with Chemco (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., out at Mascot.

Jack Townsend (27-28 and 30-31), is doing well on his property outside Goulburn. As you know, he married Miss Mary O'Reilly, in 1949, and rejoiced at the arrival of a daughter in October, last year. (R.M.B., 635, Pomeroy Road, Goulburn, will find him).

Dr. Des. Trainor (15-17), always turns up for the O.I.U. Dinner in May, and on Back to Riverview Day. Des. has had a busy practice in Macquarie Street for several years now and is one of Sydney's most prominent Urologists.

Athanasius Treweek (24-28), is, we believe, professor of Classics at Sydney University. Time he looked us up again.

Gordon Trim (11-15), Estate Agent, may be found during business hours at 79 Pitt Street.

Jack Tully (23-27), turned up at the beginning of the year. We were doubly pleased to see him as he brought his son, John to Riverview. It is good to see the "clan" starting again at the School. Jack runs "Yambutta" Station, Quilpie. Congratulations to **Cam** (36-39), who married Miss Beth Rawson at Holy Spirit Church, New Farm, Brisbane, last January. Cam is looking after "Naretha" Station (Quilpie).

Francis Tully (23-25), **Hugh** (31-34), and **Joe** (24-31), are all in the Quilpie district too, as of old, on "Rae" and "Congie" Stations, respectively. **Paul** (33-36), if we are not mistaken, is looking after "Glomi Langi," Temora Road, Junee.

Dr. Les Turner (36-40), who was working at Naremburn for a considerable time, is now practising in conjunction with Dr. Frank Carmody, at Bondi Junction. His brother, **Ron** (36-38), runs a newsagency in Balmain.

Bruce Tweedy (27-28), and his brother, **Roy** (27-28), are doing very well on their property, "Mungle," North Star, up on the Queensland edge of N.S.W.

His Lordship **Bishop A. Tynan** (24-25), is leading a very busy life looking after the extensive Diocese of Rockhampton, Q.

John Tysoe (47-49), has been at work with the Commonwealth Bank in the city since he left us two years ago. His brother came to Riverview this year.

It is some months since we have had news from **Ewald Uechtritz** (33-38), who has graduated in Hanover, Germany, as an Engineer and Surveyor, and is, we believe, now working with the Shell Oil Company over there. His brother, **Alf** (37-40), is hard at work restoring the war-torn property, "Sum Sum," Kokopu, Rabaul.

Bob Underhill (38-40), is now, we hear, Accountant for Mynor Ltd., and lives at St. Lucy, Brisbane.

Joe Unger (17-18), left New Caledonia last November with his family. He intends to settle definitely in France so, presumably, we shall not see him again.

George Vaile (40-41), usually calls in at one or other of the chief annual O.I.U. fixtures. As we write, he should be leaving behind him the second year of the Pharmacy course.

We haven't seen **Brian Vallely** (12-15) for some years, but we understand that he still takes an active interest in the Australia Hotel, Brisbane.

Father Frank Vavasour, S.J. (13-18), is still busy on the staff of Stonyhurst College, Lancashire (Eng.) and keeps in touch with us through the pages of "O.A.M." **Ned** ("Mongy") (12-16), as far as we know, is farming in Kent. **Harold** (18), is in charge of the home station, "Ugbrooke", Blenheim, N.Z.

Chris Veech (97-00) is on "Ulalli" Station, **Nicholas** (97-00) on "Remuera," and **Les** (06-09), on "Mountain View," in the Wellington district.

Dr. Mick Veech (99-04), who practises in Macquarie Street, pays us occasional visits during the year.

Bert Veech (01-06), Veterinary Surgeon, is living with his wife and two sons, **Bernie** (40-43), and **Bryan** (40-47), on "Yarrabundy" Station, near Wellington, N.S.W. We were pleased to

see Bernie and Bryan at the General meeting O.I.U. last January.

Pat Veech (20-27), in addition to his hard work on "Quilbone," Quambone, N.S.W., has also a growing family to look after. When he comes down on holidays he looks us up.

Rene Veyret (04-06), who is in business at Noumea, New Caledonia, toured France with his wife last year, but should be home again some time already. His brother, **Ernest** (05), as usual, is in business at Katoomba.

Brian ("Binny") Walker (43-49)) is doing the course of Medicine at Adelaide University. He paid us a visit during the summer holidays and again in the middle of this year.

Bill Wall (47-50) secured a "staggeringly good" pass in the 1950 L.C. exams, on which we congratulate him. This year, he has taken up the study of Medicine, in which we wish him luck.

Jim Wall (44-46), is getting well into the details of the wool business with Goldsbrough Mort and Co. His brother, **Peter ("Brick")** (44-47), since last year is engaged at the Inter-State trucking business.

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, B.A., B.Econ. (21-27), is on the staff of the Randwick High School. He is overdue for a visit to 'View.

Reg. Walsh (20-21), has a property at Coolabah, but we have had no other news from him for a long time.

Lindsay Walsh (18), is doing well on the land in the Bourke district, but we don't know the name of his property.

Kevin Walsh (36-40), Solicitor, is practising in Goulburn.

Dick Walsh (15-16), is looking after a Stock and Station Agency in Coonamble.

Ulric Walsh (07-11), is similarly engaged, as he has been for years, at Nowra.

Col. Walsh (29-28), is, as usual, at work in the office of Walsh and Blair, Solicitors, Wagga.

Pat Walton (40-43), started on the Engineering course after the war and should be nearing the end of it now. Congratulations to Pat on his marriage, with Nuptial Mass, at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, in May, to Miss Monica Gibson.

Dr. Basil Walton (22-24), who practises in town, may be met at one or other of the main annual O.I.U. functions.

Peter Ward (44-46), who is doing well with the London Assurance Company, Bridge Street, usually drops in to see us several times a year.

We met **Bob Ward** (40-42), at the Od Boys' reunion in Warren, last May. Life on "Cherridel" (same district), seems to suit him well.

Bobby Warner (44-48), is at work with his father in Lane Cove. His brother, **Doug.** (44-49), whose football skill is still fresh in our memory was studying Pathology at the North Shore Hospital when we last had news of him.

Aston Watkins (44-45), was in the Refrigeration industry when we last had news of him. His brother, **Bernard** (45-46), is in the Customs Department in town.

Dr. Charlie Watson (32-34), has been practising for some time now with Dr. F. Ryan, at Nowra, South Coast.

Ken Wawn (30-39), is happily developing his property near Nyngan. His brother, **Tony** (30-39, whom we were pleased to see at the O.I.U. Ball last May, is still with Caltex Ltd., in town.

Congratulations to **Peter Weaver** (39-43) on his marriage to Miss Katherine Duhig, at the Holy Spirit Church, New Farm, Brisbane, on January 3rd this year. His Grace, Archbishop Duhig officiated at the wedding. Peter, a qualified chemist, works in Brisbane, where his father, **Dr. Ralph Weaver** (10-14), is also in practice. **Ted** (13-17), runs a Stock and Station Agency in Coolah, N.S.W., as does **Cecil** (08-11), in Forbes.

Tony Westblade (44-48), should be leaving behind him, as we write, the third year of the Dentistry course. Only one hurdle to clear now and we have no fears for Tony.

John Westbrook (48-49), as we go to press, is facing up to the exams. of the second year of the Science course. We wish him complete success.

Bob Westfield (2-24) still well remembered by his football and cricket contemporaries at 'View, is working a property at Emerald, some miles out of Melbourne.

We have had no news lately of **Norman White** (16-18), who is a well-known Architect in Dublin, Eire.

Jack White (24-28), paid us a visit early this year. He is a Metallurgist and lives out Homebush way.

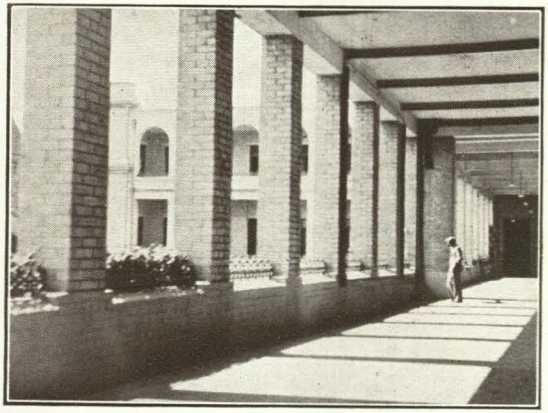
Bill Whitling (36-40), is nearing the end of his Medical course, which he began when he was released from the Air Force, after the war. As we write, he should be leaving behind him the exams. of Med. V—and our best wishes are with him.

Peter Wilesmith (42-45), took up the study of the wool industry soon after he left us and was

with Linklater and Bannister Ltd., at Glebe, when we last had news of him.

George Wilkins (43-47), who is doing accountancy work in his father's firm at Wellington, N.S.W., usually "breezes in" during the year at one or other of the principal Union functions. Always very welcome.

Clive Wilkinson (10-13), Solicitor, is as busy as ever in the firm of Abbott, Taut, Greer and Wilkinson, of Spring Street. When we met him early this year he certainly looked as if work agreed with him. His brother, **Tom** (07-09), has



THE STUDY VERANDAH.

retired from the Bank of Australasia, Kempsey and, we believe, is building himself a home at Wahroonga. **Jack** (07-08), had a "close call" with an operation early this year, but pulled through very well and is successfully working "Adamilla" (fruit farm) near Batlow.

Peter Wilkinson, LL.B. (40), graduated last year and since then has been doing very active work as a Junior partner in his uncle Clive's firm (see above).

Virgil Willett (17-20), is kept busy looking after his property, "Glengallan," near Warwick, Qld.

We were glad to meet at Moree early this year, **Bruce Williams** (41-44), and his brother, Peter (44-46). Feed is "over the fences" and wool "booming" on their property, "Carroll," near Moree.

Harry Williams (44-49), to the best of our knowledge, is studying Mechanical Engineering at the Technical College in town.

John Williams, LL.B. (32), has been practising at Newcastle for many years now.

We hear that **Austin Wilson** (26-31), is chief chemist with Commonwealth Industrial Gases in Sydney and may be met at most of the O.I.U. annual functions.

Our last news of **John Woodbridge** (37-45), had him farming on "Carynga," Pitt Town, Kenthurst, but we have to leave it at that for we have been unable to get in contact with him.

Ken Wooldridge (27-33), whose son, Ken, Jnr., is shooting up at Riverview like the proverbial bean-stalk, is farming on "Palarang," near Bombala, N.S.W. We are not sure that **Stan** (28-33), isn't in the same district. **Len** (27-33), is manager of Aaron's Exchange Hotel in town—(a "hostelry" that's hard to beat, by the way).

Bill Wootten (39-46), qualified chemist, left Sydney last March for Melbourne (where his mother and General Wootten live)—and will practise his profession down there. When shall we see him up here again?

Tony ("Blue") Wren (42-50), well known over the years to all at 'View, had a very successful passage through the 1950 L.C. exams., and is now doing Arts at Melbourne University. If "Blue" is ever late for lectures we guarantee he'll have a water-tight excuse!

Tony Wunderlich (44-47), of whom we don't see enough these days, is doing Accountancy with Smith, Johnson and Co., Pitt Street.

Noel Yates (42-48), as we write, is at the end of the second year of the Dentistry course at the University. His brother, **Brian** (42-47), went to St. Columba's College, Springwood this year to start his studies in preparation for the Priesthood. Our best wishes go with him.

John Youll, Solicitor (38-40), has been practising with his father, Mr. J. Youll, in Newcastle, for the past couple of years. His brother, **Brian** (43-45), who also took to Law after leaving school, has passed all his exams, but has still to do his Articles.

Ken Young (09-11), was again elected Hon. Auditor of the Old Boys' Union this year. He may be met at all the main yearly functions. He has been with the C.S.R. Company for many years.

Wally Younie (36-37), is living in Springfield Avenue, Darlinghurst, but he owes us a visit to "put us wise" to his actual activities.

Alby Zions (33-34), who has been in the Advertising business for some years, lives permanently in Adelaide, now.

Former Masters

Old Boys, now widely spread through the country, will be interested to know the present whereabouts of their former Riverview Masters. We have compiled the following details from such Jesuit catalogues as have been at our disposal:—

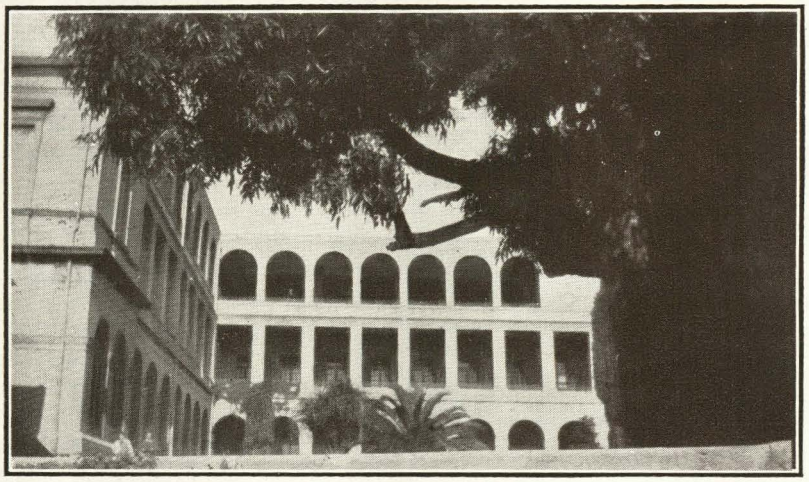
Rev. W. Allen, S.J., St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore, Ireland.

Rev. J. Carpenter, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. K. Carroll, S.J., St Francis Xavier's, Gardiner Street, Dublin

Rev. G. Collopy, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne.

Rev. V. Conlon, S.J., Burke Hall, Studley Park Road, Kew, Melbourne.



A CORNER OF THE QUAD. and BUILDING.
(Photo.—G. Last)

Rev. E. Andrews, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Galway, Ireland.

Rev. P. Baker, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Begley, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. T. Bourke, S.J., Loyola, Watsonia, Victoria.

Rev. E. Boylan, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, NS.W.

Rev. W. Brown, S.J, St Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, South Australia.

Rev. A. Burke, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane.

Rev. J. S. Burke, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne

Rev. J. Byrne, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne

Rev. G. Byrne, S.J., Milltown Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin

Rev. E. Carlile, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. T. Costelloe, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne

Rev. J. Craig, S.J., Kostka Hall, South Road, Brighton Beach, Melbourne.

Rev. H. Craig, S.J., St. Joseph's, Leigh, Lancs., England.

Rev. P. Dalton, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, S. Australia.

Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. J. Dynon, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., Manresa, William Street, Norwood, Adelaide.

Rev. G. Ffrench, S.J., Sacred Heart College, The Crescent, Limerick, Ireland

Rev. M. Garahy, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Gardiner Street, Dublin.

Rev. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Manresa, Hawthorn E.2, Melbourne.

Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Galway, Ireland.

Rev. J. Forster, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. L. Forster, S.J., Manresa House, Box 2, Ranchi, P.O., India.

Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., Holy Name Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

Rev. D. Gilmore, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge Street, North Sydney.

Rev. J. Golden, S.J., Newman College, Carlton, Melbourne.

Rev. F. Gorman, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. K. Grogan, S.J., Manresa House, Box 2, Ranchi P.O., India.

Rev. P. Green, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. G. Guinane, S.J., Sacred Heart College, The Crescent, Limerick, Ireland.

Rev. T. Hehir, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. J. Hollis, S.J. St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. T. Johnston, S.J., Holy Name Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

Rev. W. Keane, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. S. Kelly, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. P. Kelly, S.J., Collegio S. Roberto, Bellarmino, via del Seminario 120, Rome, Italy.

Rev. J. Kelly, S.J., Clongowes Wood College, Naas, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Rev. J. P. Kenny, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. L. Lachal, S.J., Manresa House, Box 2, Ranchi, P.O., India.

Rev. B. Loughnan, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge Street, North Sydney.

Rev. E. Mackey, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

Rev. J. Magan, S.J., Manresa, Hawthorn E2, Melbourne.

Rev. C. Mayne, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Rev. J. Meagher, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, South Australia.

Rev. V. Moran, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Road, Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. M. Morrison, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. L. Murphy, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane.

Rev. R. J. Murphy, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge Street, North Sydney.

Rev. R. McCarthy, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. W. McEntegart, S.J., St. Bueno's College, St. Asaph, Flintshire.

Rev. G. McGinty, S.J., Holy Name Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

Rev. J. McInerney, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, Sydney.

Rev. J. McNamara, S.J., Manresa, Hawthorn E.2, Melbourne.

Rev. D. Nerney, S.J., Milltown Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

Rev. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. P. O'Brien, S.J., Milltown Park, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J., Manresa House, Box 2, Ranchi, P.O., India.

Rev. P. O'Flanagan, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Gardiner Street, Dublin.

Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, Sydney.

Rev. J. Phillips, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Rev. M. Quigley, S.J., St Francis Xavier's, Gardiner Street, Dublin.

Rev. D. Roset, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. M. Scott, S.J., Campion Hall, Wentworth Street, Point Piper, Sydney.

Rev. W. Stephenson, S.J., Manresa House, Dollymont, Dublin.

Rev. A. Stone, S.J., St. Mary's Ridge Street, North Sydney.

Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., Loyola, Watsonia, Victoria.

Rev. P. Toner, S.J., Wah Yan College, Nelson Street, Kowloon, Hong Kong.

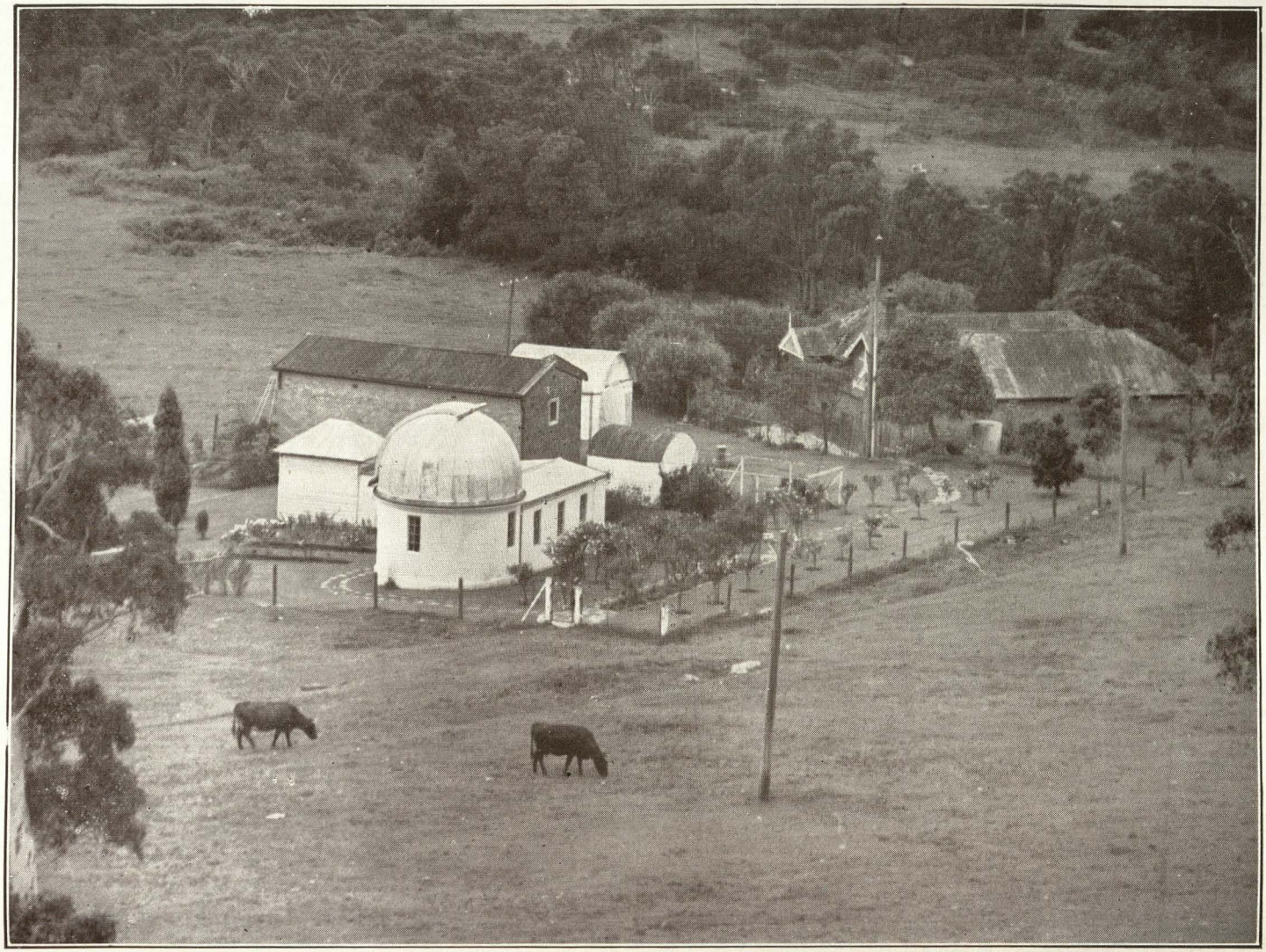
Rev. V. Turner, S.J., St. Ignatius', Richmond, Melbourne.

Rev. T. A. Walsh, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge Street, North Sydney.

Rev. E. White, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Co., Dublin.

Rev. H. Wilkins, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Williams, S.J., St. Louis College, Claremont, Perth, W.A.



THE RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY

Observatory Notes

THE VATICAN OBSERVATORY

ON THE highest part of the vast Palace of the Vatican there is a tower known as the "Tower of the Winds." It was erected by Pope Gregory XIII in 1579 to house the first Vatican Observatory. The Pope was then planning his famous reform of the calendar. The Julian calendar, promulgated by Julius Caesar shortly before the Christian era, was inaccurate and the official year was getting more and more out of step with the seasons. The Pope decided that the first thing to do was to have accurate astronomical observations made, in order to find out precisely how much the calendar was in error. He equipped the observatory with the largest and most accurate instruments that could be got. There he held meetings of the scientists entrusted with the work of reform. Thus the Vatican Observatory is the oldest existing astronomical observatory. The observatories of Leiden and Copenhagen were founded half a century, and those of Paris and Greenwich a century, later.

After the work in connection with the reform of the calendar the Vatican Observatory had rather a chequered career. In the 18th and early 19th century, the work done in the Tower of the Winds was mainly meteorological. Astronomical work was carried on in the Roman College, the Jesuit college which is now the Gregorian University. Fr. Christopher Clavius, who was in charge of the reform of the Calendar, was Professor at the Roman College. Among his successors were such well-known astronomers as Fr. Schener, Fr. Kircher, and Fr. Boscovich. In 1776 the observatory of the Roman College was reconstituted by Pope Pius VI as a Pontifical Observatory. Its most fruitful period was from about 1830 to 1879, under the distinguished astronomers Padre de Vico and Padre Secchi. Fr. de Vico discovered no less than eight comets and did pioneer work in several branches of astronomy. In 1848 the Jesuits were driven out of Rome and de Vico was warmly welcomed by astronomers in France and England and America. He died in London in 1848, at the age of 43. In 1849 the observatory was restored to the Jesuits and Fr. Secchi was appointed director. He was one of the founders of the science of astrophysics and did much important work on the sun and the stars. When he died in 1879 the Italian Government seized the Observatory with all its instruments, library and records. It is now the official Government observatory in Rome.

At that time the Pope was in great financial straits owing to the seizure of Rome and the Papal States by the Italian Government. Nevertheless it was not long before the Vatican Observatory was reconstituted by Pope Leo XIII, this time in its old home, the Tower of the Winds. In 1889 an International Congress in Paris was planning the monumental Astrographic Catalogue, a photographic map and star catalogue of the whole sky. The Vatican Observatory undertook part of the work. The big telescope with which the star photographs were taken was mounted on a tower erected in 848 by Pope Leo IV, as part of the fortifications built to defend Rome against the Saracens. It is a massive building with walls fifteen feet thick and as solid as the day it was built.

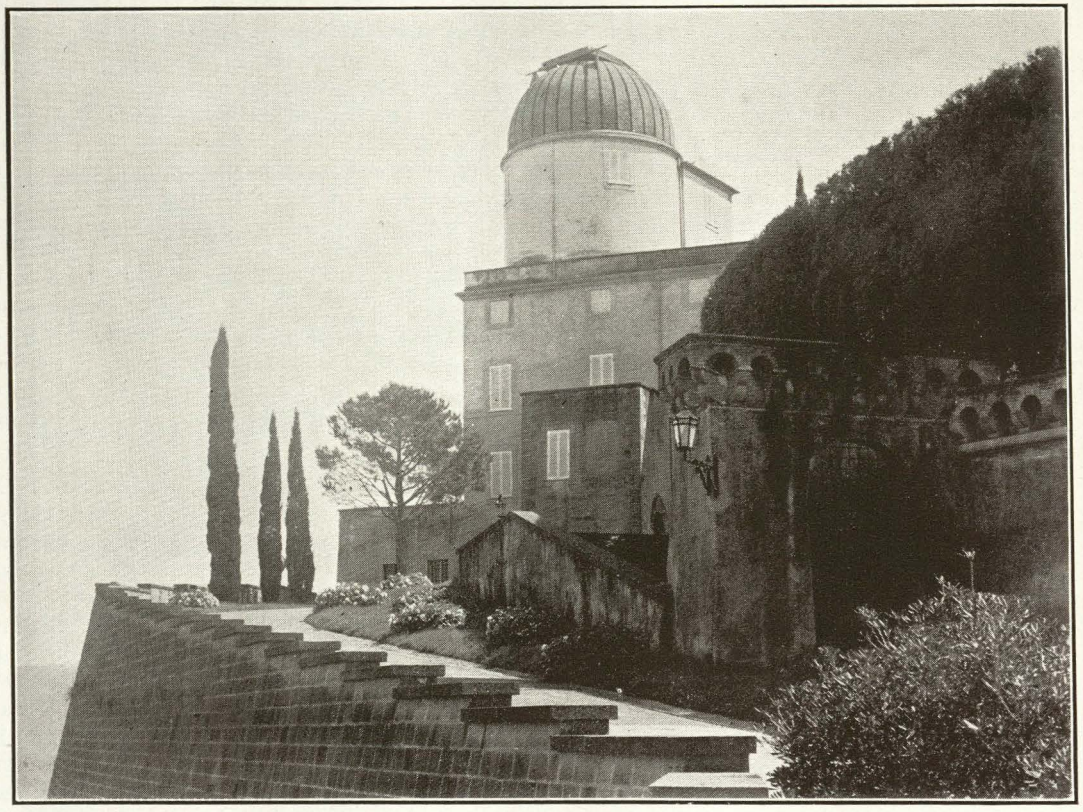
Pope Pius X, recently beatified, was responsible for big improvements in the Observatory. He assigned more buildings in the Vatican Gardens for telescope houses and for offices and living quarters for the astronomers and, in 1906, appointed as Director Fr. John Hagen, S.J. Fr. Hagen had been for some years Director of the Observatory of the Jesuit University of Georgetown, Washington, D.C. He had won a big reputation for his work on Variable Stars, a branch of astronomy that was just then becoming of great importance. Fr. Hagen was, in fact, one of those chiefly responsible for its development. The Vice-Director was Fr. Lais, an Oratorian, who for many years did most of the photographic work for the Astrographic Catalogue. The Assistant was Fr. John Stein, S.J., doctor of astronomy of Leiden University, now director of the Vatican Observatory.

Fr. Hagen was an extremely good observer with very acute vision, as well as being a master of mathematics and of astronomical theory. He died in 1930 in his 84th year. He was active to the very end, and was correcting proofsheets on his deathbed. One of the last papers he wrote was an account of the work done in Sydney

by Fr. Edward Pigot, on the Foucault Pendulum experiment, which he himself had suggested to Fr. Pigot.

By 1930 the Vatican was not as good a site for an Observatory as it had been formerly. The city of Rome was growing and the city lights interfered with work on the stars. Pope Pius XI at first thought of setting up a branch of the Observatory on some better site. The high plateau of Abyssinia is noted for its very clear skies. Early in 1930 the Pope sent Fr. Stein to Addis Ababa to explore the possibility of erecting an observatory in that neighbourhood. Astronomers there would be able to work on southern stars that are invisible in Europe. Fr. Stein had just reached Egypt when he got word that conditions in Abyssinia were unfavourable for a scientific expedition, and he had to return to Rome. A few months later Fr. Hagen died and the Pope appointed Fr. Stein Director of the Observatory. It was still not possible to start an observatory in Abyssinia and the Pope decided on another plan. Not long before this time the Lateran Treaty had been concluded between the Holy See and Italy. Among the property seized in 1870 that was returned to the Pope was the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo. The Pope decided to transfer the whole observatory there and to equip it with new instruments of the finest quality.

Castel Gandolfo is a village in the Alban Hills, 16 miles south of Rome, perched on the rim of an extinct volcanic crater. The crater is now a lake—Lake Albano. All trace has long vanished of the city of Alba Longa that stood on this site before Rome was founded. The Pope's Palace was built in 1600 around an old 12th century castle, overlooking the lake hundreds of feet below. The castle is very strongly built and the massive walls provide a good foundation for two big telescopes and their domes on the roof of the Palace. In the Barberini Gardens (once the villa of the Emperor Domitian), not far away, is a third big telescope. A large part of



PART OF THE VATICAN OBSERVATORY.

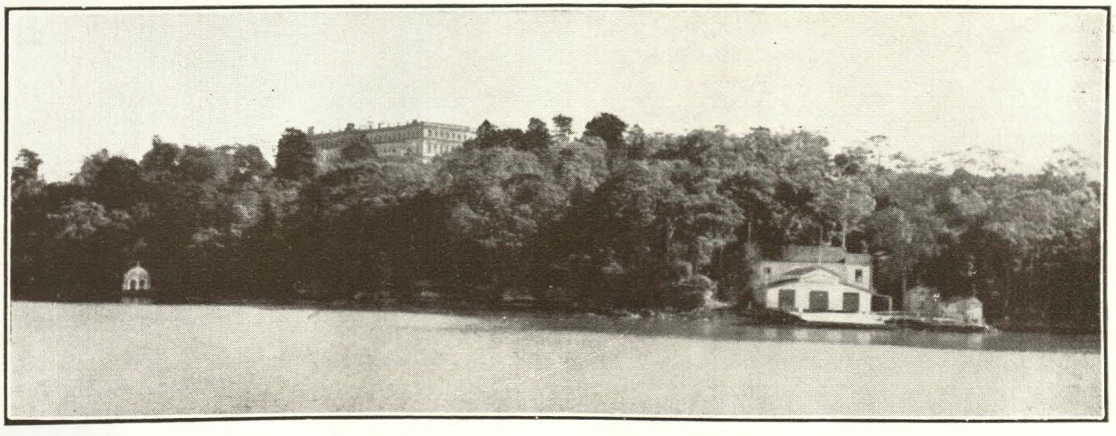
the Palace, apart from the Pope's audience halls and private apartments and the barracks of the Swiss Guards is taken up with the offices and living quarters of the astronomers. In the basement is the Astrophysical Laboratory, constructed by Pope Pius XI according to the plans of Fr. Gatterer, S.J. This department of the Observatory is magnificently equipped with the best instruments obtainable for spectroscopic work. It is safe to say that the work done there under Fr. Gatterer's direction is unsurpassed anywhere in the world. The sumptuous atlases of spectra and other publications issued from the Laboratory are of great value not only to astronomers, but to physicists and chemists.

One of the main problems studied at the Vatican Observatory is the structure of our Milky Way system. For this purpose we need to know more about the distribution of the stars in space, their motions and brightness and spectra, and in particular more about the stars that are varying in brightness. The equipment has been designed with these ends in view. The telescopes at Castel Gandolfo, though not so big as many elsewhere, are all excellent instruments and well suited for their purpose. The auxiliary instruments of all kinds are likewise the very best obtainable. The present Pope Pius XII is very interested in the Observatory and has obtained for it many fine instruments. On his orders a large Schmidt camera is now being built in England for the Observatory.

The staff of an observatory is at least as important as the instruments. The staff at Castel Gandolfo has grown with the observatory. There are Jesuit priests and brothers from many countries—America, Austria, Canada, Germany, Holland. Fr. John Stein, the Dutch Jesuit who came to the Observatory in 1900, is still actively in charge at 80 years of age. He it was who designed and carried out the plans for the new observatory.

You may ask why the Pope should have an observatory at all. Well, the Pope is a sovereign ruler, and it is fitting that he should encourage learning of all kinds. That indeed has been done by the Popes down through the ages. The Vatican Observatory was founded by Pope Gregory XIII with the practical object of preparing the reform of the calendar, but the Popes have always had in mind more than immediate practical results. Pope Leo XIII, in 1891, gave a formal constitution to the restored Vatican Observatory. In that document he says: "The object of the new Institute will be not only to contribute to the progress of this noble science, which, above all other profane sciences, raises the human mind to the contemplation of heavenly things, but in the first place to show that the Church and its Supreme Pastors, far from hating true and solid science, embrace it and further it and promote it with all their power." At the inaugural ceremony of the new observatory at Castel Gandolf, in September, 1935, Fr. Stein, in his address to Pope Pius XI, quoted these words. The Pope, in his reply, amplified them and showed how fitting it is that the Church should help to advance the noble science of Astronomy.

—D. O'Connell, S.J.



RIVER APPROACH

Obituary

Judge William T. Coyle (1882-1886).
Archibald Rankin (1882-1889).
James J. Quirk (1885-1889).
Ferdinand du Boisé (1886-1893).
John O'Donnell (1890-1895).
Arthur E. Cape (1891-1892).
Virgil Power (1895-1901).
Norman Oxenham (1899-1902).
Father Louis Loughnan, S.J. (1901-03 & 06).
James J. B. Kinkead (1902-1906).
Geoffrey Forrest Hughes (1907-1913).
Raymond J. Proust (1910-1915).
Dr. Alan Oxenham (1914-18).
Thomas G. Parsonage (1923-1929).
John Coyle (1924-1927).
Frank Dwyer (1927-1930).
Terence Glasheen (1928-1933).
Rev. Anthony d'Apice, S.J. (1935-1939).
Frederick Liggins (1943-1946).

JUDGE WILLIAM THOMAS COYLE
(1882-1886)

On the 7th of September last, William Thomas Coyle died after several years of indifferent health. He was 83 years of age.

From his first days at Riverview he showed notable ability as a student. His proficiency in sports was also marked. He was captain of the football team and a member of the crew in three All Schools races. After leaving the College, he went to the University, graduating B.A. with Honours in 1891.

He was one of the founders of the Sydney University Sports Union.

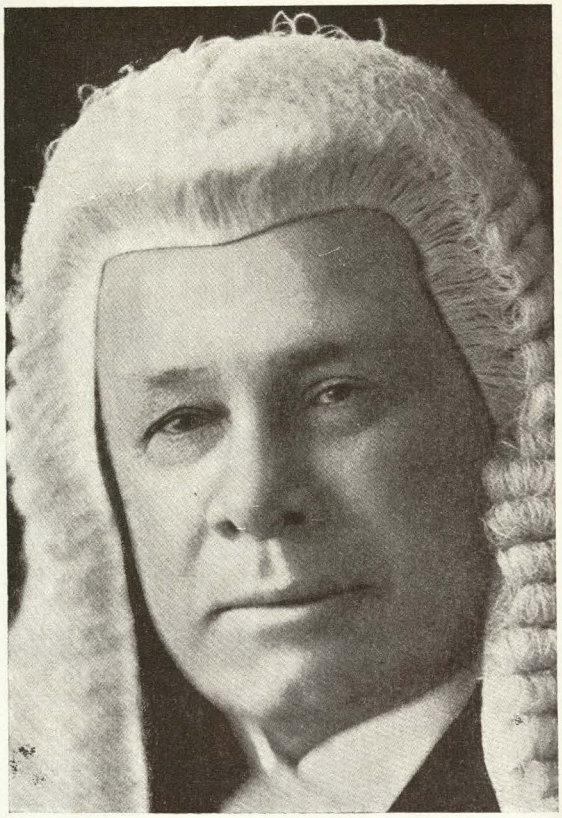
He earned his "blue" by rowing with the University in the Interstate Eight-oar Varsity contests in 1890, 1892, 1893. In addition, he was a member of the University First football team in 1891. In 1893 he went to London to continue his legal studies and in 1896 was admitted as a barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, where he practised his profession for about five years.

He returned to Sydney, and in February, 1902, was admitted to the Bar of New South Wales. His ability was soon recognised. His practice grew. In 1920 he was created a King's Counsel, and in that year was appointed Metropolitan Crown Prosecutor. In 1927 he became a Judge of the District Court.

Mr. R. Windeyer in referring to him said "he was a very brilliant and formidable Crown Prosecutor. When on the Bench he was a very courteous and satisfactory occupant."

Soon after his return to Sydney he took an active part in the affairs of the Old Ignatians' Union, holding the office of Hon. Secretary. He became President in 1905 and again in 1925.

He was one of the outstandng speakers in the Union, his addresses always ranking high. About four years ago he was present at a Riverview Regatta, and showed clearly that his interest in the College and in rowing had not diminished.



JUDGE W. T. COYLE.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, Woollahra. The funeral, which was largely attended by members of the legal profession and of the

Rowing Association, as well as by numerous personal friends, and with a police escort, left for Rookwood Cemetery, where he was interred in the family vault. Riverview was represented by V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J. (Rector), Rev. N. Burke Gaffney, S.J., and Rev. M. O'Brien, S.J.

To his widow and children we offer our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

JAMES JOSEPH QUIRK
(1885-1889)

The unexpected death of James Quirk took place in Melbourne, on the 5th of July last, at the age of 80.

During his years at Riverview he showed marked ability in his studies.

He was well esteemed by both masters and boys.

His cheerful and obliging nature gained him many friends in after life.

He had a great record at the College in rowing. In 1887 and 1888 he rowed in five All-Schools races, including one at Geelong, against the Church of England Grammar School, Geelong, the champion school crew in Victoria. He also rowed in a Maiden Fours race. He stroked three of these crews. All were won except that against Geelong, when an accident happened to the Riverview boat.

After leaving the College he began his law studies, being admitted as a Solicitor, on 9th March, 1895. Later that year he commenced practice at Narrandera, where success quickly came. He remained there until last year. As an advocate in the law courts he was outstanding. Besides establishing a practice in Narrandera, he was frequently retained to appear in the Hay and other Courts.

He was an eloquent and logical public speaker. Soon after arriving in Narrandera he entered into the public life of the town.

He became Mayor in 1901 and was on the Hospital Committee, taking an active part in practically every public body, incluing the patriotic committees during the Great War.

He was an enthusiastic gardener, being a great lover of flowers. His home was noted far and wide for its beautiful gardens. His services as a judge of flowers at the agricultural and the flower shows in the district were always in demand.

In addition to public affairs, Jim found time on many occasions to contribute to the press on various subjects. His contributions attracted widespread interest.

He was an indefatigable reader and student throughout life and possessed an excellent library.

He paid his last visit to Riverview a few years ago.

About the middle of last year advancing years and indifferent health caused him to leave Narrandera for Melbourne, at the time temporarily, but the state of his health prevented his returning except for a few days.

On Saturday, the 30th June last, he met with an accident, receiving burns which resulted in his death.

The funeral took place on the following Friday, the remains being interred in the Catholic portion of the Box Hill Cemetery, Victoria.

He is survived by Mrs. Quirk, two sons, Thomas and Lucien, and two daughters, Dorothy (Mrs. Thomas), and Lorna (Mrs. MacCormick).

To them we offer our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

—B. A. McB.

FERDINAND HENRI DU BOISÉ
(1886-1893)

Many Old Boys of the early nineties will be sorry to hear of the death of Ferdie Du Boisé, which took place at Lewisham Hospital, on the 5th May last.

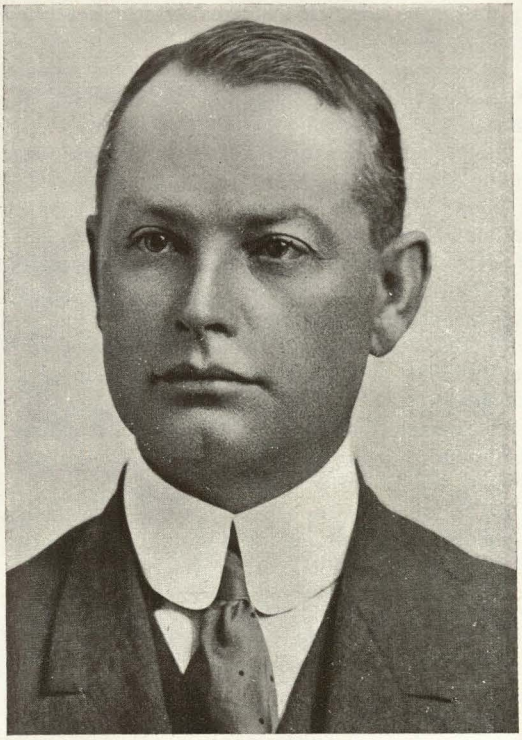
He came to Riverview in 1886.

He was quiet and reserved in manner, esteemed by his masters and well liked by his companions.

After leaving Riverview in 1893 he joined the staff of The McArthur Shipping and Agency Co., Pty. Ltd., soon starting on promotion. About twenty years ago he attained the highest office, being made Managing Director of the Company, which position he held at the time of his death.

He made several trips to England and the Continent on the Company's business. All who were employed in the Company's work held him in the highest regard. He was also a Director of Brown's Wharf Ltd., a Stevedoring Company. He held the office of a Commissioner of the Red Cross Society. It was for his fine work in England and France as a Commissioner for the Society during the 1914-18 War that he was awarded the O.B.E. Another office he held was that of Councillor of the Sailors' Home.

His interest in Riverview was always keen and no less so in the Old Ignatians' Union. He had been a member of the Executive and a life mem-



FERDINAND DU BOISÉ

ber for many years. In 1917 he was elected President.

He owned the historic old home St. Malo, Fig Tree, Hunter's Hill, where he lived.

He took a prominent part in Church matters for a great many years.

His health was indifferent for about twelve months prior to his death, yet he carried on.

To his relatives we offer our sincere sympathy. —R.I.P.

—B. A. McB.

JOHN O'DONNELL

(1890-1895)

In the early days of 1890 a boy with a kindly and generous nature came from Hillston to join his brothers Peter and Iggy, at Riverview, where he was well liked by all.

While taking his part in the general life of the College, he soon showed that he would gain prominence on the football field. In 1892 and the following years he was in the first team, where he played with success as a forward.

After leaving the College he entered the office of his brother, Peter, a Solicitor, but later decided that his future lay in commercial life.

It was not long before he was playing first grade football. On the initiation of the District Clubs he and Iggy joined the North Sydney Club. His ability soon received recognition, for he played for Australia against England and captained a New South Wales team against England. He played on a number of occasions with New South Wales teams against Queensland and metropolitan teams against country teams.

Iggy and Jack were the first two Old Ignatians to become international footballers.

During the last few years his health was failing. He died on 22nd July last, aged 73, and was privately interred in the Catholic Cemetery, Rookwood. To his widow we offer our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

—B. A. McB.

ARTHUR EDWARD CAPE

(1891-1892)

Following serious injuries received when knocked down by a car in Edgecliff a few years ago, Arthur Cape died at the Sacred Heart Hospital, Young, on December 29th, 1950. He was 74 years of age. After receiving the last Sacraments, he was buried at Young, Rev. Father O'Shea, Adm., officiating at the Church and graveside.

After leaving Riverview he spent several years at the Eveleigh railway engineering workshops, and then settled on a grazing property, "Kooramin," Monteagle, near Young, where he remained until his death.

His father was a well-known solicitor at Edgecliff, and his grandfather was the founder of Cape's School, which eventually developed into the Sydney Grammar School.

Arthur Cape was a man of extraordinary good nature, always ready to help his less fortunate neighbours in anyway he could. Underlying this was a strong faith and even in his failing years, no bad weather ever kept him away from Mass at the village church where, although of a reserved disposition, he visibly enjoyed the company and conversation of his Catholic confreres.

He is survived by his widow and two daughters, a sister, Miss Jessie Cape, of Woollahra, and a brother, Mr. Charles Cape of Camden, to whom our deepest sympathy is extended.—R.I.P.

—G. B. B.

VIRGIL POWER

We had seen little of Virgil Power in recent years, but knew that he had been for years a prominent Brisbane solicitor, well and favourably known in the Northern capital. We were sorry to hear that he had died in Brisbane in the first week of January this year.

We read in earlier issues of the College Annual that he was a prominent debater at School, took part in several College Regattas, played football for the 3rd Fifteen, and was no mean athlete. He secured his pass and Matriculated with four First Class Honours in the Junior Examination, 1900, and also succeeded in passing well in the Senior.

He was admitted as a solicitor in 1907, and practised at Nambour, Q. for five years before coming to Brisbane. He was a member of the Queensland Historical Society, of the Hendra Bowling Club, and the Brisbane Golf Club.

After Requiem Mass at the Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Hendra, he was laid to rest in the Toowong Cemetery, on January 8th.

We offer our sympathy to his widow, his three daughters and his son, as well as to his other family relatives.—R.I.P.

NORMAN OXENHAM
(1899-1908)

After a rather protracted illness, died on August 19th, Major Norman Oxenham, D.S.O., one of five brothers in that well-known Riverview family.



MAJOR NORMAN OXENHAM, D.S.O.

As a boy with us he was noted for his bright, adventurous character, full of fun and ready to take his share in any and every school activity. He played cricket for the First Eleven, and football in the Second Fifteen. In the records of his College days we noted that he also took part in the Gilbert and Sullivan Operas then being staged each year.

He matriculated in 1901 and spent some time at the University, following the course of Medicine. However, he did not complete the course, but went overseas, spending some time in South Africa, at the Berlitz School of Languages, and later teaching English at the Naval Officers' College, Wilhelmshaven, Germany. Foreseeing the outbreak of World War I he returned to England where he was attached to "Intelligence," and when the war began, he joined up, seeing active service in France, Greece and Egypt, in the Army Machine Gun Section. Following a severe wound in action in the Middle East, when he was decorated (D.S.O.), on the field, for a particularly dangerous exploit, he was invalided home to Australia.

He then began a grocery business on the North side of the Harbour and continued in that sphere until his death.

After Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul at the Blessed Sacrament Church, Clifton Gardens, on August 21st, his remains were laid to rest in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery, the prayers at the graveside being recited by Rev. Fr. Pierse, assistd by Fathers N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J., P. Sullivan, S.J., and T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., who represented his old School.

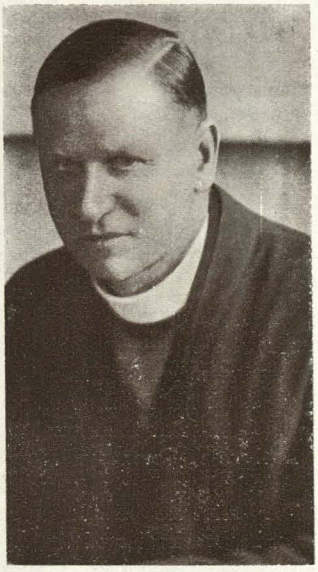
We offer our sincere sympathy to his widow, to his surviving brothers, Dr. Humphrey Oxenham, Douglas Oxenham, and to his other family relatives. May he rest in peace.

FATHER LOUIS LOUGHNAN, S.J.
(1901-3 and 1906)

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J., died suddenly at Riverview on July 16th, much to the sorrow of his community and of the boys who held him in high regard.

As a boy he was at the School from 1901-03 and again in 1906.

In 1907 he went to Ireland to start his training as a Jesuit in the Novitiate at St. Stanislaus' College, Tullabeg (King's Co.). There he re-



FR. LOUIS LOUGHNAN, S.J.

mained four years, when he started his course of Philosophy at St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst, Lancashire.

Having completed this course, he sailed for Australia and was attached to the staff of Xavier College, Melbourne during 1914-15. His next three years were spent as a Master and Division Prefect, at Riverview, and in 1919 he returned to Ireland for his Theological studies at Milltown Park, Dublin, where he was ordained on July 31st, 1921. His final year of Jesuit training was done at Tullabeg, in 1924, after which he returned to Australia, spending the two following years at Riverview. In 1927 he was appointed Minister at Xavier College, Melbourne, a post he retained until 1930, when he became Prefect of Studies.

In November, 1931, he was appointed Rector of Riverview—being, incidentally, the first Old Boy of the College to hold that position. He remained as Rector until July, 1935. It was during that period—in January, 1933,—that Fr. Loughnan assisted in the rescue of a drowning boy at Terrigal, for which he was subsequently awarded the Royal Human Society's Medal. The injuries he received on that occasion kept him in hospital for nearly two months.

Having completed his term as Rector of Riverview, he was transferred to St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, holding the position of Prefect of Studies there from 1936-42, when he was appointed Rector of the College. This office he held until the end of 1948, when he came back to Riverview.

For the past three years he identified himself with every activity of his old School and nothing gave him greater pleasure than to see the boys, with whom he was a great favourite, register a win in any of their matches, senior or junior.

He had just passed his 62nd year when he died, having suffered much in recent months from constantly recurring heart attacks.

Solemn Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on July 17th, by V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J. (Provincial), Fr. Loughnan's nephew (Rev. Ian Loughnan, O.P.), being the Deacon at the Mass and Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., sub-deacon.

The Mass was attended by a large number of priests, secular and regular, by all the Riverview boys to whom the death of Fr. Loughnan was such a great personal loss, by representatives from St. Aloysius' College, S.J., St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill, the Marist Brothers' North Sydney Schools, the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association (of which Fr. Loughnan was the founder), ladies of the Riverview Sewing Group, with whom he was in frequent contact, directing their work of caring for and making vestments, and altar linen for Riverview Chapels, and by a great many Riverview Old Boys, who had been at the College with Fr. Loughnan in past years.

He was laid to rest in the Jesuit plot at Gore Hill Cemetery, the prayers at the graveside being recited by V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J.

In addition to the Requiem Mass at Riverview, Special Requiem Masses for the repose of his soul were offered at Campion Hall (Fr. M. Scott, S.J.) Merewether, Newcastle (Fr. Mark Carlton), and at St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, all of which were largely attended by Old Boys who had been in contact with Father Loughnan over the years.

Our very deep and sincere sympathy is offered to Father Loughnan's brother (Rev. Basil Loughnan, S.J.), and to his other family relatives in Australia and New Zealand.—R.I.P.

JAMES J. B. KINKEAD
(1902-1906)

Jim Kinkead, who died on November 15th last year—(after we had gone to press), was, we may say, our best known Old Boy.

He came to us from Cobar, in 1902, and immediately made his mark. Unanimously elected "King of the Kids," he showed at a very early age those gifts of initiative, leadership and high principle that he practised all his life. He founded the famous "Scallawags" (later corrupted to "Scallies") and if he had done nothing else his name would live among his contemporaries.

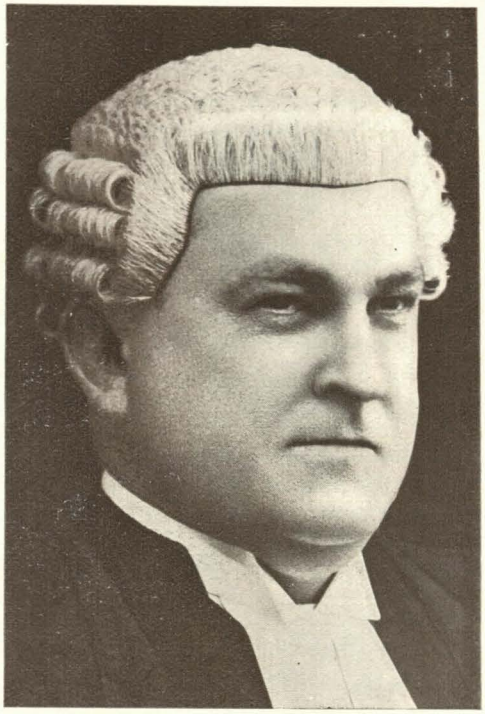
He had a rich tenor voice, and was one of Riverview's "Meistersingers," who were such popular performers at all our concerts in his day. Thoroughly imbued with a strong sense of justice, his whole being revolted from any suggestion of unfair play and he scorned to take advantage of an opponent's discomfiture. Always a hard hitter, he was so inherently fair that his name became a synonym for candour, truth and forthrightness.

After matriculation, in 1905, he joined the Department of Justice and was Assistant Clerk of Petty Sessions at Temora, Wagga, and Broken Hill, whence he enlisted in 1914 in the Light Horse. He served throughout the whole Palestine campaign, transferring later to the Camel Corps in which he acquired a reputation for gallantry and leadership, thus fulfilling the promise of his early days at Riverview. The hardships of that campaign took heavy toll of his fine constitution and caused him, in later days, much suffering, which he bore with his ever-smiling way and without a complaint. He was awarded the Military Medal, the Military Cross and reached the rank of Captain.

After his discharge from the Army he was transferred to the office of the Clerk of Peace, at Queen's Square, Sydney, and was instructing officer to the Crown Prosecutor, where his sound legal knowledge made him invaluable.



JIM, WITH FRIENDS AT RIVERVIEW.



LATE J. J. B. KINKEAD, K.C.

Attaining his LL.B. he was admitted to the Bar on September 7th, 1925. His practice grew over-night, and in no time his services were so eagerly sought after that he appeared in every Court of New South Wales, from the High Court of Australia downwards. He soon had the reputation of being the ablest advocate in the State. His relentless, yet scrupulously fair cross-examination and his eloquent addresses to juries set a standard that may never be equalled.

He was a man of great humanity and sympathy, and the extent of his charitiy, both in cash and professional services, will never be known. For many years he was a member of the Council of the Bar Association.

Bad health dogged him in later years, but he would take no heed of any warnings or entreaties from his friends. He was appointed a King's Counsellor in September, 1950, during his last and fatal illness. Unfortunately, he did not live to wear the silk he so richly deserved.

He was an enthusiastic and loyal worker for the Old Boys' Union, and that for over 30 years. He was a member of the executive during all this time, being President in 1932. In 1947 he was elected Life Vice-President, in recognition

of his splendid services. His was an intense and enduring love of Riverview and of everyone and everything connected with it. No Riverview gathering was complete without him. He was no ordinary Old Boy; he was an institution. His well-known car ("JK 119") was always in the same place at every Riverview game. It was a landmark and a rallying-point.

His death leaves a gap in our ranks that can never be adequately filled.

To his brave little wife and daughter, his sisters and his brother Frank, the hearts of all Riverview go out in deepest sympathy. Everyone of us feels a sense of great personal loss, and it is sad and very hard for us to realise that we shall see him no more.

After Requiem Mass at St. Mary Magdalene's, Rose Bay, his funeral, also attended by a large and representative gathering, took place to the South Head Cemetery, where Monsignor O'Regan recited the prayers, and Jim was laid to rest.—R.I.P. —John Boylan

RAYMOND PROUST
(1910-1915)

"Mens sana in corpore sano."

The truth of this quotation is truly exemplified in the life of Ray Proust for, as well as being an outstanding athlete, he had a clear and clever brain.



RAYMOND PROUST.

When Ray first came to Riverview he was a very small lad, but of a determined, nuggety build, and evidence of this was soon shown. He became Captain of the 3rd XI, Vice-Captain of 3rd XV, in 1912, and in 1913, we find that he found a place in all the College 1st teams in Football, Cricket and Tennis, holding these positions in 1914 and 1915. His play at full-back was so outstanding that he was chosen as full-back for the Combined G.P.S. against University and Duntroon, a position that he filled also for the next two years. He was champion athlete in 1913, and he tied for this position in 1914, with his rival of the previous year, Tim Higgins.

In 1913 he obtained his Junior Matriculation, and in 1914 he was Dux of the Sub-Senior Class and on the Council of the Senior Sodality. In 1915 he was Head Prefect and Dux of the School and Sub-prefect of the Senior Sodality. He passed the Leaving Certificate with honours, obtaining a University Exhibition.

On leaving school he decided on the Pharmaceutical Course and found no difficulty in obtaining his Diploma of M.P.S. He practised as a chemist all his life at Balmain, and his many kindly deeds will long be remembered there. He was a very active member of the Catholic Pharmaceutical Guild as is his daughter. He retained his interest in both football and tennis on leaving school and, what is remarkable, he was immediately chosen as full-back for the Balmain 1st Grade League team which then were the State premiers. He filled this position for the next two years and then represented the State as inside three-quarter.

He also played A Grade Tennis and in this, even very lately, had partnered his son, Ray.

Ray was a lovable character, modest and in many ways extremely shy, but he had a depth of character which he had early shown at school by his determination at studies and sport and which, in his later life, would permit no flinching or deviation from the Catholic principles in which he had been trained. He was a member of the Old Ignatians' executive for at least twenty years, and his advice was always sound and to the point. I personally have lost a very great friend.

His funeral was a private one, but the College was represented by the Rector, Fr. Casey, Fr. Gaffney, Fr. McLoughlin and Bro. O'Brien, and

many executive members of the Old Ignatians were present. The prayers at the graveside were said by Fr. Casey. To his widow, sons and daughter, as well as to his brothers, we extend our deepest sympathy. May he rest in peace.

—C. J. Bryant.

GEOFFREY FORREST HUGHES
(1907-1913)

It was with sincere regret that we received news on the evening of September 13th, of the death of that very prominent Old Boy, Geoffrey Forrest Hughes.

All through his course at Riverview he showed promise of a distinguished career — a promise that was indeed fulfilled. At School he was a House Prefect, a member of the Rifle team (and top-scorer), the senior Tennis team and vice-captain of the first Fifteen. He was a council member of the Senior Sodality and finished close to the top of the Senior class, coming first in Greek, French, English and Higher English.



GEOFFREY FORREST HUGHES

In 1916 he travelled to England to join the R.F.C. and in the same year was posted to France where he served in artillery reconnaissance and took part in the earliest bombing raids on Germany. In 1918 as a fighter pilot, he and his observers accounted for eight enemy machines, and in March of that year he was awarded the M.C. for brilliant leadership as a Flight Commander against Von Richtofen's famous "Flying Circus" which comprised fifty famous German aces. In this engagement eight Bristol fighters took on the whole Flying Circus and having shot down a number of them, routed them completely and returned to base themselves intact.

Recalled to England in May, 1918, he was put in charge of training in the 21st Wing at Oxford, and for his outstanding work and organising ability in this regard was awarded the Air Force Cross. At the end of the war he was asked by the British Air Ministry to remain with the R.A.F., but realising that his real duty lay in Australia he returned home in 1919.

Immediately on his return he commenced his Law studies at Sydney University, graduating as an LL.B. with honours in 1923. That year he took over from his father Sir Thomas Hughes, the legal firm of Hughes and Hughes, of which he remained head until his death.

Convinced of the need for a reserve of pilots in case of another war he took a vital interest in the Aero Club Movement then starting throughout the Empire. He was a Committee Member of the Royal Aero Club of N.S.W. from its inception in 1919 and President from 1925 to 1934. During this period the Club became the largest in the Empire and the whole policy for civilian flying training was worked out in detail. Of historical interest at this time is the fact that during the Eucharistic Congress in Sydney in 1928 he arranged for and led a formation of Aero Club machines which flew over the ferry carrying the Blessed Sacrament from Manly to the Quay.

In 1928 he was appointed to the office of Privy Chamberlain of the Sword and Cape to His Holiness by Pope Pius XI.

From 1935-36 he was President of the Old Boys' Union, and it was during his term of office that the War Memorial Tablets bearing the names of those who had served and fallen in the 1914-18 War were erected. It was during his period of office too that the Bursary for the education of the son of an Old Boy was initiated.

During the Second World War he served in the R.A.A.F. first commanding the No. 8 Elementary Flying Training School at Narrandera and then as No. 2 in command of Flying Training in N.S.W. He was invalided from the service in 1943 after a serious illness from which he never fully recovered.

As a prominent Catholic layman he was convinced that Riverview was destined to be the training ground for Catholic thought and behaviour in this State and one of the great dreams of his life was realised when Riverview through its War Memorial Prep. School at Campion Hall thus expanded its influence more directly into the life of the Eastern suburbs of Sydney, and from its inception he was one of its most enthusiastic and generous supporters.

At the time of his death he was a Councillor of Sancta Sophia, Chairman of Tooheys Ltd., Deputy Chairman of The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd., and Director of the United Insurance Co. and the Australia Hotel.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated by Father M. Scott, S.J. (Headmaster of Campion Hall) at the Church of Mary Magdalene, Rose Bay, on September 15th. Archbishop O'Brien, representing Cardinal Gilroy, presided at the Mass ,and the Church was filled by a very representative gathering of personal friends, Riverview Old Boys (including Mr. L. P. Raper, President, O.I.U.) judiciary, legal and business associates of Mr. Hughes.

Riverview was represented at the Mass and funeral by V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector), Rev. D. O'Connell, S.J. and Rev. P. Sullivan. The prayers at the graveside at Waverley Cemetery were recited by Monsignor O'Regan of St. Mary Magdalene's.

We offer our very sincere sympathy in their great loss to his widow and children, Thomas, Constance, Geoffrey and Robert, as well as to the other family relatives.—R.I.P.

Transcript of Proceedings of the Royal Commission into Liquor at No. 1 Court, Supreme Court Building, Sydney, on Monday, 17th September, 1951.

COMMISSIONER (Mr. Justice Maxwell): Before resuming this morning, it is my duty to refer to the passing of Mr. Geoffrey Hughes, chairman of a company represented before this Commission by counsel of whom one is his eldest son.

Geoffrey Hughes' death deprives this community of one who directed his life by the highest ideals. In his profession and in business circles he was esteemed greatly and it was the good fortune of many to enjoy his friendship. Distinguished airman in war and in peace, a singularly honoured member of his church, he was as well an exemplar of the best in family life.

To his widow and family we offer understanding sympathy. To them it must be some consolation to recall that he bore a name long honoured in this State ,a name which he hands on to his family no wise dimmed but rather with an added lustre.

MR. DOVEY: Might I be permitted on behalf of all who are appearing in this Commission, to associate ourselves with the words that have fallen from your Honour. To those in practice in these courts, the late Mr. Geoffrey Hughes was best known as one of the leaders of his profession, the leader of a firm who for many years maintained the very high traditions of that profession. As your Honour has said, his was a full life; indeed, he touched nothing that he did not adorn.

We join with your Honour in offering to his widow and his family your profound sympathy in their great loss, a loss which we trust will be tempered by the memory of treasured kinship. He was one of whom it might well be said, his life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say to the world, "This was a man."

MR. HUGHES: Speaking on behalf of the members of my family as well as for myself, may I say this, that I thank your Honour for the very gracious tribute which has fallen from your Honour's lips. I also thank my learned friend, Mr. Dovey, and my colleagues here at the Bar table who have associated themselves through him in your Honour's thoughts. There is little more than one can say on an occasion like this except that kind thoughts such as those which your Honour has so sincerely spoken do much to help one on occasions like this.

DR. ALAN OXENHAM
(1914-1918).

Alan Oxenham who died on 30th October—all too young at 51—was the youngest of five brothers all of whom had a very distinguished

record at Riverview. From his earliest days in Third Division Alan made his presence felt showing himself possessed of those rare qualities of piety, charity, tolerance, tenacity and quiet determination which so marked his whole life. He was Captain of the famous "Unbeaten Thirds" of 1916 and was a splendid wing three-quarters in the school teams of 1917 and 1918 winning his way into the combined G.P.S. side. His fine try against the United Services in 1918 is still remembered by all who saw that game. In 1918 he was head prefect, leader of the debating team, captain of the XV, rowed in the eight and a good batsman in the XI. His 100 yds. record lasted for six years and his time for 220 yds. was not bettered for 23 years. He was the first winner of the famous 'Gold Badge' awarded only to a boy who represents his school in four major sports.

After leaving school he went on to the medical school from whence he graduated M.B., Ch.M., incidentally finding time to win his football "blue" when University football was very strong.

After a year as resident at Lewisham Hospital he went abroad to complete his studies specialising in radiology. When he returned he practised in Macquarie Street where he soon acquired a reputation as one of Australia's leading radiologists being a fellow of the Royal Australian College of Radiologists. For several years he was honorary consulting radiologist to Royal Prince Alfred, Lewisham and St. Vincent's Hospitals. Shortly before his untimely death he was appointed to St. Margaret's Hospital in that capacity but sadly enough did not live to fill the position.



DR. ALAN OXENHAM

He always took a most active part in the affairs of the Old Boys' Union and was an office holder for some thirty years. In his second year only out of school he was junior secretary to the writer who can fully vouch for the excellence of the work done by Alan in that and in every other office he held. His presidential year was one of notable achievement for with the help of his Secretary, Dr. George McElhone, he raised over £5,000 for the Father Gartlan Memorial Boat Shed.

His organising ability was far beyond what is usually expected of a professional man. His was an infinite capacity for taking pains and nothing he could do was a trouble to him.

All his spare time was devoted to Riverview and the Union, of which he was such an influential and important member, never sparing himself in anything that he considered was for the advancement of either. He had a faculty and a facility for infecting everyone with his own energy and enthusiasm for any cause or project, and very few men could resist an appeal by Alan, for his sincerity was undoubted. He was the very personification of earnestness, honesty of purpose, integrity and charity in word, deed and thought, and a man we shall always sadly miss, not only for his rare qualities and charm of manner, but also for his calm, well-reasoned and common-sense approach to any subject.

To everything that he took in hand he gave of his very best. His work for the Union was an inspiration. As President, his zeal was contagious, and as an ordinary member of the executive he not only gave unstinting support to his President but proved himself a most loyal colleague.

Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated on October 31st at the Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Kensington, by Rev. Father Shiel and was attended by a very large congregation of professional men, personal friends and very many Old Boys of Riverview. The College was represented by V. Rev. Father J. Casey, S.J. (Rector) and Father T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Alan was laid to rest in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery, the prayers at the graveside being recited by Father Shiel.

He is survived by his widow, daughters and son, Alan Jnr., and to them, to his sister and his brothers we extend our heartfelt sympathy in their irreparable loss of such a wonderful character.

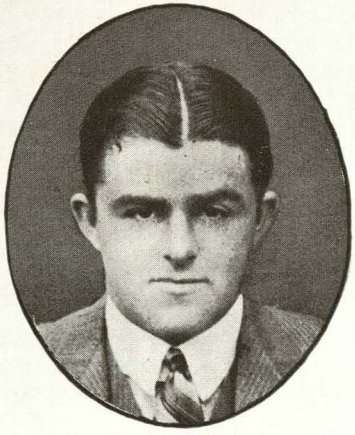
His memory will long be bright at Riverview where his name has always been an honoured one and where too, he leaves many sincere friends to mourn him. May he rest in peace.

—John Boylan.

THOMAS GRIFFITH PARSONAGE (1923-1929).

Early this year we heard with regret of the death of Thomas Parsonage, LL.B., at the early age of forty.

Tom came to us, from St. Aloysius College, in 1923, with his brothers Cyril (who was drowned at Narrabeen in May, 1924), and Jack. He was immediately popular with his contemporaries and was almost at once elected Captain of the 5th XI, in those days a 3rd Division team. It was not long before he had made a name for himself as a cricketer, not only in the small world of the 3rd Division, but throughout the College. The "Alma" of that year, commenting on his performances, proclaims him as a coming star, a prophecy which was amply fulfilled in the years to come. While still in the 2nd Division, in 1925, he played for the 1st XI and in that year was chosen for the G.P.S. Second XI. For his remaining years he was a regular member of the First Eleven, and Captain in 1928 and 1929; in those years also he was chosen for the G.P.S. First, which he captained for the last two. As opening bowler—medium fast—he took an incredible number of wickets, many of which, it must be admitted, he owed to the reputation he had built up for himself over the years. Between 1927 and 1929 he made at least one century against each of the other G.P.S. teams; and in his last year had the satisfaction of leading the team to victory in the G.P.S. Competition. Cricket did not by any means exhaust his accomplishments. In the three seasons, 1927-29, he played in the First Fifteen, being captain in 1929; and represented in the G.P.S. First Fifteen in 1928-29. In those two years also he was a house prefect, and in 1929 a member of the Debating team. Year by year his name is to be found amongst the members of the Sodalities, of 3rd, 2nd and 1st Divisions in turn; and from Grammar A onwards he was always amongst the first six in the year's Class Aggregates. Always popular with his immediate contemporaries, he became in his final years the ideal of the small fry, whose ultimate ambition was to be another Tom Parsonage, beyond which praise cannot go.



TOM PARSONAGE.

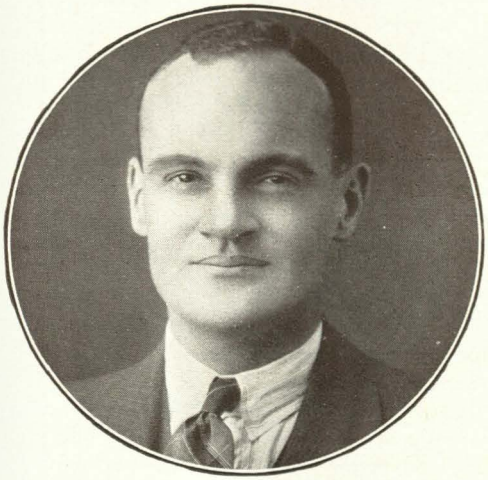
In 1929 he passed his Leaving Certificate and matriculated. Going on to the University he chose Law as his profession and in due course took his LL.B.. During these years he had played cricket for the University, for Manly and for Gordon, and in 1931 was chosen for the N.S.W. Colts and in 1932 for the Sheffield Shield team. Thereafter, however, he dropped serious cricket in favour of his profession.

He began practice with the firm of E. R. Tracey & Co., and later was junior counsel associated with Mr. Clive Evatt, K.C., notably in the famous "Shark Arm" case, of 1935. At the outbreak of war he enlisted and was attached to the 17th Battalion; he was given a Commission before the war had ended and finished with the rank of Lieutenant. When he returned to his profession he specialised in Workers' Compensation, until 1948, when he joined the prosecuting staff at Darlinghurst Quarter Sessions. In 1943 he married Miss Jackson, of Narrabeen, in St. Mary's Cathedral.

It was not often that he found time to visit us at 'View thereafter, so that, while not having lost sight of him, precisely, we were not so closely in touch with him as to be aware of his failing health. It was therefore with surprise that we learned of his death, which took place on February 3rd, at Manly District Hospital, after a short illness, during which he was attended by Mgr. Macdonald, Parish Priest of Manly, who

administered the Last Rites of the Church. He is survived by his widow and two young children, to whom, as to his brother and other relatives, we offer our sincerest sympathy. His name will live for ever in the annals of Riverview. May he rest in peace.

—N. B-G, S.J.



JOHN COYLE, LL.B.

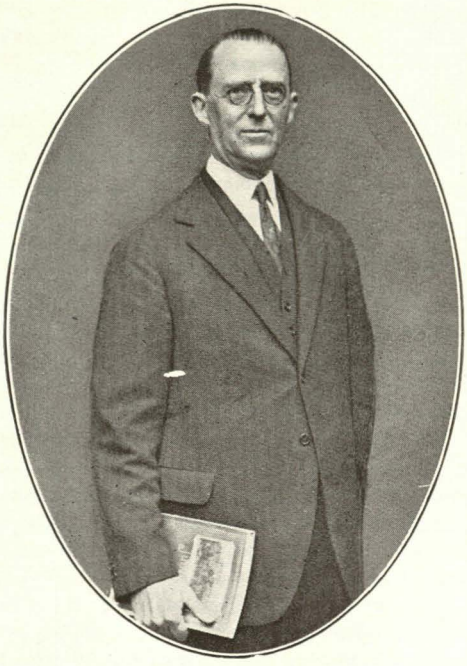
JOHN COYLE
(1924-1927)

Following in the footsteps of his father, Judge Coyle, and his brothers, John Coyle came to Riverview in 1924. Though of a quiet disposition, he was prominent in school affairs. In his last year he was a member of the First Division Sodality and of the Debating team, stroke of the Eight and on the First Fifteen and the Senior Athletic team. On leaving school he again followed his father and studied Law at Sydney University. He graduated LL.B. in 1936 and was called to the Bar. In time he became one of the most promising Juniors at the Bar and had the prospect of a brilliant career before him. He died on November 22nd, 1950, after a very short illness, fortified by the rites of the Church. We offer our deep sympathy to his wife and young children (the eldest is now a boy at Riverview) and to his brothers.—R.I.P. —N. B-G., S.J.

ARCHIBALD ALOYSIUS RANKIN
1882-1889

On the roll of distinguished Old Ignatians, Archibald Aloysius Rankin holds a high place. He came to Riverview at the beginning of 1882, two years after the School had opened, and became active in every sphere. He had marked ability, high principles, a retiring nature, together with a happy disposition, and a readiness to assist others that won for him the lasting admiration of all with whom he associated

He was outstanding in rifle shooting. As a member of the 1886 Riverview team of the All Schools Challenge Shield, he scored the highest individual score, and won the trophy given by Major General Richardson, C.B. In the Association Matches in 1887 he won a prize, and also gained a prize for his aggregate in the three stages in the Queen's Match. It was said at the time that his score in the third stage was the best ever made at Paddington at 600 yards. As a reward for this splendid scoring, Mr. R. J. Sheridan presented him with a gold medal. After leaving the College he studied law, being admitted as a Solicitor on 21st August, 1897. He commenced practice in Newcastle later in that year. He also appeared in courts on the Hunter River and occasionally in Sydney. He founded the legal firm that bears his name, in which his elder son, Donald, is a partner. Mr. A. Nathan is another partner.



A. A. RANKIN, C.B.E.

He took a leading part in the establishment of the iron and steel works of the B.H.P. Co. Ltd. He effected the purchases, without which the industry could not have been established in its

present location at Port Waratah. He instructed counsel in many cases that have been heard in the Arbitration and Industrial Courts adjusting the working conditions of the employees. As Solicitor for the Company, he led the negotiations with the Government for the establishment of the Company in Newcastle.

He gave a lifetime of work for the Royal Newcastle Hospital, of which he was President from 1914. He was an enthusiastic supporter of the Newcastle Aero Club from its inception, of which he was President for twenty-three years. During both World Wars he supported, in an outstanding manner the patriotic movements, and took an active part in the organisation of the days set apart for the assistance of and comforts for men on active service.

The present King, on his visit to Newcastle, over 20 years ago, was his guest for part of the time and paid an official visit to the Hospital. The Duke of York Wing was dedicated by the King, then the Duke of Cornwall and York.

He was one of the foundation members of the Old. Ignatians' Union, being elected to the first executive. He became President of the Union in 1930. He showed great interest in its affairs and attended the Annual Dinners and the Back to Riverview Days.

In recognition of his good work for Riverview and the Union he was one of the first to be unanimously elected in 1945, a Life Vice-President of the Union.

He died at his home, "Halcyon," Newcastle, on the 9th October last, aged 79. He had been ill for some time.

The Lord Mayor of Newcastle (Alderman Purdue) said Newcastle would mourn the passing of an outstanding man, one whose vision and mental alertness played a great part in developing many phases of Newcastle life. As President Mr. Rankin gave wonderful service to the Royal Newcastle Hospital. He worked not only for this Hospital, but for the Rankin Park Hospital, the orthopaedic ward, and the infectious diseases hospital at Waratah. These and other things are all memorials to his vision. He was a foundation member of the Newcastle Aero Club, and it is largely due to his spirit and enterprise that the Club is the largest of its kind in the world. Other fine tributes to his good citizenship, zeal, and effective work, were paid by Dr. McCaffrey, the Superintendent of the Royal Newcastle Hospital, Mr. J. M. Quain, the Secretary of the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, and Mr. H. S. Preston, the President of the Newcastle Aero Club.

Requiem Mass was celebrated at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, by Rev. M. Scott, S.J., nephew of Mr. Rankin, the Coadjutor-Bishop of Maitland (Most Rev. J. Toohey, D.D.), presiding and there was a large number of priests in the Sanctuary. The Church was crowded with a representative assembly of citizens, including the Anglican Bishop of Maitland (Rt. Rev. F. de Witt Batty), the general manager of the B.H.P. M.. K. Butler), the Superintendent of Newcastle Hospital (Dr. C. J. McCaffrey), the Lord Mayor of Newcastle (Alderman F. J. Purdue), the President of the Newcastle Law Society, Police Inspector J. V. Hayes, and representatives of practically every section of the professional and commercial activities of the city.

V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), and Father Scott, S.J., represented the College.

Rev. Father Smythe officiated at the graveside in Sandgate Cemetery.

To his widow and family we offer the sincere sympathy of his old School where he had always been held in the highest esteem and considered one of our most loyal and distinguished Old Boys. —R.I.P.

FRANK DWYER
(1927-1930)

We were sorry to learn—and then only by accident—that Frank Dwyer died on February 12th of this year, of coronary thrombosis, at the Midland Hotel, Wellington, N.Z.

At Riverview he played cricket for the Third Eleven, captained the Second Fifteen in his last year at School, and was quite a good athlete.

After his return to New Zealand, he joined his parents in the hotel business—with which the family had been associated for nearly 50 years. He was a keen supporter of athletics and Rugby Union, and was well-known in racing circles, owning and racing several horses, the first of which he named Riverview, after his old School. After his mother's death, in 1944, he assumed control of the Midland Hotel, Wellington, and was married in July, 1946.

He was well known and liked in his home town and will be missed by a very wide circle of friends. Many times he let us know that any Riverview boy passing through Wellington could be assured of a warm welcome.

Following Requiem Mass at the Basilica of the Sacred Heart. Hill Street, Wellington, he was

laid to rest in the Karori Cemetery, on February 27th.

We send to his widow, Mrs. Frances Dwyer, the sincere sympathy of Riverview in her great loss. Frank will not be forgotten by his many school friends.—R.I.P.

TERENCE GLASHEEN
(1928-1933)

There was widespread regret at Riverview and among Old Boys of the College when news came that Terry Glasheen had died on November 3rd last year, in the Berrima District Hospital after a car accident on the Hume Highway, near Paddy's River.

At Riverview, from his earliest days, he was a prominent figure in each succeeding class of his course, being Dux of the College twice, in 1932 and 1933, and finishing up with four first-class Honours and two A's in the Leaving Certificate examination.

He was a member of the Senior Sodality and —a remarkably fine cricketer—played for the First Eleven. He also represented the College in the G.P.S. Debates.

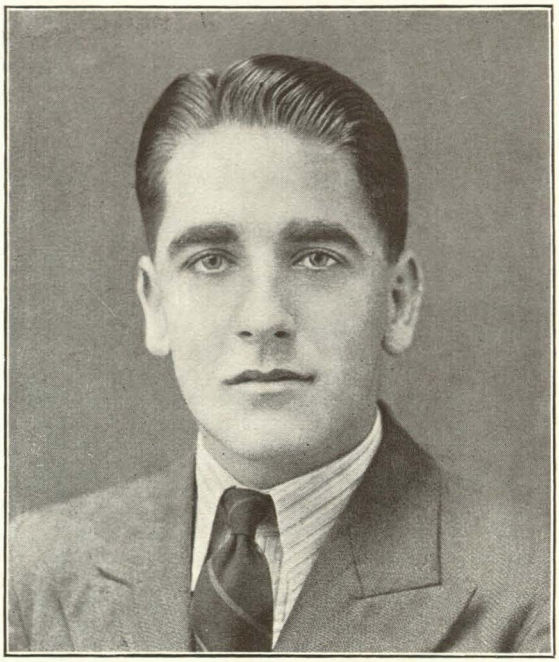
Going on to the University he continued his brilliant course, securing his B.A. (Hons.), and LL.B. degrees with high distinction. In the former examination he tied for the Medal in English and won the James Couttes Scholarship. In 1937 he was awarded a Rhodes Scholarship and subsequently spent two years at Oxford University. Upon the outbreak of war, he returned to Australia and joined the R.A.A.F. While awaiting his call-up he was for some time Associate to Mr. Justice McTiernan.

His Air Force training was done in Canada, and later he flew as navigator in Mosquito squadrons over Europe, reaching the rank of Flight-Lieutenant.

After demobilisation he received an appointment in the Department of External Affairs and spent several years as an Australian representative on the Balkans Commission in Greece and neighbouring countries. He returned to Australia late in 1949 and since then spent most of his time in Canberra.

A very brilliant future seemed to be opening up before him when his life was cut short by the unfortunate accident.

There were many tributes paid to him, both as a person and as an officer of the Department . . . cables were received from all round the world. There was one report, which illustrates the international reputation which Terry had already achieved. On 8th November, 1950, in Athens, Mr. John Ryan, Australian Representative on the United Nations Special Committee on the Balkans, wrote:



TERRY GLASHEEN.

"My first act as incoming chairman was to read to the Committee the telegram informing us of the death of Mr. Terence Glasheen. Several delegations, including the Brazilian, French, United Kingdom and United States delegations, took the opportunity to convey official condolences and to request their regrets to be conveyed to the Department of External Affairs. Members of the Special Committee who remembered Mr. Glasheen from his period as Australian representative here paid tribute to his brilliance and the hard and difficult work he performed here in Athens while associated with UNSCOB."

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated on November 7th by Father P. Sullivan, S.J. (A Riverview contemporary) at the Church of the Holy Name, Maroubra.

We offer the deepest sympathy of Riverview to his mother, his sisters and to his brother, Max Glasheen, so well known to Riverview Old Boys. May he rest in peace.



THE HIGH ALTAR: DALTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
(Photo by J. P. Carney, A.R.P.S.; A.P.S.A. (O.R. 24-26).

ANTHONY d'APICE, S.J.

1935-1939

Anthony d'Apice died on October 9th, after a long and trying illness, borne with great patience. His death came as no surprise, for quite early in the progress of his decline, it was made known that there was no prospect of a cure and, indeed, that a comparatively short time was all that was left to him, a time which, in the event, stretched out to almost a year. He was thus privileged, as few enough are, to make an adequate preparation for death, which he did with a calm submission to the will of God, though it meant that he would not live to be raised to the priesthood.

Tony came to Riverview in 1935, the third of five brothers, no strangers to the College, where their father and uncles had been at school in the late 'Eighties. In 1936 Tony sat for the Intermediate, and in 1938 and again in 1939 for the Leaving Certificate, on all three occasions passing in every subject taken, with many A passes. This was not to be wondered at, seeing that consistently through the years he had been amongst the first six in aggregate class after class. He was a keen and skilful tennis player, and excelled in swimming—a remarkable feat in the swimming carnival of 1937 remains a vivid memory to this day. On leaving school he entered the Society of Jesus and went to Melbourne for his noviceship, remaining there until he had completed his Philosophy and his University degree. He was then, in 1948, sent to join the staff of St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, where, amongst other activities, he edited the "Aloysian," where, no doubt, there will be found an appreciation of his work at the College.

The assignment to write this note seemed an extraordinarily easy task; the lively relollection of a charming personality should need only the addition of a little browsing in the relevant numbers of the "Alma" to get dates and details right. But browsing yielded nothing more than recurring photographs of the "Second Generation," Public and School Examination Lists and one solitary photograph of a football team in which Tony appears—with constant mention of him as an outstanding player in the accompanying football notes of that year. No mention could be found, even on more careful perusal, of his ability in tennis or swimming, none of his other activities. Why, then, is it that there remains so vivid a memory of him, which evidently does not depend upon prowess in sport and cannot have been carried over from the class-room, since the writer never had Tony in class? The answer seems to be that it is an effect of his inherent charm; for surely the first thing that will ever be remembered of him is his charm of manner, which, if anything, was accentuated during this last year of his life, a charm which was based upon a modest estimate of his abilities and which found expression in his conversation. The Society of Jesus has suffered a severe loss by his death, for he would certainly have done great things had God chosen to leave him longer in this world, a loss which we share with his parents and family, to whom we extend our sincere sympathy. May he rest in peace.

—N. B-G., S.J.

FRED LIGGINS

(1943-1946)

We were indeed sorry when we heard that Fred Liggins who, for some years, had made a brave fight to recover his failing health, died in London last July.

During his four years at Riverview, though never very robust he shared in all the school activities to the best of his ability and while with us made many lasting friends. After leaving the College he spent some time with a city business firm and subsequently did much active work on the land at Liverpool, Inverell and Queanbeyan (on the Gormans' Station). He then returned to the city and worked quite some time with Nock and Kirby's and Broadway Motors.

Last year he accompanied his parents when they went to live at Boorowa, N.S.W. He finally went to England with his mother and hoped that expert treatment by some of London's leading physicians might improve his state of health. His letters from England held out definite hope of improvement which, however, proved only transient and he passed away peacefully on July 24th, having only recently passed his 21st year.

Upon receipt of the news, Masses for the repose of his soul were said at Riverview and at Campion Hall, where several Old Boy friends of Fred were present.

Our very deep sympathy is offered to Dr. and Mrs. Liggins and to Tony, Geoff and the rest of Fred's family. May he rest in peace.

James J. B. Kinkead, K.C., M.C.

AN APPRECIATION

By F. A. Newnham, LL.B.

The sudden death of James John Benedict Kinkead, LL.B., K.C., M.C., on November 15, 1950, at his home, Rose Bay, Sydney, marked conclusion to the career of one of the foremost criminal lawyers of New South Wales in the last two decades. His remarkable ability in the conduct of criminal trials was recognised not only by the public, but also by the legal profession, including the Judiciary.



JIM WITH SOME OLD BOYS ON BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY.

After leaving Riverview he entered the Department of Attorney-General and of Justice, but it was after distinguished service in World War I that he considered studying for the Bar. Just before he commenced private practice, he acted as a prosecuting officer at the Darlinghurst Courts and in this capacity he first became prominent in his profession.

He commenced private practice in 1928. His rise to a top position at the Criminal Bar was very rapid and right up to his death it can be said he appeared for the accused in nearly every prominent criminal trial in this State. Many will remember him for his qualities other than his undoubted ability as an advocate and lawyer. One great liking he had was the selection of a few ex-diggers on the Jury Panel for his cases. Jim loved the old soldiers. He had spent some years with them and no doubt felt he knew the language and reasoning which would appeal to them, many of whom were making their mark in civil life when he was climbing the ladder of legal fame.

A characteristic of Jim's—really a manifestation of his thoroughness—was to visit the scene of the alleged crime and he sacrificed many leisure hours in this respect, because it could only be done at week-ends and on holidays, owing to the number of clients who required his services daily in the Courts.

He also had a remarkable power of anticipation, stating to his clients exactly the arguments and inferences that the Crown would put to the Jury and even warning just what questions would be asked of the accused if he chose to give evidence.

The quality most evident, however, was his strong character. Magistrates who were inclined to be very severe would soften somewhat after hearing Jim's plea; not so much for what he said, but because of a personality that was capable of winning over an implacable adversary.

There are many guiding rules for cross-examination. A weaker character could not afford to depart therefrom, but Jim often did because he was an exceptional man with an obvious open character incapable of any mean-spirited action.

Many with those gifts would have evidenced conceit in some way, but not Jim Kinkead. He was never vain. He could have taken silk ten years before he did. Indeed, he was pressed to do so, even by Cabinet Ministers, as the appointment was his for the asking. He did not apply earlier as he felt that many people requiring his services would not be able to afford King's Counsel fees which are, of course, higher.

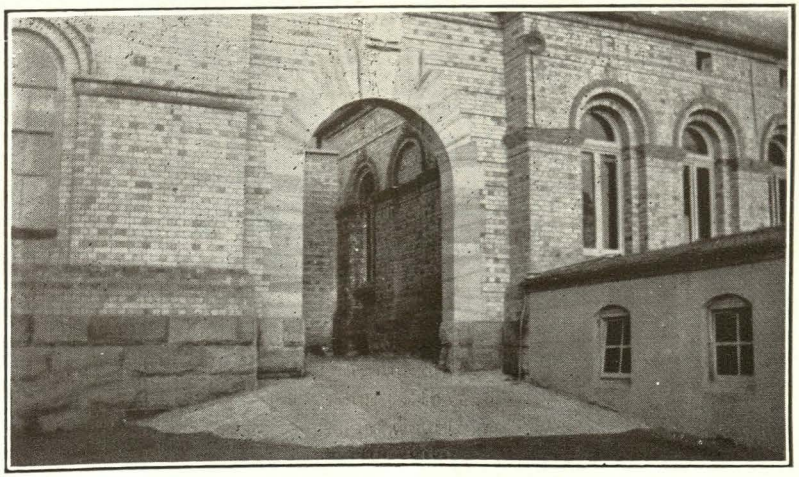
A striking feature of his character was his great love of rendering a good turn. Many a policeman, thought by him to be fair and just, was reported to the Commissioner without that policeman knowing it from J.J.B. His object was to help the promotion of one he considered worthy. Perhaps the most evident feaure of his humanity was the way he spoke to people of humble station in life. He was kind to all—waitresses in cafes, court attendants, and cleaners, to mention only a few. Many spoke of him as "my great friend." They were correct, too, as Jimmy valued the friendship of the underprivileged whose struggles and disappointments he knew so well, having so often listened to them.

He had many practical legal ideas of a progressive nature which he conveyed from time to time to his legal friends. They will, no doubt, be recognised in time. Space will only permit one illustration. Jim felt that there should be two types of Criminal Courts: (a) to ascertain legally the guilt or innocence of the accused; and, (b) if guilty, a medical Court presided over by professional medical practitioners to enquire if the case was really a medical one and, if so, the proper medical treatment to be undergone by the accused, instead of the present system for such cases.

He always realised that his wonderful gifts came from the Almighty. He never used those gifts when cross-examining, to belittle a person of obvious sincerity. Furthermore, when he had a sincere client he never tried to subdue him. In his presence, no attempt was made to overawe even the poorest or least educated.

It is perhaps fitting that this notice be written by one who has never attended a Jesuit School. His fine character reflected the principles acquired in his home, from his religion and from the teaching of the Jesuit Fathers. He loved Riverview, as he was always conscious of what he acquired from his Old School. Its teachings and traditions helped in no small way to mould a noble character.

He will be remembered by many for scores of kindly actions rendered to his friends, his clients and to junior members of the legal profession. —F. A. Newnham.



"THE RAMP"

Parents and Friends' Association

President: Mrs. Cawley Madden
Vice-Presidents: Mesdames Craven, North, Chatfield, Deppe, S. Burns.

Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. J. Pearce
Joint Hon. Secretaries: Mesdames Roberts and Bambach.

Annual General Meeting

The Annual General Meeting was held at the College on February 25th. V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) thanked the President (Mrs. Madden) and her Committee for their practical help to the College during 1950. **Mrs. Madden** was pleased to accept another term of office for the ensuing year and regretted losing some of her able workers. Mrs. Maloney helped by Mrs. Roberts, had set an exceptionally high standard. The Secretary's Report was received with enthusiasm. The Balance Sheet was presented by **Mrs. Pearce** and accepted unanimously with acknowledgments to the Hon. Auditor of the Association (Mr. K. Slocum).

Father Rector welcomed the incoming executive and wished them success during the year just opening. Mrs. Madden replied for the new committee and hoped for a prosperous year. She announced that the first function would be a tea-party, in March, at the Pickwick Club, to which all new mothers were invited as guests of the Association. The attendance at this function was most satisfactory and the new Riverview mothers of this year have been among our most willing workers.

Anzac Day

Members considered it an honour to attend the College ceremonies on Anzac Day. After the Requiem our President placed a wreath on the War Memorial. The committee had a marvellous response from all members, who served morning tea to a large gathering and helped to entertain the official guests. The Cadets were a great credit to the College and to the training of Captain L. Skewes.

Card Party

The annual Card Party, held at Mark Foy's, was well attended and helped considerably to swell the funds of the Association.

Reception Dance

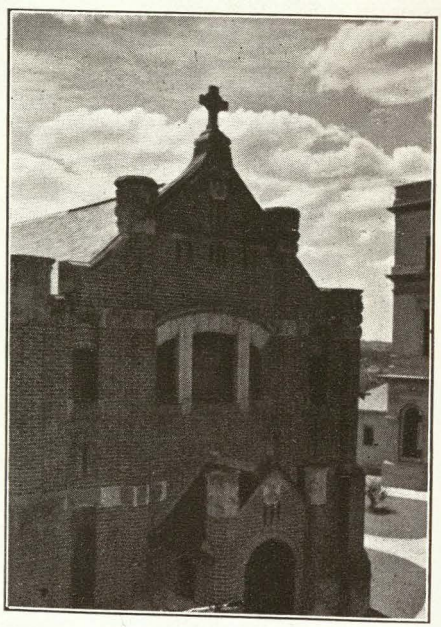
The Reception Dance held at the Pickwick Club on July 19th, proved a very happy evening. We were honoured by the presence of our official guests: V. Rev. Father Casey, S.J., Father Fitzgerald, S.J., Fr. McLoughlin, S.J. (from Riverview), Fr. M. Scott, S.J., Mr. and Mrs. Conrick (Campion Hall), Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Raper (Old Ignatians' Union), Captain and Miss Skewes.

Boys' Dances

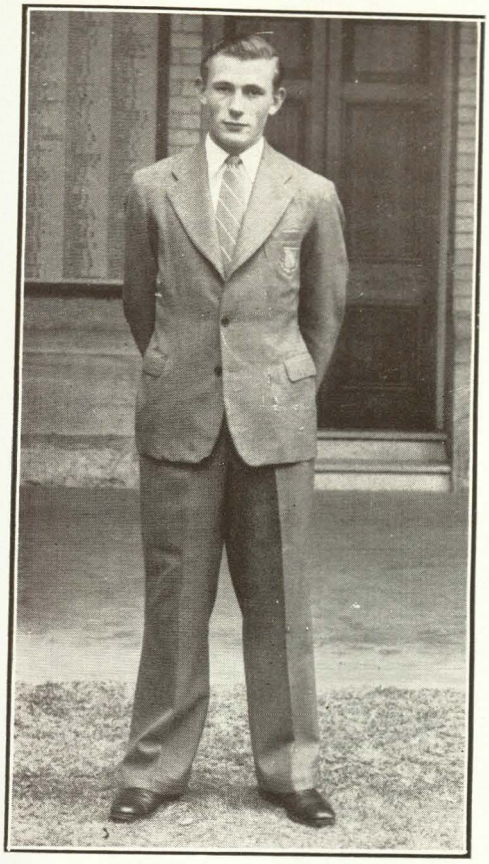
The Boys' Dances were run without our incurring any expense, owing to the generosity of **Mesdames Chatfield, Thornton and Pearce,** who opened their homes for these functions. Supper was donated by the mothers, for whose help the Committee was most grateful. The home setting was very conducive to the boys' enjoyment, and we were more than pleased with their deportment. Their hostesses received many letters of thanks from the College Prefects and other boys.

Barbecue

This was quite a new venture, undertaken at the President's suggestion, and was the success of the year. We were favoured with glorious weather, and the informal atmosphere suited all age-groups. It was held at Bobbin Head, amid ideal surroundings, and was a happy "family picnic." We were glad to have with us Father Rector, Fr. McLoughlin, Fr. Durnin, and Mr.



CHAPEL FRONT.



MICHAEL LENNON
(Dux of Riverview, 1951)

Lowery, S.J., and we missed Fr. Minister and Brother Johnson, who had helped us in many ways, but who were detained at the College to cope with the epidemic problem.

Tuck Shop

Our sincere thanks go to Father Fitzgerald and Brother Johnson, to whom nothing is a trouble on our Tuck Shop days. Our congratulations also to **Mrs. J. Deppe,** who organised our catering for the year and gathered together a grand, willing lot of workers. In addition, we should like to thank Michael Breen and Michael Haynes who kept our fires going on those busy afternoons.

Further Functions

Mrs. J. North arranged a card party at Legion House to help towards defraying the mounting costs (inevitable these days), of "Our Alma Mater," the College Annual.

The cause proved popular with our members, and Mrs. North has every reason to be pleased with the success of this function, from which a very substantial amount was realised. As we go to press, we would like to express our thanks to Mrs. H. Odillo Maher for lending her lovely home for an American Tea a little later in the year. We are quite confident that this will be a great success.

We are also anticipating a happy Christmas party which will be wholly a social occasion, requiring no efforts or requests.

One of our main efforts this year was to raise £250 to enable Father Rector to publish a Riverview Prayer Book. This amount has already been handed in and the Association felt privileged to work for such a lasting project.

In addition, the Parents and Friends' have been able to help the College by purchasing hall seats and chairs for the use of visitors, outside Father Rector's room; by assisting to maintain the present standard of the College Annual; and by aiding the members of the Sewing Guild who meet each month at the College to see to the Chapel vestments.

The members of the Association take this opportunity of thanking Rev. Father Rector and



STEPS UP FROM THE BATHS.

all the community for their unselfish care of our boys. We are happy to know that their spiritual and physical well-being is being well looked after. We appreciate too the strenuous and skilful work for the boys done by **Matron Maher** and, as mothers, we realise how much work has devolved upon her.

Before closing, we must mention mothers once more—mainly those who have given us such marvellous support at all our functions and sacrificed so much of their precious time.

E. Bambach
(Joint Hon. Secretary.)

From the foregoing list of activities it will be seen that the Parents and Friends' Association is composed of ladies who have the best interests of Riverview and the boys always at heart. To us, onlookers (and beneficiaries) their unselfish and enthusiastic help over the years has been a real inspiration. Nothing is a trouble to the members of the Association when there is question of helping the school in any way suggested to them. Every function held has been a splendid success and Riverview is more sincerely grateful to them than could be expressed by any words of ours.

Editor: O.A.M.

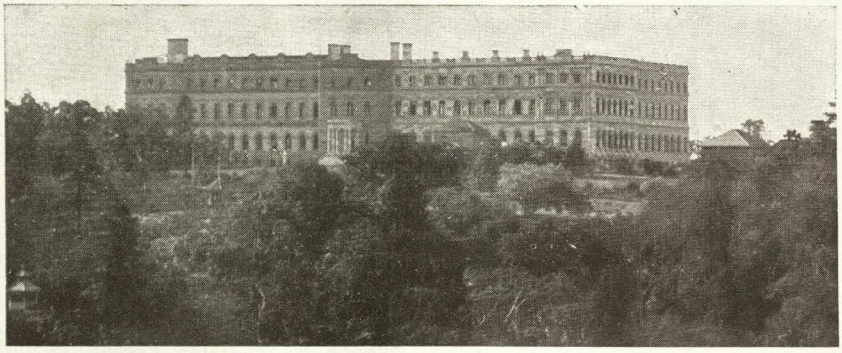
The Riverview Younger Set

President: Miss Margaret Conlon.
Treasurer: Miss Judy Kinkead.
Hon. Secretary: Miss Anne Bryant (now Mrs. Robertson)

Members: Misses Elizabeth Lord, Anne Stenmark, Elizabeth Hazlitt, Judy Furlong, Jan Murray, Jill Murray, Margaret Lenehan, Paula Conlon, Anne Manning, Rita Thomas, Norma Thorne, Anne Cleary.

As we have often said in these columns, Riverview is fortunate in its friends. In addition to the splendid work for the school being done year after year by the Parents and Friends' Association, there is another body to which Riverview and the Old Boys' Union owe an annual and well-deserved word of thanks. This is the Riverview Younger Set, whose members in a quiet, unobtrusive way, are always on hand to further our interests and have done valuable work in ensuring the success of the various functions.

This year, under the Presidency of **Miss Margaret Conlon,** they have been particularly active. The success of the O.I.U. Ball at the Trocadero was very largely due to the work of the Younger Set who were responsible for many large parties attending the Ball and who spent much time on the decoration of the Ball-room.



THE SCHOOL.

They held a very successful dance at Carl Thomas', in March, and another at Le Gourmet, Manly, on September 7th.

They were particularly active under the inspiration of Miss Conlon and her executive, in their efforts to lessen the financial burden entailed, especially at the present time, in the production of the College Annual, which seems to hold their interest as much as that of the boys and Old Boys of the School.

Unfortunately we shall have gone to press before we can report on what we know will be the success of their big effort in this regard—the Night Cruise and Dance, on the Show Boat, November 1st, but we cannot close these notes without a word of thanks, on our own behalf, and on that of the Old Boys' Union, to the President, Executive and members of the Younger Set for their keen and more than willing help all through the year.

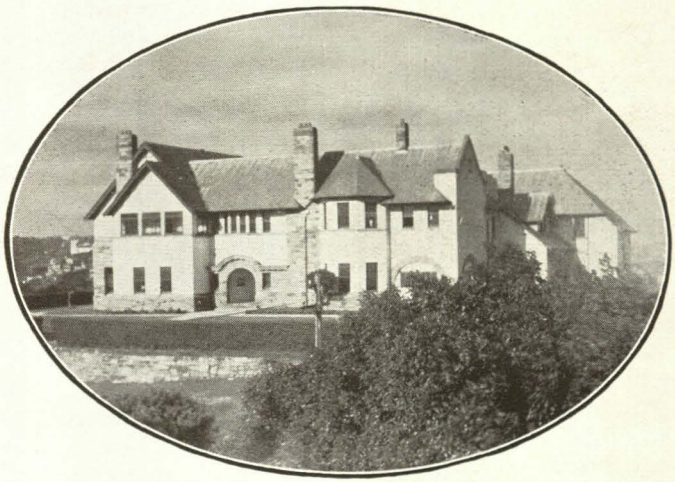
(Ed. O.A.M.)

Campion Hall

Riverview Preparatory School
Wentworth Street, Point Piper
(Tel. FM 3011)

Rev. M. Scott, S.J. (Headmaster), Rev. J. Farmer, S.J., Rev. P. King, S.J.

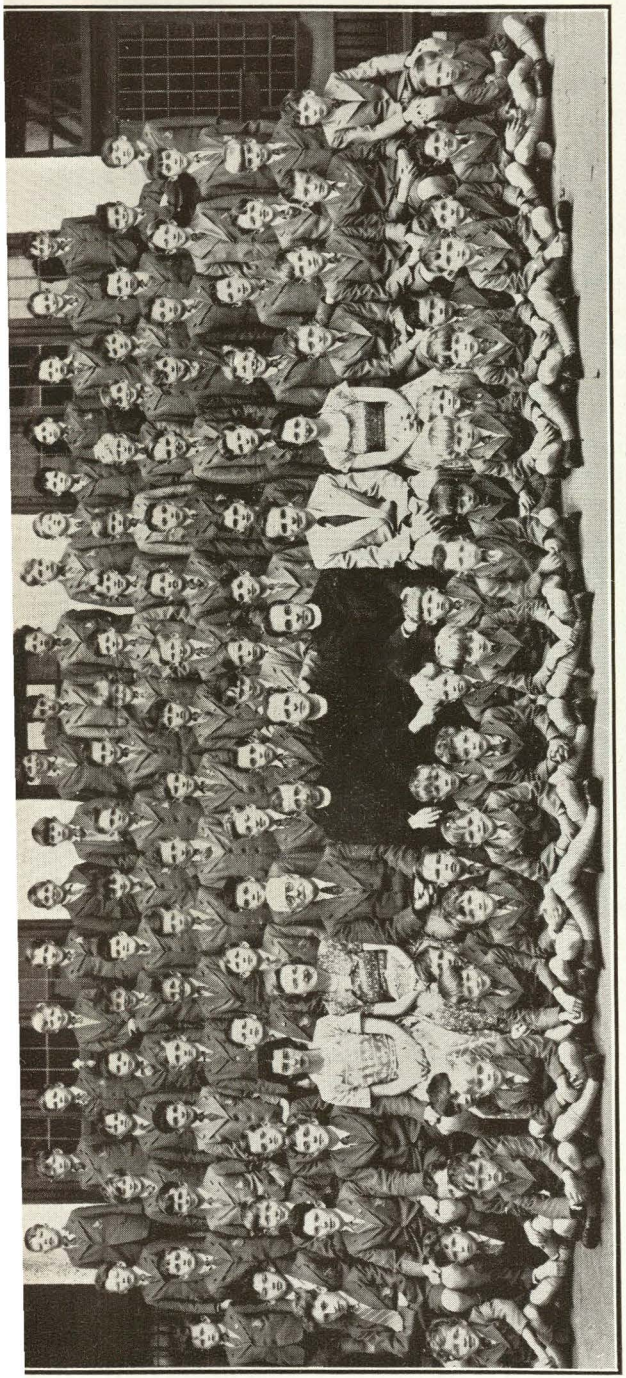
AS CAMPION Hall moves on to the end of its fifth year, we feel we can now look on it as having passed through the fast-growing, but difficult, teething years, and moved on to the slower, but more solid growth. Numerically, we are not much larger than we were last year—115 now as against 110 then—but we have become much more balanced, with the number spread evenly through the classes, and, for the first time since we opened, with two normal-sized classes at the top of the school.



CAMPION HALL.

Of these latter boys, particularly those in Grammar B, the majority have been with us since the school opened, and so they form the first full class to pass on to Riverview. Fifteen or sixteen of them will move on to the main school next year, and if Campion Hall is the poorer (and the quieter!) for their going, we hope that in return Riverview will gain something for their coming. At any rate, we view their departure with mixed feelings—regret at the breaking of long, and on the whole, pleasant associations, cut off at the time when the boys are just beginning to develop, but tempered by the thought that after all, that is what we are here for—to prepare them for that new start. They move on now to take their places at Riverview, to be absorbed into its life and its traditions, to be themselves inspired and enriched by those traditions that their own fathers and brothers have established in the years gone by, just as they themselves have done at Campion Hall, in the past five years. In those five years here, we have tried to train them for their remaining five years at Riverview—to work the same way, to play their games in the same spirit, to live according to the same principles—to be, in fact, the type of boy that it is Riverview's aim to produce.

And now we send them on—with no illusions that they are all perfectly angelic, all great scholars and all great athletes, for we know only too well that they are not—but in the belief that they are a good average cross-section of normal boyhood, and we hope they will be a



CAMPION HALL: STAFF AND BOYS, 1951.

credit to both Riverview and Campion Hall.

From the material point of view, there have not been any outstanding changes in the school during the year. The preliminary tidying-up and radical alteration stage is now passed, and we are more concerned with quiet improvement, pulling out something here, adding a shrub there, levelling off here, building up there, and so on, gradually making the place look the way we have always wanted.

We had hoped to purchase an old tram and install it in the playground to act as a lunch shed, but unfortunately could not get Council approval for the scheme. So now we are considering laying down concrete in the narrow section of the playground and installing fixed tables and benches where the boys can eat their lunch in comfort, and with all due respect to them, under closer supervision.

The smaller playground for the kindergarten has now been completed by the erection of a cyclone wire fence along the wall and will be ready for use at the beginning of the new term. From a sandy waste without a blade of grass showing, it has now grown into a thickly-coated grass mat, which, we hope, will save a lot of wear and tear on small-boy's clothing next year.

Also on the material side we have to record with very deep appreciation the presentation to the school of a movie camera which has proved to be a tremendous help to the staff in their work of running the school and carrying out those other internal apostolic activities that are an essential part of their work as Jesuits.

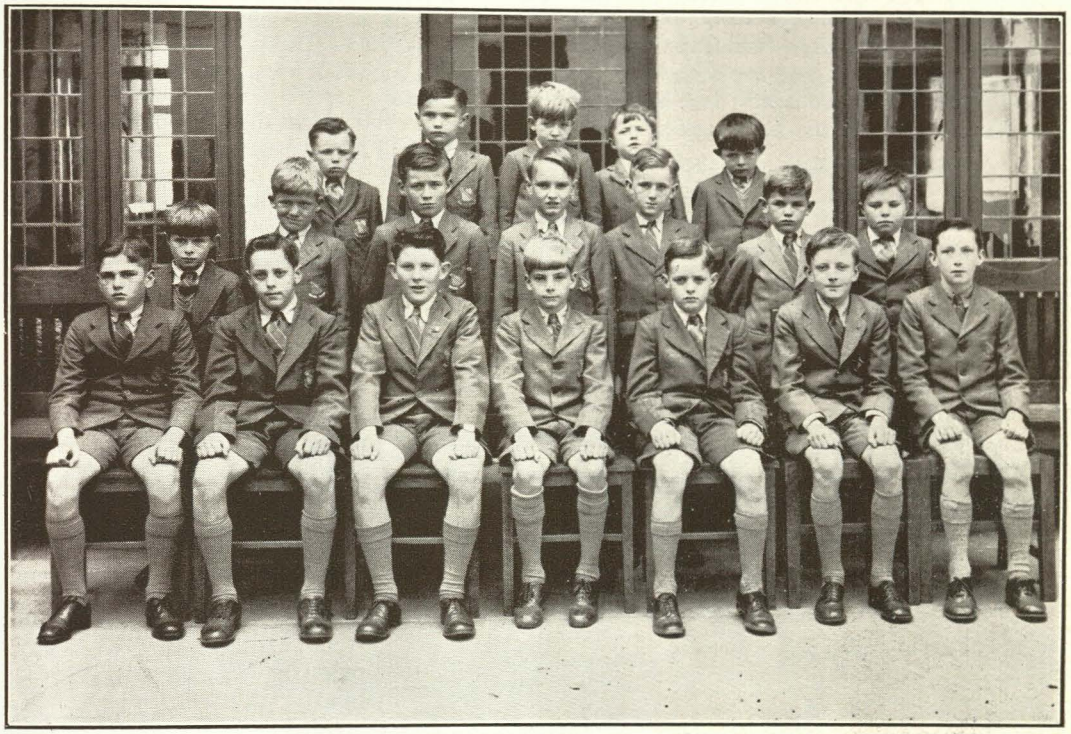
For this wonderful gift we have to thank a dozen or so friends of the school, particularly the late Mr. Geoffrey Hughes, who was the inspiration and the main organiser of the whole scheme. In fact, the purchase and the handing over of a car was his last public action before his untimely death—a typically unselfish and community-minded action from a man whose whole life was one of service to the community.

Coming now to the ordinary life of the school, this year, as in previous ones, we have continued to give a good deal of time to those wrongly called extra-curricular activities, that have become a feature of the boys' work at Campion Hall. Besides their regular visits to the A.B.C. school concerts given by the Sydney Symphony Orchestra at the Town Hall each term, they have paid visits to the Steel Works at Port Kembla, the Hawkesbury Agricultural College, at Richmond, the Commonwealth Bank, the Sydney Ob-

servatory, the Blind Institute, the Railway Signals Department, the Macquarie Lighthouse, at South Head, the Museum, the Blake Prize Exhibition at Mark Foy's, several Art exhibitions at the Art Gallery and last, but perhaps the most surprisingly enjoyable of all, a performance of Swan Lake and the Toy Shop, by the Jubilee Ballet Company, last term.

exciting. This year they have decided to donate the proceeds of the exhibition to help pay the expenses of the Blake Prize for Religious Painting, thus making a very practical contribution to the religious and cultural life of their community.

On the religious side, besides the usual morning prayers, weekly Confessions, Benedic-



CAMPION HALL: SONS AND GRANDSONS OF OLD RIVERVIEW BOYS

Back—L-R: K. Rogan (J. Rogan, '37), W. Haynes (B. Haynes, '26), P. Clifton (B. Clifton, '35), I. Bridge (A. Bridge, '26), R. d'Apice (J. d'Apice, '36).

Second Row: A. d'Apice (J. d'Apice, '36), M. and E. Conrick (C. Conrick, '24), B. Johnson (B. Johnson, '28), A. Dynon (F. Dynon, '30), A. Sullivan (J. Sullivan, "31).

Seated: M. Johnson (B. Johnson, '28), M. Burfitt (D. Burfitt, '33), W. O. Maher (A. O. Maher, '21), M. Clift (J. Clift, '24), P. Burfitt (D. Burfitt, '33), T. Heaton (V. Heaton, '30), E. Moss (E. Moss, '28).

All these visits, while undoubtedly taking the boys away from "school work" strictly so-called, are, we feel, nevertheless, an essential part of their education, providing them with an initial interest in Art and Music and the general life of their community which is essential if they are to develop into well-rounded, perfectly balanced citizens.

Under the stimulating care of Mr. Ogburn, they have carried on their art-work both privately and in school, and the exhibition they intend to hold before the end of the term promises to be most

tion, Rosary, etc., there is a weekly Sodality meeting for the senior boys, under the direction of Father Farmer. At these meetings he keeps up their interest in the Foreign Missions, particularly in our own new Mission in India, and through his Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament, ensures that a very good proportion of the boys get the weekly help of Sacramental Grace, that they, like all of us, so badly need in this difficult age.

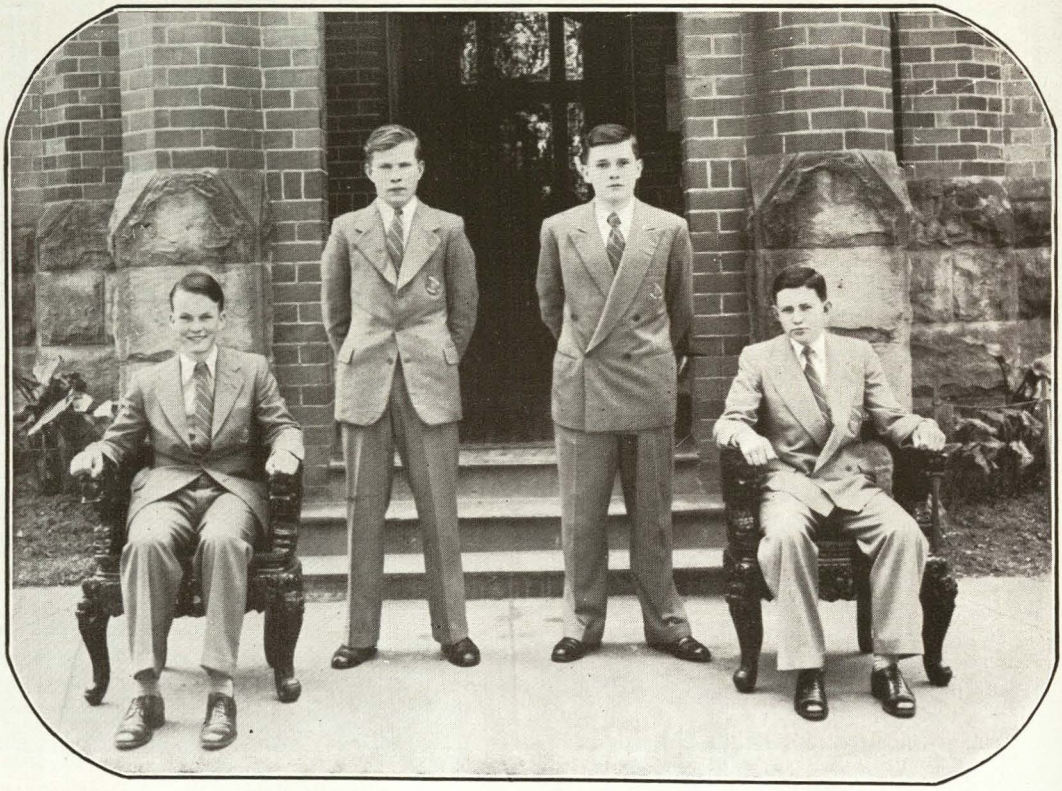
Father King has been doing a wonderful job in instructing budding young Mass-servers and

has infected them with such enthusiasm that we can now safely rely on a server on even the bleakest of winter mornings.

Finally, as always, there is the pleasant duty of thanking our Parents and Friends for their consistently loyal and practical help. In the first term, by means of a barbecue held at the school, they raised approximately £100, while in the second term they raised a similar amount by means of a very successful Jumble Sale. This money we hope to put to good use soon in buying new books for the Boys' Library, and in providing tables and seats in the playground.

As we write this, the Committee and their helpers are actively at work preparing for the Fair to be held in November to help the War Memorial Fund. Last year they set an all-time record by raising £1,100, an amazing feat for such a small body of parents—and the more optimistic of them are determined to beat that again this year. Whether that can be done in these increasingly difficult times is doubtful. In any case it really doesn't matter. Our gratitude is for the work and the interest, and the loyalty more than anything else, and those are there in full measure.

—M. M. Scott, S.J.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM
B. Regan, R. Last, J. North, B. Gallagher.

Debating

DEBATING has been on a high level in the House during the past year. In First Division debates were held during the first and second terms, our team doing well in the Inter-G.P.S. Debating competition.

Second Division, too, had several lively and well-prepared debates.

Our best thanks go to Brian Regan (First Division), John North and Tony McGrath (Second Division) for their punctual reports handed in after each debate.

As we close down these notes several debates are listed for the remainder of the year, but will be held too late for insertion in this issue.

Congratulations to Brian Regan who was awarded the Bert Norris Debate Medal for 1951.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. F. Dennett, S.J.

Committee: B. Regan (Hon. Sec.), C. Ward, W. Rae.

The first debate of the year was held on February 23rd, the motion being **"That to be civilized is a Misfortune."**

For the motion: A. Patterson and M. Macrae. Against: P. Ramsay and J. Crellin.

A good beginning. The general opinion was that we would prefer to remain civilised.

—B.R.

March 9th: **"The Study of Literature provides a better training for the mind than the Study of Science."**

For the motion: C. Ward and B. Gallagher. Against: P. Lewis and D. Henwood.

Another lively debate. The "Scientists" won.

—B.R.

March 30th: **"In Modern Times, man has become the slave of the Machine."**

For the motion: W. Cape and R. Last. Against: C. Meagher and B. Garner.

A very interesting and evenly contested debate, Ross Last being declared the best speaker of the evening. The Opposition won.

—C. Ward.

S.I.C. v. O.I.U.

The annual debate with a team from the Old Boys' Union took place on April 20th, and is reported in the O.I.U. Notes.

On June 1st, just after the holidays, a debate, under G.P.S. conditions, was held in the Memorial Hall, the motion being that **"It is better to excel in Games than in Studies."** B. Regan, B. Gallagher and J. Crellin defended the motion and were opposed by R. Last, P. Lewis and C. Meagher. The motion was carried both by the vote of the House and by the decision of the adjudicator, Fr. Dennett, S.J.

—B. L. Regan.

S.I.C. v. NEWINGTON

The first of the competition debates was held on June 15th, when we met the Newington College team at Riverview. The motion was that **"The Victorian Age was superior to the Modern Age,"** and was supported by Newington (Messrs. Clifton-Bligh, Cleaves and Wheeler). The Riverview, opposing team, was composed of Messrs. B. Regan, B. Gallagher and R. Last.

The debate was a lively one, remarkable for good arguments, well put forward by each side, and the debate was awarded by the adjudicator to Riverview. The best of our speakers was B. Regan, who was well supported by the other members of the team.

—C. Ward.

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

The second G.P.S. debate took place at Bellevue Hill on July 6th, the motion being that **"The Influx of New Australians is beneficial to Australia."** The S.I.C. team was: Messrs. B. Regan, J. North and B. Gallagher; they affirmed the motion and were opposed by Messrs. Ellis, Newman and Yaffa of Scots' College. Speakers on each side were very convincing. The adjudicator said that as regards the matter there was nothing between the teams but he awarded the debate to T.S.C. as he considered their manner of argument presentation was slightly superior.

—B. Regan

S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

This debate took place at Riverview on the evening of July 27th and was won by King's by a margin of two points. The motion which was supported by the Riverview team (Messrs. B. Regan, J. North, and B. Gallagher), was **"That Peace is best assured by preparation for War."** Our team emphasised the value of a healthy fear of attack by respective nations as the best de-

terrent of war, whereas the T.K.S. team (Messrs. Pannifex, Yates and Mort) stressed the point that constant preparation for war eventually brought it on. The adjudicator, Mr. Tribes, complimented both teams on their fine showing.

—B. Regan

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J.

Committee: J. North (Hon. Sec.); A. McGrath

The 2nd Division Debating Season opened on March 16, when the motion was: **"The Medical Profession has done more for the community than the legal profession."**

The motion was ably supported by M. Graham, P. O. Maher and J. Hope-Allen, who were opposed by R. Youll, M. Bolger and G. Crawford. By common consent (which included the adjudicator), the Opposition won the debate, the best speaker being G. Crawford.

—J. North.

On March 30th, the motion was that **"The manufacture and selling of intoxicating liquor should be abolished,"** and was defended by L. Bannister, J. Hoult and A. Johnson. The Opposition was: Richard Carroll, M. Quilter, and H. Hendriks. The standard of the debate was not as high as on March 16th. The motion was carried, J. Hoult being declared the best speaker of the evening.

—J.N.

April 15th: A good debate on the motion that **"The United Nations Organisation is the only solution towards World Peace and Economic and Social Stability."**

Defenders of the motion were J. North, J. Hope-Allan and P. Marshall, who were opposed by W. Craven, P. Ryan, and G. Long. Once more, arguments were well worked out. The adjudicator awarded the debate to the Opposition by one point, J. North being declared the best speaker of the evening.

June 8th: First meeting of the second term. The motion was that **"Australia will benefit from the plan of compulsory military training."** Defenders of the motion were W. Breen, P. Davis, and J. Dunford, and the Opposition, M. Nihill, J. O'Brien and J. Robinson. The adjudicator awarded the debate to the "Government" by a substantial margin and declared J. Robinson the best speaker of the evening, while emphasising the high standard of all the speakers.

—J. North.

June 22nd: The motion to-night was that **"Television is detrimental to modern youth,"** and was supported by Jn. Baggott, R. Carroll and D. Ragg; the Opposition being B. Remond, Sharp and J. S. Baggott. Arguments were good and useful hints on form and delivery were given by the adjudicator (Mr. Gardiner, S.J.), The motion was carried.

—J.N.

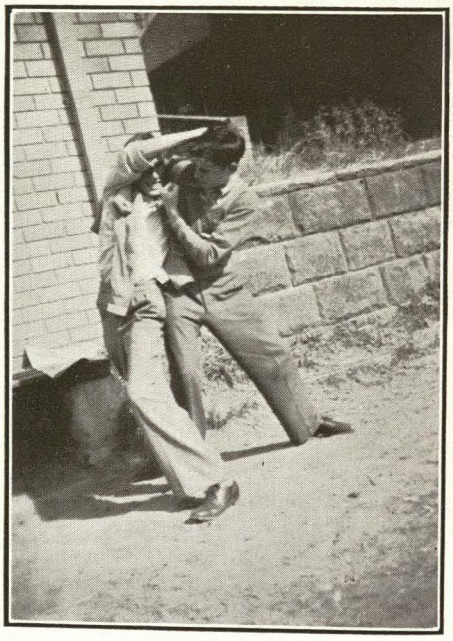
July 22nd: **"The Conflict of Nations is detrimental to Cultural Development."** This motion was supported by A. McGrath, Jn. Baggott and G. Crawford. The Opposition was M. Graham, V. Flynn, R. Youll. The debate was well up to standard and the motion was carried.

—A. McGrath.

On August 3rd the motion was **"That the influx of New Australians is beneficial to Australia."** For: M. Leonard, J. Wall, and P. Spora. Against: L. Bannister, D. Le Lievre and G. Hood. The motion was passed by a narrow margin, both sides reaching a high level.

—J. North.

Strange to say, the Opposition won the debate on the motion (September 21st): **"That all Australians should vote "Yes" at to-morrow's Refer-**



ANOTHER DEBATE (without an adjudicator). P. Maher and P. Ryan. (Photo: J. O'Brien).

endum." For: T. Ward, T. Daley, J. King. Against: P. Gallagher, A. Ledlin, J. Moore.

—A. McG.

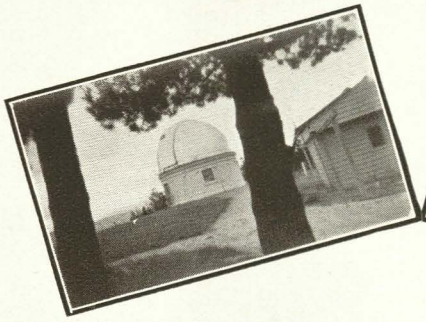
Congratulations to John North who won the G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior Debating, 1951.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

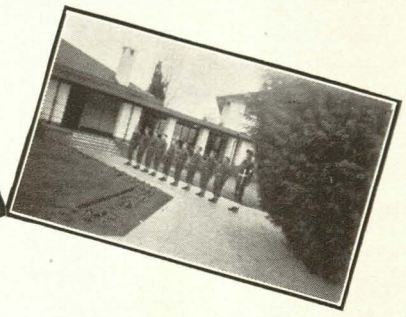
Chairman: Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.

Committee: (1st Intermediate Section), R. Dick, R. Wilson and B. Ross. Grammar A Section): F. Horsley, A. Clifford, and P. Lenehan.

Third Division, as usual, held debates every Friday evening all the year round, alternating between Grammar A and 1st Intermediate Sections.



MT. STROMLO OBSERVATORY



CADETS ON PARADE AT CANBERRA HOTEL.

(Photos. I. Darby)

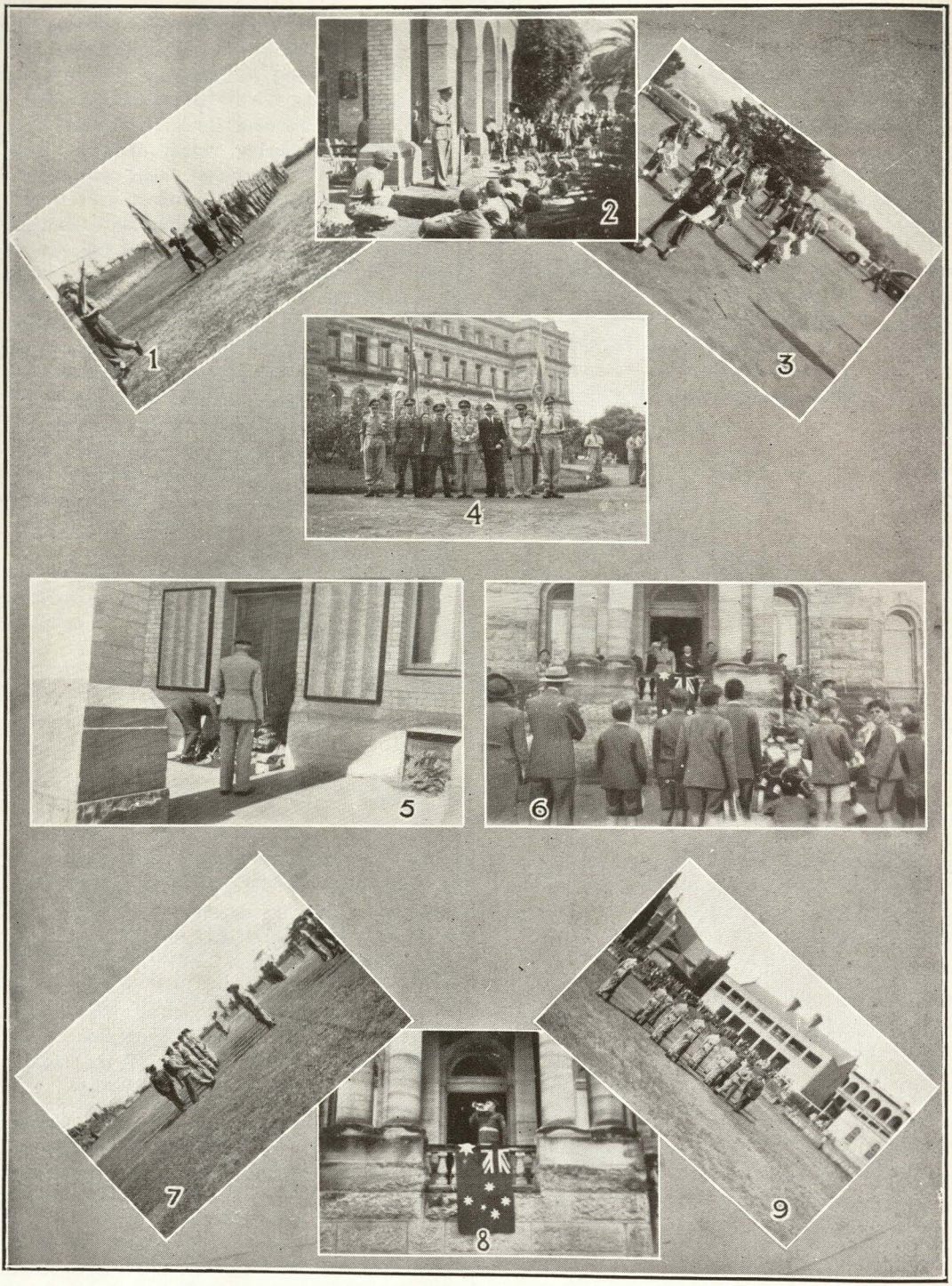
The subjects were very varied, but the debates had one thing in common—enthusiasm. The debates were invariably well prepared and the standard of debating steadily improved during the year.

Owing to the large number of debates being held, we can (regretfully) do no more than give the slenderest details, for our space is very limited. We should like, however, to thank the respective secretaries, Fred Horsley and Robert Dick, for their weekly notes which enabled us to keep up-to-date without any trouble.

Among the subjects for debate were the following: Life in a city suburb, as compared with that on a country station; Summer Sports versus Winter Sports (a draw); Scrap the R.A.N. and rely on the R.A.A.F. for defence (Lost.); The Pen is Mightier than the Sword (passed); Rowing Develops Team Spirit more than does Cricket (passed); Birdnesting Should be Prohibited by Law; Television will be a Menace rather than a Pleasure; the Rocket Range is a danger to Australia; Present-Day Travel is far better than it was 50 to 100 years ago (lost); Australian boys Should Spend Two Years at Compulsory Jackerooing rather than at Compulsory Military Training (lost decisively); Might is Right; Death by Drowning is Preferable to Death by Starvation; Good and Bad Points of Australian Rules, Rugby League and Rugby Union; "Big. Ref. v. Little Ref"; Atom Bomb Research Should be Abandoned; Physics, Chemistry and Geography v. English, French and History; For Sheer Beauty the Modern liner cannot touch the Old Sailing Ship (passed); Dictatorship is the Most Efficient Form of Government; A Tunnel Under the Harbour Would be Better than the Bridge; To Inherit Wealth is a Misfortune; The Best Thing for Sydney would be an Atomic Bomb (lost); Doctors do More Good than Lawyers (lost); All Australians Should Vote "Yes" at the Referendum (Sept. 22nd) (debate drawn); The Inhabitants of Sydney, 1951, in spite of all that Science has done for them, are Not Nearly as Happy as the Inhabitant of the same district in 1751 (passed); The Manners of the Modern Schoolboy are Atrocious (debate drawn).

Among those mentioned as the best speakers in their respective debates are: A. Larking, A. Hassall, R. Loneragan, Rodney Paul, A. Macken, W. Coyle, W. Tysoe, D. Deal, A. Coombes, R. Hawken, M. Foley, J. Herlihy, M. Clifford, B. Ross, L. Lyons, P. Sheridan, P. Foley, J. Deal, J. Moroney, M. Saddington, D. Nader, P. Lenehan, R. Hughes, J. Renshaw, P. Kelly.

Our congratulations to **Rodney Paul** who wins the J. J. B. Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division Debating, 1951.



ANZAC DAY, 1951 (Photos. by B. Nowland).

(1) Parade for Inspection.. (2) Col. Peters Addresses the Gathering. (3) The Band. (4) The Official Visitors. (5) Mr. Marshall Lays a Wreath at the Memorial. (6) Col. Peters Takes the Salute at the March Past. (7 & 9) The Colonel Inspects the Cadet Unit. (8) S/Sergt. Barr, D.C.M., sounds the "Last Post."

The Cadet Unit

Cadet Corps

The year just passed has been a very successful one for the Riverview cadet corps. Many new recruits joined at the begining of the year, thus swelling the ranks to a record level. Training got under way as soon as the new recruits were issued with their uniforms and equipment, and then followed some hard work in preparation for our annual Anzac Day ceremony. (An article on this appears elsewhere). As well as this our "rookies" began their hardening up exercises such as route marches, rifle drill, etc. The band continued to attract much attention, and was highly complimented on Anzac Day.

This year we appointed two training officers, Cadet Lieutenants O'Brien and Regan, who during the year did much to make the parade days interesting. The annual manoeuvre was held at St. Ives showground on a Sunday near the end of second term and was voted a great success by



CADET UNIT: OFFICERS AND N.C.O's

Back Row (L.-R.): Sgt. J. Ward, L/Cpl. F. Harding, L/Cpl. M. Tomaszewski, L/Cpl. P. Brown, L/Cpl. J. Deppe.
Middle Row: Sgt. J. Hope Allen, Cpl. B. Thornton, Drm./Mjr. M. Kelly, Cpl. I. Evans, Cpl. M. McGahey, L/Cpl. M. Breen, Sgt. A. Patterson.
Seated: Cdt.-Lieut. W. O'Brien, Senr.Cdt.-Lieut. P. Proust (2 I.C.), Capt. L. Skewes (V.C.), Cdt.-Lieut. B. R-Smith, Cdt.-Lieut. B. Regan, Cdt.-Lieut. T. Dalton.

all. Much of the success was due to Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Nader and Mrs. Carroll, who journeyed to St. Ives in order to prepare a very good dinner for us. To these ladies we are most grateful.

Another highlight was the visit of the armoured cars one afternoon. These were inspected and practically taken to pieces by the cadets and some of the masters. Following the inspection a talk was given by the man in charge; we are indebted to Captain Eagleson, of Lancer Barracks, Parramatta, for this kindness. The College range has been well used during the year and has helped our budding marksmen considerably. It was on this range that two of our cadets who will graduate from the Royal Military College, Duntroon, at the end of this year, first learnt to shoot. The unit has reason to be proud of ex-cadets Richard Hannigan and John Kelly, who we hope will pay a visit to the unit when time permits. Two other old boys of the unit who are doing well in the army are Peter Baillon, now in England, and "Mike" Gorman, who has been in Korea. We hope that Cadet Lieutenant Brendan Russell-Smith will be amongst the new staff cadets at R.M.C. at the beginning of 1952. Cadet Lieutenant Brian Regan will leave us to enter Oxford University and, we hope, the O.T.C.

I would like to express my gratitude to Cadet Lieutenant Dalton who for part of the year did such a good job as C.S.M., also for the able assistance I received from Cadet Lieutenants G. Wells and Warwick Ingall. Peter Proust as unit 2-I.C., carried out his duties efficiently and well.

A word of thanks to the N.C.O's for their loyalty and co-operation, and a special word of thanks to Father Fitzgerald for his splendid co-operation at all times. And of course, to Brother Johnson, the unit accounting officer my heartfelt thanks.

—L. Skewes, O/C.

Anzac Day

THE annual Anzac Day Ceremony was impressively carried out at the College on April 26th.

Colonel C. U. Peters, accompanied by Capt. Berry Smith, R.A.N. (representing the Admiral), Major V. J. Flynn, Capt. L. Skewes, O.C., S.I.C. Cadet Unit, Capt. R. Thompson, C.O., 9th Cdt. Btn. formed the official party.

Requiem Mass for the repose of those Old Boys who lost their lives in both Wars, was celebrated by V. Rev. Fr. A. Kelly, S.J. Provincial of the Jesuit Australian Province, and the Dalton Memorial Chapel, including the side-chapels, was filled to the doors by a very large number of visitors.

Mass was served by Cdt.-Lieuts. P. Proust, B. Russell-Smith, W. O'Brien, and B. Regan. The ceremonial guard was composed of Cadet-Lieut. G. M. Wells, Sgts. A. Patterson, J. Ward, Cpls. B. Thornton, A. McGrath, J. Hutton, L/cs M. Hendy-Pooley, J. Deppe, Cadets G. Carter and M. Macrae.

Cadet P. Moloney was at the organ and the soloists were Cadet P. Litchfield and W. Furlong.

Before beginning the Mass, V. Rev. Fr. Kelly, S.J. read the list of deceased Old Boys.

Father T. A. Walsh S.J. who preached the occasional sermon, taking as his text: "I am the Resurrection and the Life ... (St. John XI), spoke of the consolation that should be ours even while we mourn the loss of those Riverview boys who laid down their lives for truth and justice, that we might be true to God and our School traditions. We sorrow for them but are upheld by the conviction that they will live again and that we will join them in happiness if we, as they, are strong in our Faith and live up to its teachings.

After the Mass, the Cadet Unit, headed by the Band, moved to Third Field and lined up for the formal inspection by Col. Peters. The smart appearance and excellent bearing of the Cadets was very favourably commented on by the Colonel and by all present, while the Band was more impressive than ever.

A general move was next made to the War Memorial where the Last Post was sounded by S/Sergeant Barr, D.C.M. Wreaths were laid at the foot of the Memorial by Col. Peters, on behalf of the Cadets, by Fr. Rector (for the College), by Mrs. Claude Conrick (for Campion Hall), by Mr. L. P. Raper, President (for the Old Ignatians' Union), by Mrs. C. Madden (for the Parents and Friends' Association), by Miss M. Conlon (for the Riverview Younger Set) and by Mr. R. Marshall in memory of his son, Max Marshall R.A.A.F. (31-35).

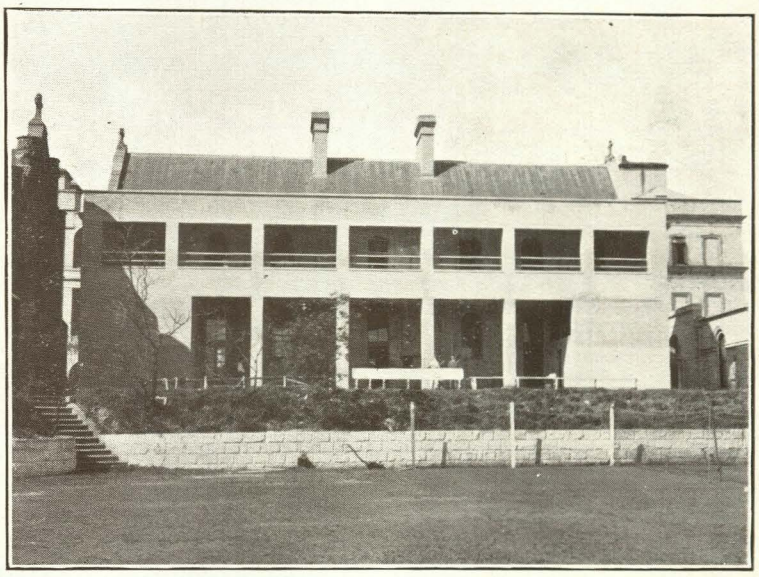
Father Casey, briefly addressing those present, thanked Colonel Peters and the other official visitors for their presence at our simple, yet impressive ceremony. The Colonel, he said, had had a long association with the Jesuit Order in various parts of Australia and everyone at Riverview was pleased to have him at the Col-

lege to join with us in paying a tribute to those Old Boys who had given their lives for us.

Colonel Peters said he much appreciated the invitation to be present. It was his first visit to Riverview and he congratulated all concerned on the impressive ceremony that had taken place. He emphasised the real meaning of "Anzac." Australia, he said, had become a fighting nation and would be ready to defend her freedom wherever that freedom was threatened. For this possibility we should all be prepared.

We lost no time in starting our round of sightseeing, paying our first visit to the shopping centre, after which we visited the Institute of Anatomy. I could not help wondering if, in a few years time I was going to look like some of the exhibits we inspected!

We attended 10 o'clock Mass at St. Christopher's on Sunday and later visited the War Memorial, a majestic building, standing out against the background of Mt. Ainslie. We subsequently paid a visit to Parliament House.



ANOTHER FAMILIAR BUILDING

The Colonel and official visitors then repaired to the Porch and took the salute at the March past in front of the College.

The Parents and Friends' Association members had everything prepared for an elaborate morning tea on the front lawn when the official proceedings came to an end, and are to be congratulated on the success of their generous efforts much appreciated by the many visitors.

Beautiful wreaths and a smoothly running programme made our 1951 Anzac Day ceremony one of the best on record.

The Canberra Trip

Some of the Cadets left Sydney in May—and enjoyed the journey to the Federal Capital. We were very comfortable at the Hotel Canberra—in fact, we thought it was "heaven" (till the bill came round!)

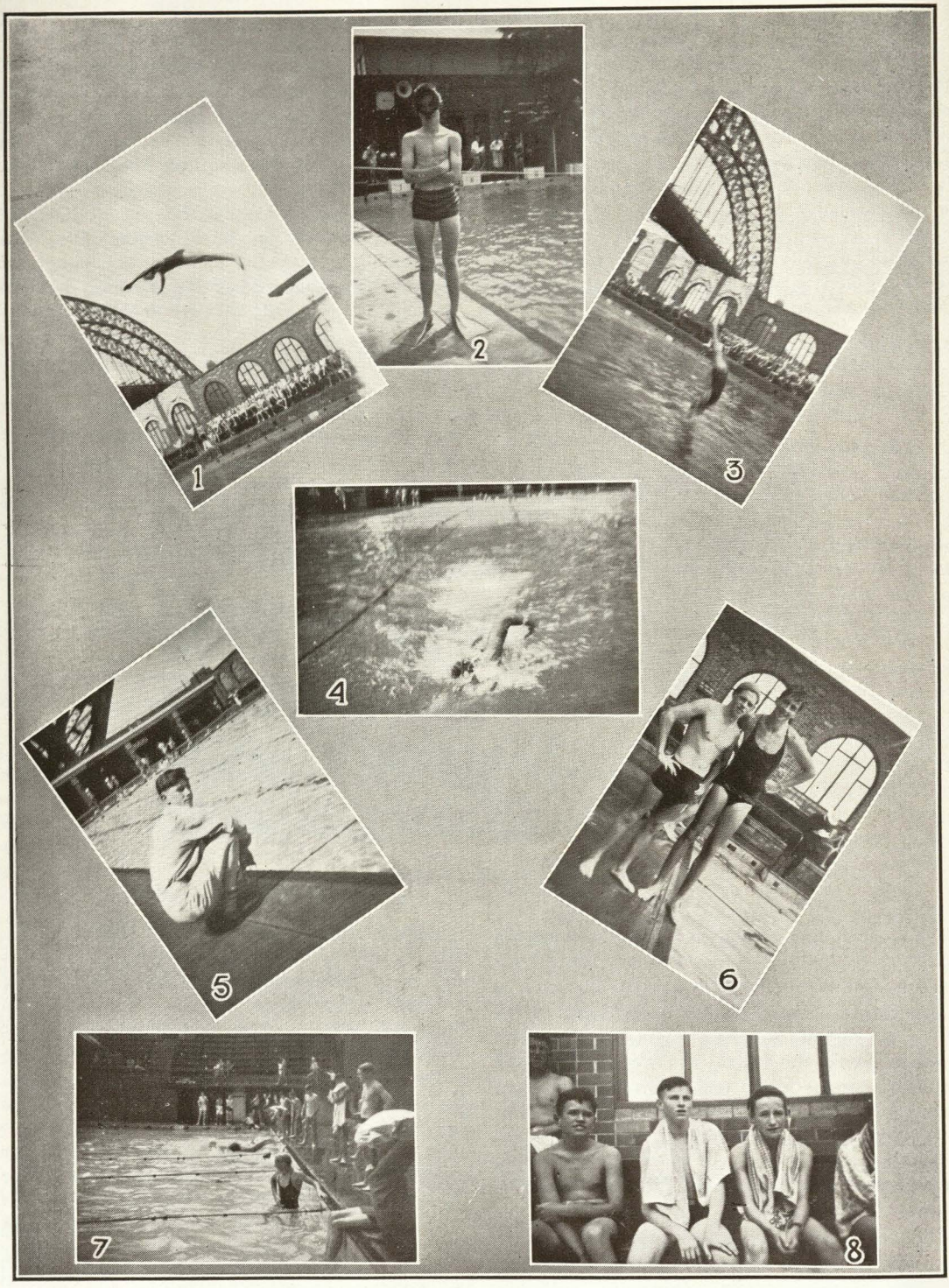
We also had an opportunity of seeing the Mt. Stromlo Observatory, and during our short stay there learned quite a lot about the heavens.

Before returning to Sydney we went out to Duntroon, where a very kind officer ushered us round the whole excellent establishment. We found the Royal Military College most interesting and instructive, and were very glad not to have missed seeing it.

The same afternoon we boarded the train for Sydney. In concluding this brief summary of our trip, I would like, on behalf of the Cadets, to thank Capt. Skewes for seeing to the smooth running of our programme.

The cadets who made this trip were: Sgt. R. Carroll, Sgt. M. Bolger, Cpl. I. Darby, Cdts. J. Campbell, B. Poirrier, W. Roberts, A. Quaglia, J. Williams, J. King, P. Davis, P. Maher.

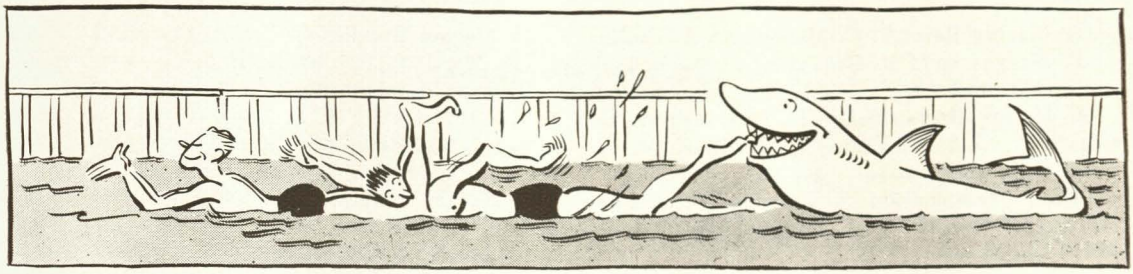
—Sgt. M. Bolger.



THE SWIMMING CARNIVAL, 1951.

1 and 3. P. Lewis, Diving.
2. .D Ragg—"Frogman."
4. L. Bannister wins 110 Metres.
5. "They also serve who also sit and wait" (R. Youll at the finish).
6. A. McGrath and G. Crawford.
7. Relay Race in Progress.
8. Three onlookers.

(Photos by A. Oxenham, J. O'Brien, M. Nihill, S. Pokorny).



Swimming Notes

Swimming proved as popular as ever this year and during the season the baths were used on every possible occasion by boys of all Divisions.

Some of our seniors took part in the Swimming Carnivals held by Sydney Grammar School, Scots College and Shore. The swimming team was composed of J. Bush, P. Lewis, C. Meagher, M. Lennon, P. Brown and P. Ryan.

At the Grammar Carnival (March 1st), C. Meagher came 4th in the 100 metres free-style. In the 5 x 110 metres relay race at T.S.C. carnival (March 12th), our team came 5th, and at the Shore carnival (March 16th), the S.I.C. team came 3rd in the 4 x 55 metres Relay race.

Our own carnival at the Olympic Pool on March 14th, was a great success and provided some really thrilling finishes. J. Bush broke three school records in A grade, and proved to be the College Champion swimmer. L. Bannister and M. Clifford, were decisive champions of Second and Third Divisions, respectively.

THE PROGRAMME

A GRADE

50 Metres, Breaststroke: J. Bush 1, C. Meagher 2, H. Chaverot 3, P. Brown 4, P. Ryan 5. Time: 38.2. **(Record).**

50 Metres Handicap: B. Thornton 1, J. Hutton 2, D. Cloonan 3, M. Kelly 4, P. Collins 5.

50 Metres Championship: J. Bush 1, C. Meagher 2, M. Lennon 3, P. Lewis 4, P. Ryan 5. Time: 30.7. **(Record).**

Under-Water Race: H. Chaverot 1, R. Last 2, J. Manning 3, I. Lees 4, F. Harding 5.

100 Metres Championship: J. Bush 1, C. Meagher 2, P. Brown 3, M. Lennon 4, B. Bambach 5.

Diving Championship: P. Lewis 1, B. Garner 2, P. Rusconi 3, J. Hutton 4, C. Meagher 5.

50 Metres Backstroke: J. Bush 1, F. Xavier 2, P. Lewis 3, P. Brown 4, J. Manning 5. Time: 40.6. **(Record).**

Life-Saving Race: W. English and B. Garner.

City v. Country Relay Race (200 metres)—Country: (M. Lennon, P. Ryan, P. Lewis, C. Meagher) 1, **City** 2. Time: 2 min. 11.6 sec. **(Record).**

Club Relay Race (200 metres)—**Blue** (F. Xavier, W. O'Brien, B. Gallagher, J. Bush) 1, Red: 2; Black, 3; White, 4. Time: 2 min. 19 sec.

A Grade Swimming Champion: John Bush.

B GRADE

50 Metres Backstroke: L. Bannister 1, C. Meagher 2, R. Blake 3, O. Carter 4, A. McGrath 5. Time: 33.3.

50 Metres Championship: L. Bannister 1, A. McGrath 2, O. Carter 3, G. Crawford 4, R. Blake 5.

Under-Water Race: T. Williams 1, Jim Baggott 2, J. O'Brien 3.

100 Metres Championship: L. Bannister 1, G. Crawford 2, R. Blake 3, J. Robinson 4, A. McGrath 5. Time: 83.1.

Club Relay Race (200 metres)—**Blue:** (Jim Baggott, M. Fitzgerald, G. Crawford, A. McGrath), 1; Red, 2; Black, 3; White, 4. Time: 2 min. 31.2 secs.

Life-Saving Race: P. O. Maher and A. Ledlin, 1; P. Meagher and P. Gallagher, 2; A. McCarron and J. Roche 3.

50 Metres Breaststroke: L. Bannister 1, G. Crawford 2, A. McGrath 3, R. Blake 4, T. Pfafflin 5. Time: 42.1.

Diving Championship: L. Bannister 1, O. Carter 2, J. Hope-Allan 3, K. Landers 4, R. Carroll and T Williams 5

50 Metres Handicap (Under 14): R. Keighery 1, M. Mandl 2, P. Chadwick 3.

Diving Championship: J. Moroney 1, M. Clifford 2, P. Heaney 3, F. Weston 4, R. Wilson 5.

25 Metres Championship (Under 12), W. Borthwick 1, W. McGirr 2, P. Morrissey 3.

50 Metres Championship (Under 14): M. Clifford 1, I. Ingleby 2, P. Foley 3, O. Baldwin 4, M. Foley 5. Time: 39.0.



SWIMMING TEAM
L.-R.: P. Brown, P. Lewis, J. Bush, C. Meagher, M. Lennon

50 Metres Handicap (Final): M. Fitzgerald 1, Jim Baggott 2, P. Marshall 3, J. Robinson 4, M. Breen 5.

City v. Country Relay Race (200 metres)—**City:** (L. Bannister, M. Fitzgerald, G. Crawford, A. McGrath), 1; Country, 2.

B. Grade Swimming Champion: Lionel Bannister.

C GRADE

25 Metres Handicap (Under 12): T. Roche 1, J. Lewis 2, P. Morrissey 3, A. Cant 4, M. Foley 5. Time: 39.0.

Under-Water Race: T. Harrison.

Club Relay Race—Red: (P. Heaney, M. Clifford, J. Lewis, A. Newell), 1; Black, 8; White. 3; Blue, 4.

Life-Saving Race: I: Ingleby and M. Hardie.

25 Metres Breaststroke: P. Foley 1, M. Clifford 2, R. Wilson 3, W. O'Neill 4, I. Ingleby 5.

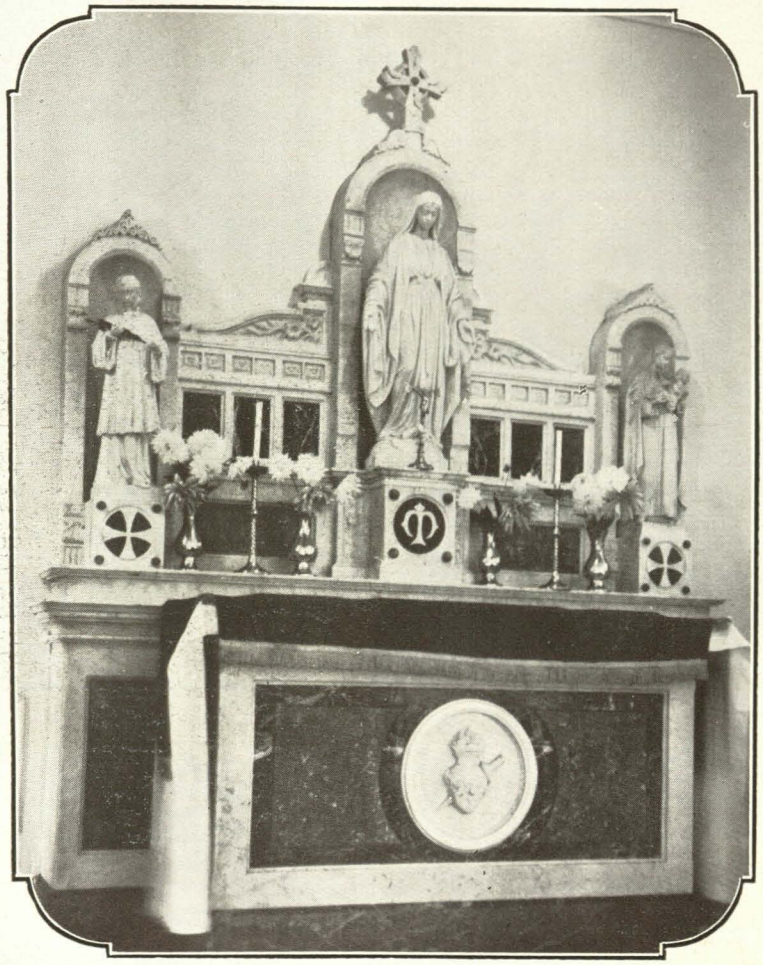
City v. Country Relay Race (100 metres)—**Country** (M. Clifford, P. Heaney, T. Roche, J. Moroney), 1; City, 2.

C. Grade Swimming Champion: Michael Clifford.

Colour Points (all Division): Red, 127½; **Blue,** 122; **Black,** 92½; **White, 69.**

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY, 1951
(First Division)
Primary Title: Our Lady Help of Christians.
Secondary Title: St. Ignatius Loyola.
Director: Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: George Wells.
Secretary: Paul Lewis.
First Assistant: Patrick McGrath.
Second Assistant: Peter Ramsay.
Council: Peter Proust, Peter da Roza, Roger McGrath, Douglas Henwood.



OUR LADY'S ALTAR.
(Photo by—J. P. Carney, A.R.P.S. & A.P.S.A. (O.R., 24-26).

Thirteen members of the 1950 Sodality returned this year. The number of the Sodality was increased to fifty-five during the year. The general high standard of activities of the sodalities of previous years was kept up, or even bettered, this year.

The talks which were given by the sodalists every week were very good. Chris Meagher gave very sound reasons why we should be devout towards Our Lady. Brian Regan gave us an exceptionally good talk on Blessed Pius X on the occasion of his canonisation. Peter

Cahill gave us an interesting talk on Our Lady of Fatima. Brendan Smith and Michael Kelly gave interesting talks on St. Maria Goretti and St. John Bosco respectively. Ross Last and Peter Ryan both gave inspiring talks on St. Mary Magdalen and St. Ignatius at the meetings prior to these feast days. Ben Garner also gave a very good talk on Confession.

John Crellin have given impetus to this Spiritual Work of Mercy.

Graham Connolly has been persevering and resourceful in the sale of Catholic pamphlets, beads, prayer-books, medals, scapulars and other spiritual requisites.

The work of the Apostleship of Prayer, the distribution of the monthly leaflets, the sale of



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row—L-R: A. Patterson, W. O'Brien, P. Collins, W. Thomas, P. Brown, M. Lennon, M. Dalton, C. Meagher, I. Evans, J. Hallman, M. Burns, G. Connolly, B. Thornton.
Second Row: J. Power, T. Dalton, B. Regan, C. Ward, J. Stinson, K. Wooldridge, I. Lees, L. Ricketts, J. Conrick, P. Breslin, M. Kelly, M. Hendy-Pooley, P. Cahill.
Seated: B. R-Smith, R. Last, P. Da Roza, P. Proust, P. Ramsay, P. Lewis, W .Wells, P. McGrath, R. McGrath, D. Henwood, J. Crellin, B. Gallagher, V. Doherty.
In Front: A. Carroll, J. Manning, B. Bambach, J. Ward, P. Carew, F. Harding, J. Basto, O. Harrison, P. Ryan.
(Photo.—Melba Studios.)

The Sodality was divided early into four sections each concentrating on special work. The sections were: Our Lady's Section, The Blessed Sacrament Section, The Mission Section and the Apostolic Section.

The Sodality again kept in motion the crusade of prayers for sinners and gave a lead in saying an extra decade of the Rosary for this intention, and we are certain that God has through this means bestowed many graces on those who need His help. Peter da Roza and the Messengers of the Sacred Heart has been a very important work of the Sodality. It was carried on by Brian Regan, Van Doherty, Ray Love, Barry Thornton, Guy Carter and Michael Lennon.

The work of helping the Missions, generously helped by the boys has been pushed forward by sodalists. Our best Mission promoters were Peter Breslin, Brian Regan, Barry Thornton and Ray Love.

The Sodality has also tried, and with some success to promote the reading of Spiritual Books. Sodalists have kept the Holy Water fonts filled. They have been practical and zealous supporters of the work of the St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

Sodalists have been prominent at sport and studies and we feel that they have had a considerable influence for good in the College this year.

We are very grateful to Dr. St. J. Honner for his talk to the boys of First Division. We looked forward to the talk for some time and we found that it came up to our highest expectations. He urged us to be vigorous, loyal and devoted Catholics and warned us of dangers. He gave many inspiring reasons for the highest integrity in our private and family lives. His talk was most interesting and very helpful.

It is my final duty to thank our Father Director, Fr. Sullivan, S.J., our President, George Wells and the Council for the amount of work and time that they have given to make the Sodality the success that it was this year.

Paul Lewis, Secretary.

Thanks are due to our Secretary for taking over the Sodality when the President was absent, for his practical suggestions and his painstaking efforts in keeping an account of the Sodality meetings. P. S., S. J.

The following are new members—received into the Sodality this year: J. Basto, B. Bambach, P. Breslin, P. Brown, G. Burns, M. Burns, P. Carew, A. Carroll, G. Carter, P. Collins, G. Connolly, J. Conrick, M. Dalton, T. Dalton, I. Evans, B. Gallagher, B. Garner, J. Hallman, O. Harrison, F. Harding, M. Hendy-Pooley, M. Kelly, I. Lees, W. Manning, M. McGahy, A. McCarron, C. Meagher, W. O'Brien, A. Patter-



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY.

Back—L-R: J. Mangraviti, D. Ragg, W. Craven, J. King, R. Thomas, J. O'Brien, A. Oxenham, J. Munro, Ray Carroll, M. McCarron, S. Pokorny, P. Gallagher, J. Baggott, B. Remond.
Second Row: O. Sharp, T. Ward, B. Thornton, P. Brown, P. Davis, J. Robinson, P. Dempsey, D. Wall, J. Baggott, P. Ramsay, J. Dunford, P. Litchfield, G. Phillips, M. Breen, M. Gooden.
Seated: A. Ledlin, W. Clapin, P. Harrison, M. Bryant, M. Creagh, P. Meagher, A. McGrath, P. Marshall, J. Hope-Allan, H. Hendricks, P. Maher, P. Ryan, K. Mann.
In Front: J. Tarlinton, J. Moore

(Photo—Melba Studios)

son, J. Power, B. Regan, L. Ricketts, P. Ryan, B. Russell-Smith, P. Spora, J. Stinson, B. Thornton, W. Thomas, G. Tome, C. Ward, J. Ward, K. Wooldridge.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

Conference of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Ignatius.
President: Peter Ramsay.
Treasurer: Ross Last.
Secretary: Van Doherty.

The Sodality of St. Vincent de Paul may measure its success by what Spiritual help it brings to others and to its members for in this way it ensures that the work done is pleasing to Almighty God. This year special attention was paid to the way prayers were said at the meetings and an effort made by the Brothers to have the spiritual reading prepared and read loudly and clearly.

Members of the Conference attended the Festival Meetings of the Society held at Kensington, Earlwood and Ashfield. They were also represented at the Appeal for the St. John of God Training Centre at the Town Hall, the Appeal for the Home for Blind Boys at Wahroonga, and the appeal for the Matthew Talbot Hostel at Dulwich Hill. We would like to offer our special thanks to Bros. Morrissey, McGraw, Trew and Ward for coming to our conference meetings at considerable inconvenience to themselves and for their practical and inspiring talks.

The main work of the Conference has been the visits to the Mater Misericordiae Hospital. We are grateful to the Sisters of Mercy for allowing us to share in a small way in this great Spiritual and Corporal Work of Mercy and we hope that they have been helped by the visits of the brothers to the hospital.

From the funds of the Conference which have shown in all about £16 on the credit side of the ledger we have been able to give some help to the St. John of God Training Centre, the Blind Boys Home at Wahroonga and the Spastic Centre. We were also glad to help in a small way the Winter Appeal for the Boys' Home, Westmead. We have a sufficient amount to defray the expenses of our annual dinner given to the men at the Matthew Talbot Hostel. At the dinner towards the end of last year brothers were generous in bringing food, cakes and sweets to make the dinner a success. The Rosary was recited by the boys and men and the brief concert in which the men took part was enjoyed by all.

Brothers also collected literature for the Catholic Club for Seamen and were instrumental in starting a collection to benefit our neighbours at the St. Joseph's Girls' Home, Lane Cove.

We thank the fifty-three brothers of the Conference for their regular attendance and Fr. Sullivan our Spiritual Director for his interest in the work of the conference and finally our President and Treasurer for the quiet efficiency with which they ran the meetings.

Van Doherty, Sec.

THE SODALITY OF THE SACRED HEART

(2nd Division).
Director: Fr. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: A. McGrath.
Secretary: P. Meagher.
1st Assistant: P. Marshall.
2nd Assistant: J. Hope-Allen.

The Second Division Sodality has been very vigorous this year. Early in the First Term the seven remaining sodalists elected our President and Council. Forty-three new members were elected and the Sodality was divided into four sections. The Sacred Heart Section, Our Lady's Section, The Mission Section and The Apostolic Section. The Section leaders elected by sodalists were John Munro, David Ragg, Graham Crawford and Bill Craven. They proved to be keen and practical and through their groups the work of the Sodality was carried on. The Mission Section has been considerably active in promoting the cause of the Missions. Besides making use of the ordinary Mission Collection they ran a very successful raffle (a football) and have helped to make known to the Sodality and to the Division the work of our courageous Australian Jesuit missionaries who are laying the foundations of our new mission in India. Members of the Apostolic Section have shown themselves interested in the Kincumber Orphanage which they have helped considerably by means of a sweep and guessing competition. They have been very faithful in filling the 2nd Division holy water fonts. The Beads of the Sacred Heart were said at Section Meetings. Our Lady's Section has influenced the Division by its own example. It also called on the whole Sodality to give good example to the Division and to be reverent at all times to the Blessed Sacrament and to be especially de-

vout in returning from Holy Communion. The Sacred Heart Section has given a lead in making extra visits to the Blessed Sacrament and also in improving the standard of Mass serving.

Very good and sincere talks on the Sacred Heart were given by: John Munro, John O'Brien, Harry Hendriks, Michael Breen and Tony McGrath. Very interesting and inspiring talks were given by Paddy Meagher and Graham Crawford on Our Lady of Fatima.

ing the reading of spiritual books. Members of the Sodality, W. Craven, B. Thornton, P. Meagher and J. O'Brien have helped on the work of distributing C.T.S. pamphlets each Thursday night.

We think that the Sodality has achieved something of its aim to promote the Devotion to the Sacred Heart and through that means to give glory to God.

—P.A.S., S.J.



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row—L-R: V. Cavanagh, T. Cody, A. Watson, P. O'Brien, P. Fisher, D. Curchod, J. Kelman, J. Sullivan, J. Renshaw, R. Dick, W. McKenzie.
Second Row: J. Nihill, W. Furlong, F. Horsley, A. Carroll, P. Whealey, M. Foley, R. Paul, P. Haesler, R. Hawken, W. O'Neill, C. Corser.
Seated: J. Deal, M. Fisher, S. Leonard, A. Macken, M. Clifford, R. Lonergan, D. Davis, J. Taperell, D. Deal, L. Beach, P. Fagan.
In Front: M. Harrison, F. Foy, K. Hendy-Pooley, D. Nader, R. Keighery, A. Madden, T. Redden, V. Redden. (Absent)—P. Leonard, M. Mandl, P. Morrissey, J. Griffith.

As our Sodality is under the protection of the Sacred Heart its members were active in carrying on the work of the Apostleship of Prayer. Promoters' meetings were held each month and were well run by Michael Breen. Leaflets were distributed and a considerable number of copies of the Messenger of the Sacred Heart were sold each month.

Michael Creagh has done good work in cataloguing our spiritual library and also in promot-

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS

(Third Division).

Director: Rev. F. Wallace, S.J. (1st and 2nd Terms).
Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J. (3rd Term).
Prefect: R. Loneragan.
First Assistant: M. Clifford.
Second Assistant: A. Macken.
Secretary: D. Davis. Treasurer: J. Taperell.

At the beginning of the year only three mem-

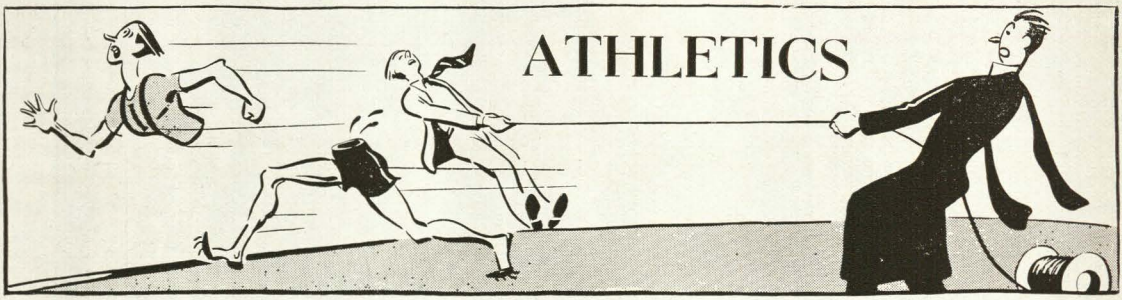
bers of last year's Sodality remained, the others having moved up to Second Division. Elections were held early in the first term, and later on the following boys were received into the Sodality by Fr. Sullivan: L. Beach, V. Cavanagh, A. Carroll, D. Curchod, T. Cody, C. Corser, D. Deal, J. Deal, R. Dick, P. Fagan, P. Fisher, M. Foley, F. Foy, W. Furlong, J. Griffith, P. Haseler, S. Hawken, F. Horsley, K. Hendy-Pooley, R. Keighery, J. Kelman, P. Leonard, S. Leonard, A. Macken, A. Madden, M. Mandl, W. McKenzie, D. Nader, J. Nihill, P. O'Brien, W. O'Neill, V. Redden, J. Renshaw, J. Sullivan, A. Watson, P. Whealey, P. Morrissey.

Meetings were held each week and at nearly every one, a short talk was given by one of the boys.

At present we have 43 members in the Sodality and many aspirants for election next year.

We offer our best thanks to Father Sullivan and Father Wallace for their help during the year. We also thank Father Durnin for his inspiring words on the night of the Reception and Father Sullivan for officiating on that occasion.

D. Davis (Secretary.)



OWING to the premature closing of the school through sickness, towards the end of the second term, athletic practice, which usually begins immediately after the football season ends, had to be abandoned. The annual "City v. Country" meeting could not be held. However, from the first day of the third term, practice was vigorous and daily in every Division, and the usual elimination contests between the four colour clubs aroused much interest, the good material coming to the top.

Ideal weather favoured us for the School Athletic meeting which took place on September 29th. Quite a large attendance of parents, Old Boys and friends enjoyed a smooth-running programme which produced keen racing, close finishes, good performances in all grades and, thanks to business-like officials, ended punctually on time.

As usual, the members of the Parents and Friends' Association catered for "the inner man" with their customary efficiency during the whole afternoon.

The officials in charge of events included:—

Referee: Rev. J. Connolly, S.J. **Judges:** Rev. D. Durnin, S.J., Rev. F. Dennett, S.J., Rev. M. Keaney, S.J., Rev. B. Lowery, S.J., Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Rev. T. Fleming, S.J., Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J., T. K. Crowley, Esq. **Time-keepers:** Rev. T. Cooney, S.J., Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J. **Starter:** Rev. F. Wallace, S.J. **Check Starter:** G. Wells. Announcers: T. Dalton and A. Patterson. **Recorders:** W. Manning, J. North, J. Power, G. Tome. **Athletic Committee:** P, Proust, R. McGrath, P. Cahill.

THE PROGRAMME

A GRADE

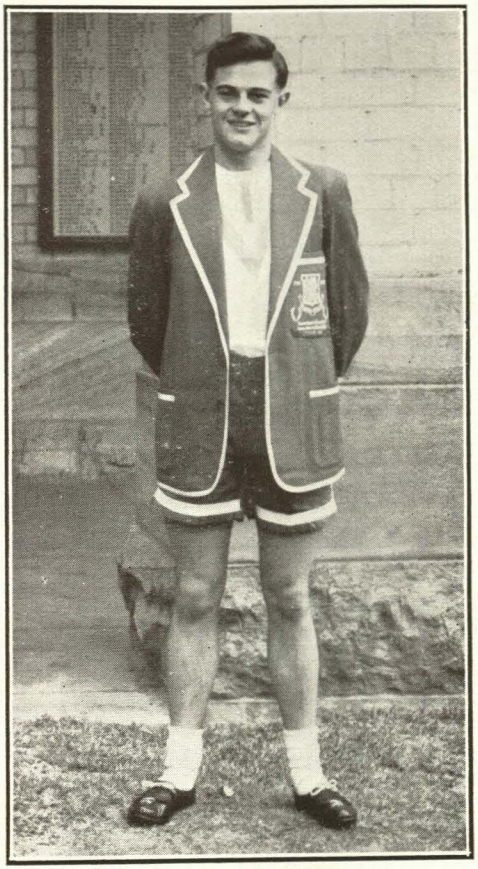
Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 17): J. Deppe, 1; J. Bush. 2; J. Spora, 3; A. Carroll, 4. Time: 10.7 secs.

100 Yards (Open): P. Proust, 1; P. Cahill, 2; J. Deppe, 3; R. McGrath, 4. Time: 10.2 secs. (record equalled).

220 Yards (Under 17): J. Deppe, 1; J. Bush, 2; A. Carroll, 3; J. Spora, 4. Time: 24.9 secs.

220 Yards (Open): P. Proust, 1; P. Cahill, 2; R. McGrath, 3; J. Deppe, 4. Time: 23.9 secs.



PETER PROUST
College Champion Athlete.

440 Yards: P. Proust, 1; P. Cahill, 2; R. McGrath, 3; J. Deppe, 4. Time: 53.8 secs.

880 Yards: P. Proust, 1; B. Garner, 2; R. McGrath, 3; R. Last, 4. Time: 2 min. 13.8 secs.

Mile: P. Proust, 1; J. Crellin, 2; B. Garner, 3;; C. Meagher, 4. Time: 5 mins. 3.9 secs.

Hurdles (120 yards): W. English, 1; B. Thornton, 2; D. Henwood, 3; D. Tate, 4. Time: 17.6 secs.

Broad Jump (Under 17): O. Carter, 1; H. Chaverot, 2; A. Carroll, 3. J. Spora, 4. Distance: 17ft. 10½ins.

Broad Jump (Open): P. Breslin, 1; W. Cape, 2; W. O'Brien, 3; D. Tate, 4. Distance: 19ft. 8in.

High Jump: P. Breslin, 1; W. Cape, 2; M. Macrae, 3; D. Henwood, 4. Height: 5ft. 5ins.

Shot Putt: I. Lees, 1; F. Jolley, 2; I. Darby, 3; P. McGrath, 4. Distance: 34ft. 7½ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 yards): Blue (D. Tate, P. Collins, J. Bush, P. Proust), 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4. Time, 48.4 secs.

Handicap Events

100 Yards: P. Ramsay, 1; D. Cloonan, 2; M. Burt, 3; A. Carroll, 4.

200 Yards: P. Ramsay, 1; A. Patterson, 2; O. Carter, 3; C. Ward, 4. Time: 26.1.

Club Points: Blue, 42; White, 31; Black, 25; Red, 22.

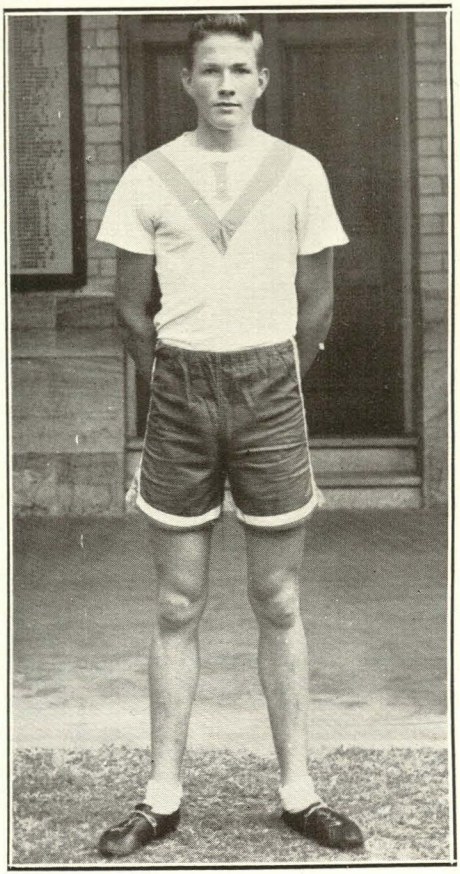
Champion Athlete of the College: P. Proust.

B GRADE

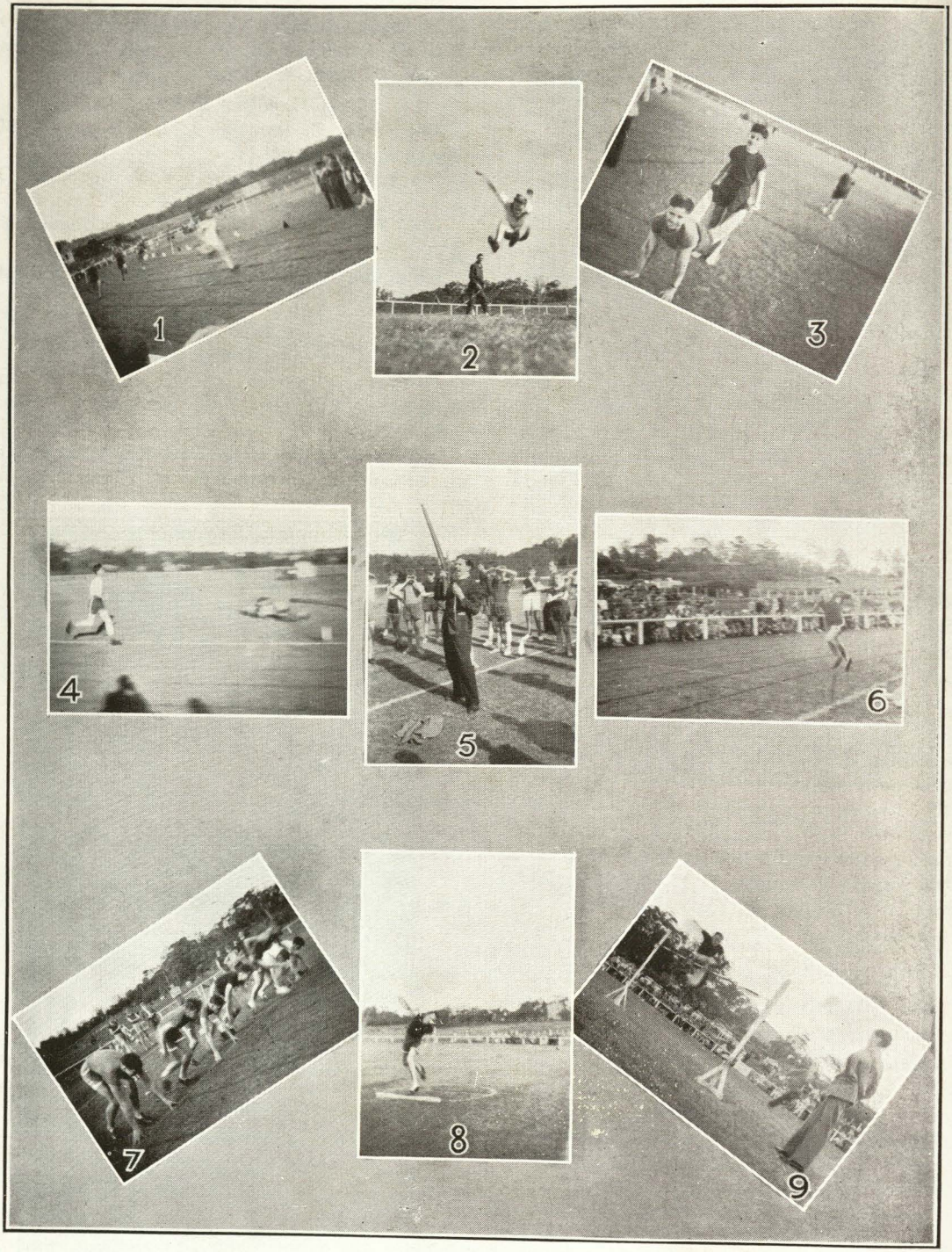
Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 15): Ray Carroll 1, G. Phillips, 2; J. Williams, 3; K. Landers, 4. Time: 11.3 secs.

100 Yards (Open): A. McGrath, 1; R. Blake, 2; W. Cook, 3; J. Hope-Allen, 4. Time: 10.7 secs.



R. BLAKE.
11 Division Champion Athlete.



SPORTS DAY, 1951

(1) B. Ross wins C Grade 220 Yards. (2) P. Breslin wins Senior Broad Jump. (3) C Grade Wheelbarrow (O. Baldwin-N. Mangraviti). (4) P. Meagher winning B Grade Mile. (5) Fr. Wallace starts and startles. (6) P. Proust wins A Grade 880 Yards. (7) Start of B Grade 100 Yards. (8) I. Lees does the Shot Putt. (9) P. Breslin winning A Grade High Jump.
(Photos. by—L. Ricketts, A. Patterson, I. Darby, J. O'Brien, F. Van Der Smagt).

220 Yards (Under 15): Ray Carroll, 1; G. Phillips, 2; J. Williams, 3; P. Gallagher, 4. Time: 25.7 secs.

220 Yards (Open): A. McGrath, 1; R. Blake, 2; B. Poirrier, 3; W. Cook, 4. Time: 25.4 secs.

440 Yards (Open): A. McGrath, 1; R. Blake, 2; G. Crawford, 3; J. Hope-Allen, 4. Time: 57.3 secs.

880 Yards: A. McGrath, 1; J. Hope-Allen, 2; G. Crawford, 3; P. Meagher, 4. Time: 2 mins. 22 secs.

Mile: P. Meagher, 1; A. McGrath, 2; G. Crawford, 3; J. Hope-Allen, 4. Time: 5 min. 8.2 secs.

Hurdles—90 yards (Under 15): Ray Carroll, 1; J. Lenehan, 2; G. Phillips, 3; T. Ward, 4. Time: 14.7 secs.

Hurdles—90 yards (Open):: R. Blake, 1; R Carroll, 2; J. Munro, 3; W. Cook, 4. Time: 13.1 secs.



B. ROSS
III Division Champion Athlete.

Broad Jump: P. Marshall, 1; J. Munro, 2; R. Blake, 3; G. Long, 4. Distance: 17ft. 8ins.

High Jump: R. Blake, 1; R. Carroll, 2; J. Hope-Allen, 3; M. Bolger, 4. Height: 5ft. 3ins.

Shot Putt: L. Bannister, 1; R. Blake, 2; J. Dynon, 3; P. Meagher, 4. Dstance: 39ft. 5½ins.

Relay Race (Inter-club)—440 yards: **Black** (R. Blake, J. Hope-Allen, P. Marshall, B. Poirrier), 1; Blue, 2; White, 3; Red, 4. Time: 50.8 secs.

Tug o' War: Black, 1; Red, 2; Blue and White, 3.

Handicap Events

100 Yards: B. Poirrier, 1; M. Bolger, 2; W. Clapin, 3; J. Dunford, 4.

220 Yards: W. Roberts, 1; J. Dunford, 2; P. Marshall, 3; P. Davis, 4.

880 Yards: P. Ramsay, 1; J. Robinson, 2; A. Oxenham, 3, D. Ragg, 4.

Club Points: Black, 49; Blue, 41½; White, 16; Red, 14½.

Champion Athlete of Second Division: R. Blake.

Under 15 Champion: Ray Carroll.

C GRADE

Championship Events

100 Yards (Under 12): J. McManus, 1; R. Meagher, 2; W. Borthwick, 3; M. Harrison, 4. Time: 13.3 secs.

100 Yards (Under 13): M. Mandl, 1; C. Brookes, 2; J. Beaumont, 3; J. Grady and P. Sheridan (tie), 4. Time not taken.

100 Yards (Open): B. Ross, 1; F. Horsley, 2; I. Ingleby, 3; A. Macken, 4. Time: 12 secs.

150 Yards (Under 12): R. Meagher, 1; P. Burt, 2; J. Beaumont, 3; M. Harrison, 4. Time: 21.6 secs.

220 Yards (Under 13): C. Brookes, 1; P. Sheridan, 2; J. Beaumont, 3; M. Mandl, 4. Time: 30.6 secs.

220 Yards (Open): B. Ross 1; W. Breen, 2; F. Horsley, 3; A. Macken, 4. Time: 28.5.

440 Yards (Open): I. Ingleby, 1; B. Ross, 2; A. Macken, 3; W. O'Neill, 4. Time: 64.4 secs.

Broad Jump:: F. Horsley, 1; B. Ross, 2; P. Whealey, 3; I. Ingleby, 4. Distance: 15ft. 10ins.

High Jump (Under 13): J. Renshaw, 1; J. Herlihy, 2; J. Grady, 3; J. Beaumont and P. Morrissey (tie), 4. Height: 3ft. 11ins.

High Jump (Open): B. Ross, 1; R. Wilson, 2; P. Whealey, 3; M. Foley, 4. Height: 4ft. 4in.

Hurdles (65 yards): B. Ross, 1; J. Nihill, 2; R. Keighery, 3; J. Griffith, 4. Time: 10.6.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
Back Row (L.-R.): F. Jolley, P. Meagher, W. English, P. Cahill, J. Hutton.
Seated: W. Cape, P. Proust, R. McGrath (Capt.), J. Deppe, P. Breslin.
In front: J. Crellin.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
Back Row (L.-R.): A. Macken, F. Horsley, J. Lenehan, M. Mandl, P. Morrissey.
Middle Row: I. Ingleby, R. Carroll, J. Hope-Allen, G. Phillips, J. Williams, B. Ross.
Seated: C. Brookes, R. Blake, G. Crawford, A. McGrath, L. Bannister, D. Le Lievre, J. Herlihy.

Shot Putt: J. Moroney, 1; I. Ingleby, 2; P. Whealey, 3; W. McKenzie, 4. Distance: 26ft. 0½ins.

Inter-club Relay Race (440 yards): **White** (B. Ross, I. Ingleby, W. Breen, C. Brookes), 1; Red, 2; Black, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 56.6.

Tug o' War: White, 1; Blue, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4.

Novelty Race (Wheelbarrow): P. Fisher and R. Hogan, 1; M. Harrison and P. Weston, 2.

Handicap Events

100 Yards (Under 12): J. Gallagher, 1; G. Forsyth, 2; D. Rowe, 3; J. McGovern, 4.

100 Yards (Open): O. Baldwin, 1; A. Coombes, 2; W. Tysoe, 3; W. Furlong, 4.

220 Yards: P. Kelly, 1; W. Furlong, 2; D. Brennan, 3; J. Moroney, 4.

Club Points: White, 63; Blue, 27; Black, 21½; Red, 9½.

Third Division Champion Athlete: B. Ross.

Under 13 Champion: C. Brookes.

Under 12 Champion: R. Meagher.

Club Points:—General Results:

Blue, 110½; White, 110; Black, 95½; Red, 46.

The Old Boys' Race drew a good entry and was won by **John Carmody,** who flew to the front like a arrow and beat Mr. Lowery, S.J., into second place by several yards.

G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING

The annual G.P.S. Sports Meeting was held at the Sydney Cricket Ground on Saturday, October 13th.

Despite two interruptions by rain, the lengthy programme which was followed with interest by a very large public attendance, was run off with the usual efficiency and smoothness customary at this meeting, and was finished shortly after 4.30 p.m.

Our congratulations go to "Shore" who won both Senior and Junior Championships.

Our own material was not quite up to the standard of previous years, but to those boys who represented Riverview we have nothing but praise for the hard and consistent training they put in during the season. There is good material among our Juniors who will make their presence felt at future meetings.

The general results were:—

Senior Championships		Pts.	Junior Championships		Pts.
1	S.C.E.G.S.	111	1	S.C.E.G.S.	173
2	S.G.S.	99	2	T.S.C.	148
3	T.S.C.	84	3	S.H.S.	133
4	N.C.	65	4	N.C.	108
5	S.J.C.	56	5	S.J.C.	69
6	T.K.S.	49	6	S.G.S.	51
7	S.I.C.	16	7	S.I.C.	28
8	S.H.S.	13	8	T.K.S.	21
9	T.A.S.	4	9	T.A.S.	10

Places secured by S.I.C. comprised:—

Second Places: D. Le Lievre—Under 14 High Jump. C. Brookes—Under 13 100 Yards (11 Div.)

Third Places: R. Blake—Under 16 100 Yards (II Div.). J. Hope-Allen — Under 16 880 Yards (II Div.).

Fourth Places: P. Proust—Open 100 Yards Championship. P. Proust—Open 220 Yards Championship. J. Deppe—Under 17 220 Yards Championship. P. Meagher—Under 17 Mile Championship. R. Blake—Under 16 High Jump Championship.

Fifth Places: P. Proust—Open 440 Yards Championship. J. Crellin—Open Mile Championship. J. Lenehan—Under 14 100 Yards (II Div.). M. Mandl—Under 13 100 Yards Championship.

Under 16 Relay: R. Blake, J. Hope-Allen, G. Crawford, A. McGrath.

Individual points scored: P. Proust, 8; D. Le Lievre, 8; R. Blake, 6¾; C. Brookes, 5; J. Hope-Allen, 3¾; J. Deppe, 3; P. Meagher, 3; J. Crellin, 2; M. Mandl, 2; (J. Lenehan 1, G. Crawford ¾, A. McGrath ¾). (Relay points divided.)



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): R. Love, R. Carroll, L. Ricketts, I. Lees, C. Meagher, P. Ramsay.
Seated: M. Kelly, P. Lewis, V. Doherty (Capt.), B. Garner, R. Last.



In the first Eleven this year we have suffered from that dread of all coaches—a team entirely devoid of any experienced player from the preceding year. Not one of this year's team had won his cricket colours in 1950 and only one had previously played in a first eleven competition match. Hence there was no one in the team on whom the inexperienced could lean, or who, by personal confidence and ability, could inspire and hold the team together when threatened with collapse.

The record of the first Eleven has consequently been very poor in performance in spite of the general keenness and earnest effort of its members.

There is certainly ability in this eleven—four really good bats and three capable bowlers. But the strain and the responsibility of their first year in the G.P.S. senior competition are just too severe for them and they have been unable to reap that success that is necessary to give them confidence.

With another year's experience each of these could develop into top class boy cricketers. However, we must take things as they come and accept the failures with courage and with sportsmanship.

Let us hope that next year a few of these will return to give solidity and maturity to others who must face their first year in the senior competition. —J. C.

(As we go to press early in November, some further competition matches remain to be played. If at all possible, these matches will be included in this issue. If not, we shall publish the details in the next issue of "O.A.M."

(Ed.: "O.A.M.")

FIRST ELEVEN

Feb. 17th and 24th. S.I.C. v. N.C. Lost.

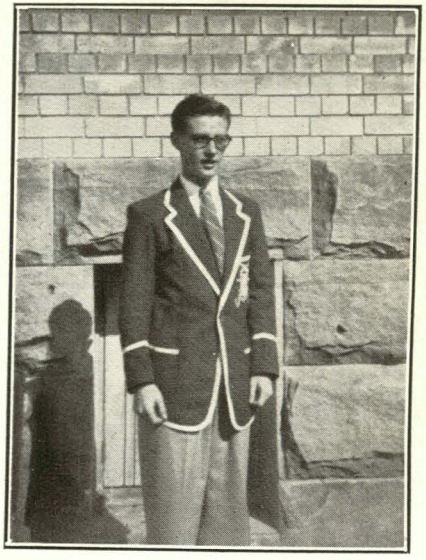
N.C.: 230 (F. Dockery 101, P. Abbott 34, J. Sefton 30, B. Lucky 23).

S.I.C., 1st Innings: 119 (V. Doherty 22, B. Garner, 21; R. Carroll, 17; W. Cape, 16; I. Lees, 10 n.o.; R. Love 11.)

2nd Innings: 75 (V. Doherty, 21; B. Garner, 12; W. Cape, 10.)

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner, 2 wkts. for 78; R. Carroll, 2 for 50; I. Lees, 2 for 46.

N.C. bowling: McLay, 5 for 29 and 2 for 42; Dockery, 3 for 14 and 3 for 34.



VAN DOHERTY
Captain of Cricket.
(Photo: L. Ricketts).



(Upper): SECOND ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): B. Russell-Smith, B. Bambach, P. Collins, M. Kelly, D. Cloonan, I. Campbell.

Seated: B. Thornton, B. Gallagher, J. Ward (Capt.), A. McCarron, W. Cape.

In front: P. da Roza.

(Lower): SECOND ELEVEN B

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Hutton, A. Carroll, M. Lennon, G. Tome, I. Darby, C. Ward.

Seated: J. Stinson, M. Macrae, J. Hallman, J. Deppe, J. Spora.

March 3rd. S.I.C. v. S.J.C.
Played at Riverview. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 38 (V. Doherty, 11). (2nd innings): 96 (P .Lewis, 29 n.o.; V. Doherty, 17; R. Love, 16).

S.J.C. (1st innings): 101 (B. Davis, 33; T. Gleeson, 21; B. Boland, 13). (2nd innings): 35 (2 wkts.) (B. Davis, 16 n.o.; B. Boland, 10).

S.J.C. bowling: J. Gallagher 4 wkts. for 15; D. Boland 3 for 4 and 6 for 33; I. Fenely, 2 for 6.

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner 5 for 39, and 2 for 15; I. Lees 2 for 38; R. Carroll 1 for 10).

Mar. 11th. v. Mr. F. DE CARVALHO'S TEAM

S.I.C.: 86 (C. Meagher, 31; B. Garner, 20).

Visitors: 127 (F. de Carvalho, 41; K. Sheffield, 29; D. de Carvalho, 18 retd.).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner 3 wkts. for 26.

Mar. 17th and 20th: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.
Played at Centennial Park. Match drawn.

S.H.S. (1st innings): 108 (M. Hudson, 51 n.o.; Y. Littlewood, 24; J. McCabe, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carrol 5 wkts. for 30; L. Ricketts, 4 for 23; I. Lees, 1 for 34).

S.I.C. (1st innings): 5 (no wkts.) (V. Doherty 4).

(Rain prevented all play on the second day).

Mar. 24th and 25th: Riverview v. Xavier College (Melbourne)
Played at Riverview. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 118 (V. Doherty, 52; P. Lewis, 20; R. Last, 15).

X.C. bowling: T. McClelland 7 wkts. for 40; P. Brown, 2 for 23.



WAITING TO BAT (CAN YOU PICK 'EM?)
(Photo: M. Nihill).



L. BANNISTER SHOWS J. JORDAN HOW IT'S DONE.
(Photo: Jim Daley).

X.C. (1st innings): 240 (A. McLean, 54; M. Laming, 37; C. Keogh, 48; W. Dixon, 26; P. Morris, 233; P. Brown, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 4 wkts. for 56 runs; L. Ricketts, 3 wickets for 38 runs).

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 91 (P. Lewis, 26; I. Lees, 19; C. Meagher, 16; R. Carroll, 12).

X.C. bowling: (J. Sutton, 4 wickets for 21 runs; C. Keogh, 4 wickets for 24 runs; T. McClelland, 1 for 7 runs).

March 31st and April 7th: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.
Played at Riverview. Lost.

S.C.E.G.S. (1st innings): 102 (Michelmore, 25; Amos, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner 1 wicket for 13; L. Ricketts, 6 for 22; I. Lees, 3 for 32).

S.I.C. (1st innings): 29 (I. Lees, 8).

S.C.E.G.S. bowling: Traill, 5 for 17; Gambrill, 3 for 2; Amos 2 for 6.

S.C.E.G.S. (2nd innings): 142 (Cornish, 47 n.o.; Gambrill, 31).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner, 4 wickets for 35 runs; R. Carroll, 2 wickets for 17 runs.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 86 (P. Lewis, 19; R. Love, 11; C. Meagher, 10).

S.C.E.G.S. bowling: Traill, 5 wickets for 43 runs; Amos, 3 wickets for 19 runs.

October 20th and 27th: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.
Played at Riverview. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 92 (P. Ramsay, 18; B. Garner, 16; R. Last, 16; R. Love, 11).

T.K.S. bowling: W. Farquhar, 4 wickets for 22; A. Crossing, 2 for 18).

T.K.S.: 218 (S. White, 53; A. Crossing, 23; W. Farquhar, 22; P. de Salis, 20; L. Roberts, 33; W. Page, 16; R. de Salis, 19; P. Manchee, 18 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Ricketts, 5 for 62; B. Garner, 2 for 42; R. Carroll, 2 for 32.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 46 (R. Carroll, 15).

T.K.S. bowling: 6 for 12; W. Farquhar, 3 for 17.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 121 (5 wkts.): (I. Lees, 43 n.o.; R. Carroll, 40; B. Garner, 17 n.o.).

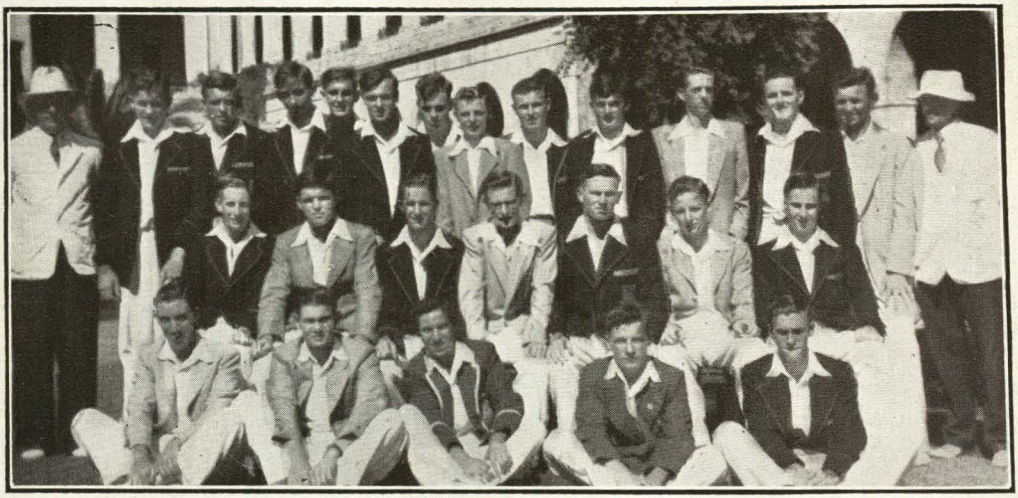
S.G.S. bowling: Stubbs, 3 for 10; Austen, 1 for 18.

SECOND ELEVEN AND SECOND B

Feb. 17th and 24th: Second Eleven v. Newington. Lost.

N.C.: 146 (Russell, 52; Austin, 41).

S.I.C.: 50 and 80 (P. Ramsay, 32; B. Bambach 15; R. Last, 13).



S.I.C. and XAVIER COLLEGE TEAM: EASTER, 1951.
Back Row (L.-R.): P. Gorman, C. Keogh, W. Carroll, A. Capes, B. Collopy, J. Sutton (all X.C.), R. Carroll (S.I.C.), W. Larkin (X.C.), J. Quinn (X.C.), L. Ricketts (S.I.C.), T. McClelland (X.C), I. Lees (S.I.C.).
Middle Row: M. Laming (X.C.), P. Lewis (S.I.C.), A. McLean (X.C., Capt.), V. Doherty (S.I.C., Capt.), W. Dixon (X.C.), C. Meagher (S.I.C.), P. Morris (X.C.).
On ground: P. Ramsay, M. Kelly, B. Garner, R. Love (all S.I.C.), P. Brown (X.C.).
(Photo: Bro. Stanley, S.J.).

Nov. 3rd and 10th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

Played at Rushcutters Bay. Lost on first innings.

S.G.S. (1st Innings): 336 (Austen, 95; Chadwick, 63; Williams, 42; Hall, 31; Heath, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: I. Lees, 4 for 101; L. Ricketts, 4 for 45; R. Carroll, 2 for 71.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 271 (R. Carroll, 102; C. Meagher, 55; I. Lees, 55; P. Ramsay, 21; P. Lewis, 17).

S.G.S. bowling: Dezarnauld, 4 for 91; Stubbs, 2 for 65; Keldie, 2 for 43.

S.G.S. (2nd innings): 164 (Austen, 75; MacKay, 28; Munro, 26; Hall, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Garner, 3 for 34; I. Lees, 2 for 101; L. Ricketts, 2 for 24.

S.I.C. bowling: 4 wickets for 40 runs; P. Collins, 2 for 19.

Second B v. Newington. Won.

S.I.C.: 143 and 98 (D. Jones, 29 and 59 n.o.; I. Darby, 25; J. Spora, 22; W. Rae, 17; A. Carroll, 13).

N.C.: 95 and 48 (Schubert, 22; Westcott, 30; Crowe, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Carroll, 6 wickets for 10 runs; G. Tome, 2 for 6; J. Spora, 4 for 9.

March 3rd and 10th: SECONDS v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 38 (B. R-Smith, 9; P. Collins, 9 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 183 (Whitely 26, Maguire 20, Duncombe 31).

(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Cloonan, 3 wickets for 36 runs; M. Kelly, 2 wickets for 20 runs.

SECOND B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 17 (J. Hutton, 5)

S.J.C.: 31 (Christie, 7).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Spora, 6 wickets for 7 runs; A. Carroll, 2 wickets for 6 runs.

Second innings abandoned owing to rain.

March 17th: SECONDS v. SHORE (2B)

Shore: 116 (Bennett, 31; McHutchinson, 20; Foster, 19; Foskey, 13; Steele, 10).

S.I.C.: 43 (J .Ward, 7; B. Bambach, 6; P. Collins, 6).

Shore: 120 (Escott, 33; Whitehouse, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Macrae, 6 wickets for 8 runs; I. Darby, 2 wickets for 36 runs.

October 20th: v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 112 (B. Regan, 32; M. Macrae, 28; J. Hallman, 10).

T.K.S.: 68 (Wood, 16; Dickinson, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Regan, 2 wickets for 1 run; J. Spora, 4 wickets for 16 runs; I. Darby, 4 wickets for 28 runs.



THIRD ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): J. Williams, P. Gallagher, D. Le Lievre, A. McGrath, J. Lenehan, D. Ragg.
Seated: M. Bolger, J. Hope-Allen, R. Youll (Capt.), P. Marshall, L. Bannister.

S.I.C. bowling: B. R-Smith, 4 wickets for 21 runs; B. Gallagher, 4 wickets for 20 runs; B. Bambach, 1 wicket for 8 runs.

March 31st and April 7th: SECONDS v. SHORE

S.I.C. 30 and 108 (W. Cape, 57; D. Jones, 12).

Shore: 250 (Tugwell, 85; Connolly, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Bambach, 4 wickets for 66 runs; B. Gallagher, 2 wickets for 39 runs.

April 7th: SECOND B v. SHORE

S.I.C.: 119 (J. Hallman, 29; M. Lennon, 26; J. Cox, 22).

October 20th and 27th: SECONDS v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 112 (B. Regan, 32; M. Macrae, 28; J. Hallman, 10.

T.K.S.: 68 (Wood, 16; Dickinson, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Regan, 2 wickets for 1 run; J. Spora, 4 wickets for 16 runs; I. Darby, 4 wickets for 28 runs.

October 20th and 27th: SECONDS v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 59 and 90 (B. Gallagher, 20; B. Thornton, 18; M. Kelly, 14; D. Cloonan, 11).

T.K.S.: 190 (Bell, 52; Hill, 32).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Kelly, 3 for 22; B. Gallagher, 5 for 65.

October 27th: SECOND B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 166 (O. Carter, 38; M. Macrae, 29; J. Hallman, 19).

S.J.C.: 88 (Lowe, 38, Ward, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: O Carter, 7 wickets for 12 runs.

Nov. 3rd and 10th: Seconds v. S.G.S.

S.I.C.: 83 and 57 (W. Cape, 41 n.o.; B. R-Smith, 13).

S.G.S.: 126 and 43 (Maher, 35; Hayes, 32).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Cloonan, 5 for 18; M. Kelly, 5 for 24.

Second XI B v. S.G.S.

S.I.C.: 166 and 61 (2 wkts.): (P. da Roza, 43; J. Grattan, 36 n.o.; I. Campbell, 26; M. Macrae, 19).

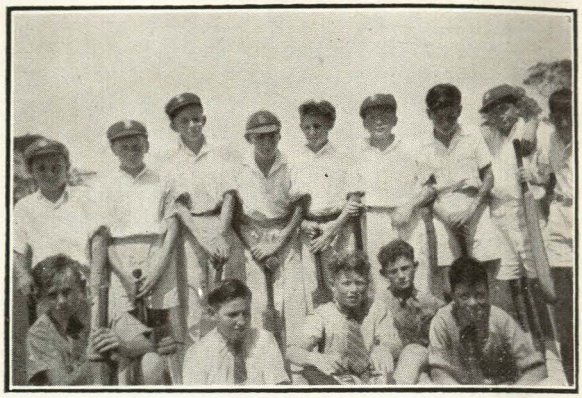
S.G.S.: 217 (Leahy, 112 n.o.; Payne, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: P. da Roza, 3 for 59; J. Grattan, 2 for 40; A. McCarron, 2 for 12.

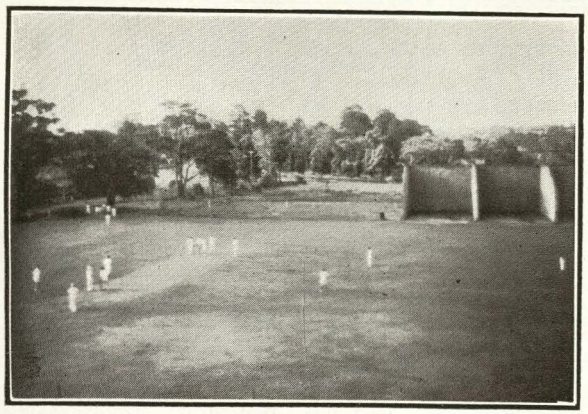
SECOND DIVISION CRICKET

As these notes are written there still remain several weeks of cricket to be played, but even so far we have been able to have far more cricket this season than last. The weather has behaved very well indeed—perhaps with a sense of repentance for the things it has done in the last two seasons—and both practice and matches have been almost uninterrupted.

The Third XI is a very young team, no less than six of its members having come straight form Third Division. Though it is second to none in ability and keenness, it lacks the age, size, and experience necessary to show a consistently successful score-board. J. Hope-Allen and M. Bolger, two of the older and more experienced members, have been the most successful run-getters because of the vigorous way they play their shots and look for the runs. D. Ragg is a very good batsman indeed, is always a delight to watch, and with experience should gain many runs for Riverview. P. Gallagher has the right approach to the game, and will do very well with the bat besides being a heady bowler and a safe field. D. Le Lievre could make a solid opening bat, while J. Williams shows promise of becoming a really good stroke-maker and run-getter. P. Marshall, L. Bannister, and M. Bolger did most of the bowling, and with more concentration and practice can become dangerous to the best bats. The youngest member of the team, J. Lenehan, has great natural ability with the bat, the ball, and in the field; if he makes the most of his talents much will be heard of him.



SOME III DIVISION CRICKETERS
(Photo: S. Pokorny).



A THIRD DIVISION MATCH
(Photo: F. Harding.)

In the lower teams the most promising cricketer is K. Mann. He is a neat and reliable wicket-keeper, improving with every game, while his batting is safe and vigorous. B. Poirrier can use the bat well; G. Long, A. Johnson, J. Dynon, were also among the runs. Of the bowlers A. Johnson and J. Jordan took most wickets.

—P.G.

(We go to press early in November but hope to be able to include the details of further matches still to be played before the magazine is published).

(Ed.: "O.A.M.")

THIRD ELEVEN

Our first game was with Newington on Feb. 17th and 24th.

S.I.C.: 83 and 92 (P. Marshall, 16; Hope-Allen, 16; A. McGrath, 17. O. Carter, 18).

N.C.: 52 and 123 (Schofield, 32; Guest, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall 3-19; L. Bannister, 2-12; M. Bolger, 2-19.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 66 (Ragg, 28; Hope-Allen, 10).

S.J.C.: 74 (3 wkts.) (Gaffney, 28 n.o.; Glynn, 20 n.o.).

October 20th: v. T.K.S.

T.K.S.: 74 (Hoskins, 52; Lukins, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Bannister, 6 for 40; M. Bolger, 2 for 19.

S.I.C.: 38 (P. Gallagher, 11).

T.K.S. bowling: Graham, 3 for 5; Shannon, 3 for 6; McLean, 3 for 9.

October 27th: v. Shore.

S.I.C.: 86 (D. Ragg, 16; M. Bolger, 16; P. Marshall, 8 n.o.).



S.I.C. bowling: M. Bolger, 1 for 10; K. Landers, 1 for 10.

Match abandoned owing to rain.

April 7th: v. S.C.E.G.S.

S.I.C.: 69 (D. Ragg, 10; P. Gallagher, 18).

S.C.E.G.S.: 86 (Dubois, 17 n.o.; Brownhill, 12 n.o.; Hamilton, 12 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Bolger, 3 for 16; P. Marshall, 2 for 26.

Shore: 91 (Dubois, 13; Litchfield, 28).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall, 4 for 23; M. Bolger, 3 for 19.

Nov. 3rd and 10th: v. S.G.S. Won.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 112 (R. Youll, 54; P. Gallagher, 27 retd.).

S.G.S. (1st innings): 133 (Coote, 38; Whetton, 11).



FOURTH ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): H. Hendriks, P. Ryan, B. Poirrier, R. Blake, J. Robinson, J. O'Brien.
Seated: K. Landers, K. Mann, G. Long (Capt.), A. Johnson, K. Doyle.

(Upper): FIFTH ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Tarlinton, R. Thomas, P. Last, R. Carroll.
Middle Row: J. Mangraviti, J. Jordan, M. McCarron, J. Ison, J. Hoult.
Seated: B. Remond, M. Nihill, P. Maher, J. Munro (Capt.).

(Lower): FIFTH B.

Back Row: R. Lees, S. Pokorny, A. McAlary, W. Clapin.
Middle Row: D. Wall, W. Roberts, M. Creagh, R. Ryan.
Seated: A. Ledlin (C.), M. Quilter, T. Ward, M. Bryant.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 189 (J. Williams, 64 n.o.; D. Ragg, 50; G. Long, 20).

S.G.S. (2nd innings): 127 (Davis, 23; Williams, 30).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall, 6 for 28; P. Gallagher, 5 for 44; L. Bannister, 4 for 36 and 2 for 40.

FOURTH ELEVEN

February 17th and 24th: v. Newington College.

Lost.

N.C.: 165 (Malouf, 45; Thorpe, 70; Jamieson, 18).

S.I.C.: 33 and 59 (Long, 31 n.o.).

March 17th: v. T.S.C. (VIII)

S.I.C. 139 (5 wkts.): (J. Lenehan, 35 retd., J. Williams, 28 retd.; P. Gallagher, 21).

T.S.C.: 11.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Ryan, 4 for 0; A. Johnson, 2 for 8.

April 7th: v. Shore.

S.I.C. 88 (8 wkts.): (P. Roche, 38 retd.; R. Blake, 19; J. Dynon, 12).

Shore 116 (7 wkts.): (Judd, 33; Morse, 31; Mutton, 22; Connolly, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Johnson, 3 for 11; P. Roche, 3 for 23; R. Thomas, 1 for 27.



SIXTH ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): R. Loneragan, L. Beach, W. McKenzie, M. Foley, A. Carroll, F. Horsley, R. Paul (Scorer).

Seated: B. Ross, P. Leonard, M. Clifford (Capt.), J. Nihill, B. Stevenson. (Absent: P. Foley).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Roche, 4 for 14; W. O'Brien, 4 for 40.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C. Match abandoned owing to rain.

S.I.C.: 58 (B. Poirrier, 8; R. Blake, 7; P. Ryan, 7).

S.J.C.: 17 (4 wkts.) and 56.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Johnson, 4 for 18 and 1 for 4; J. O'Brien, 2 for 6 and 1 for 2.

October 20th: v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 89 (G. Long, 36 n.o.; A. Johnson, 15).

T.K.S.: 110 (2wkts.): (Barry, 67 n.o.; Halliday, 36).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Landers, 2 wkts. for 36.

October 27th: v. Shore (Under 15A)

S.I.C.: 76 (B. Poirrier, 18; J. Dynon, 24).

Shore: 86 (Burge, 30; Judd, 13).

S.I.C. bowling A. Johnson, 3 for 17; R. Blake, 2 for 12.

Nov. 3rd and 10th: v. S.G.S. Won.

S.I.C.: 196 (B. Poirrier, 81; A. Johnson, 27; K. Mann, 11; B. Remond, 14 n.o.).

S.G.S.: 23 and 83 (White, 34; Hosking, 16; Cox, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Landers, 4 for 5 and 4 for 1; J. Lenehan, 3 for 0 and 3 for 1; A. Johnson, 4 for 3, and 2 for 2.

March 3rd: Fifths v. S.J.C. (Under 15B)

S.I.C.: 53 (J. Basto, 16; J. Mangraviti, 14).

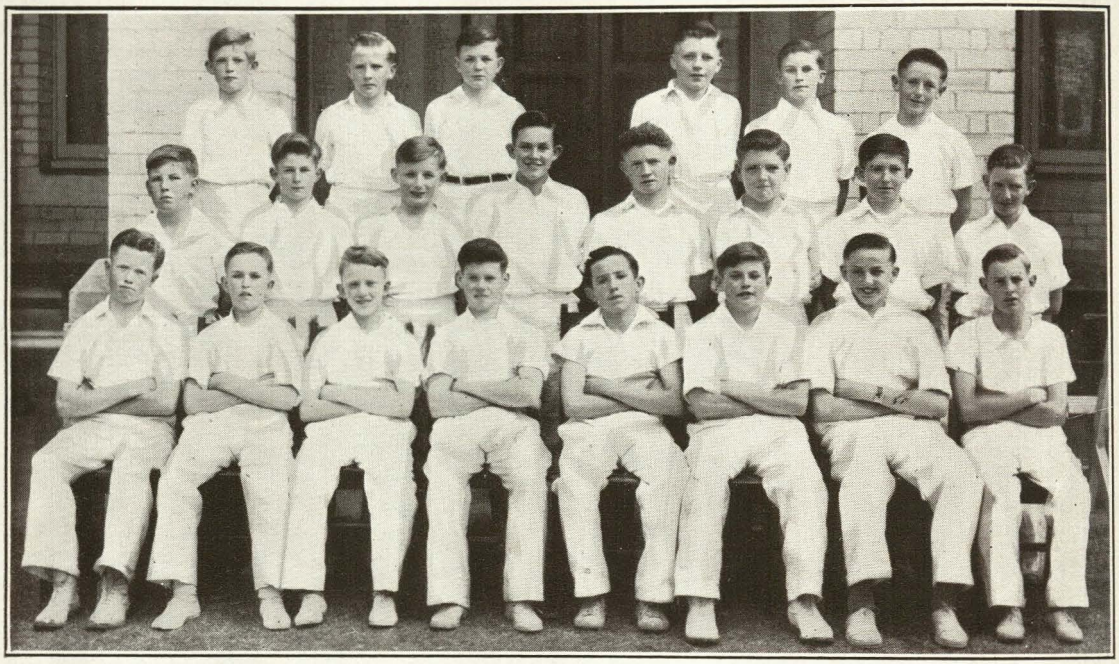
S.J.C.: 54 (Ranalli, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Rémond, 5 for 9; J. Ison, 2 for 5; McCarron, 3 for 15).

Match abandoned (2nd innings) owing to rain.

Fifth B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 62 (J. Tarlinton, 14 n.o.; J. Ward, 12; J. Jordan, 11).



EIGHTH ELEVEN

Back (L.-R.): R. Hughes, W. Russell, C. Regan.
Middle Row: V. Redden, R. Hogan, V. Cavanagh, P. Kelly.
Seated: L. Lyons, J. Crisp, M. Poirrier, M. Hardie (capt.)

SEVENTH ELEVEN

Back Row (L.-R.): C. Hawken, P. Burfitt, P. Sheridan.
Middle Row: P. Fitzgerald, A. Jones, P. Heaney.
Seated: A. Watson (C.), J. Griffith, P. W. Healy, P. Fisher. (Absent: P. Burt).

Fifth Eleven and Fifth B

Feb. 17th and 24th: Fifths v. Newington

N.C.: 24 and 95 (Glass 37).

S.I.C.: 42 and 71 (B. Remond, 36; D. Munro, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Blake, 3 for 18; J. Ison, 3 for 23.

Fifth B v. N.C.

N.C.: 269 (Smith, 115; Metcalf, 35; Hay, 22).

S.I.C.: 57 and 91 (P. Maher, 24 and 19; J. Roche, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Quilter, 5 for 79; T. Ward, 2 for 41.

S.J.C.: 77 (5 wkts.): (Ryan, 26; Cluff, 7).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Tarlinton, 2 for 16; . Jordan, 2 for 17.

Match abandoned (2nd innings) owing to rain.

March 17th: Fifth B v. T.S.C. Time match.

S.I.C.: 49 (7 wkts.) (D. Wall, 14 n.o.; J. Tarlinton, 14; R. Lees, 5).

T.S.C.: 32 (6 wkts.) (Franklin, 13).

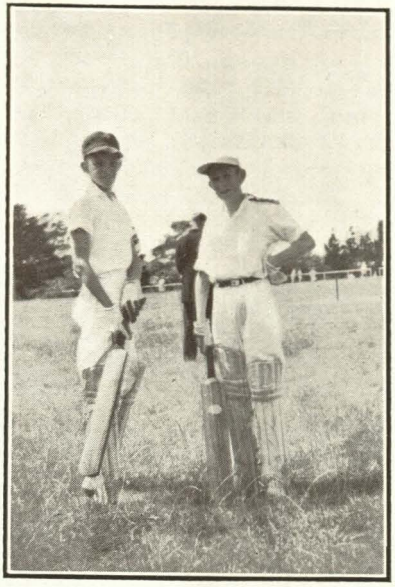
S.I.C. bowling: J. Jordan, 4 for 7.

October 20th: v. T.K.S.

S.I.C.: 41 (C. Ward, 11).

T.K.S.: 170 (Wood, 77; Crossing, 30).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Thomas, 4 for 20.



A. CARROLL and P. HEANEY.
(Photo.—M. Nihill).

October 27th: Fifth B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 51 (J. Lenehan, 30; M. McCarron, 5).
S.J.C.: 159 (Bonnington, 46; Beisler, 22).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Lenehan, 1 for 21; W. Roberts, 2 for 49.

Fifths v. S.G.S. (U. 15 B). Won.

S.G.S.: 44 and 92 (Ireland, 50 and 10).
S.I.C.: 102 and 52 (5 wkts.): (J. Mangraviti, 25; J. Jordan, 18; P. Last, 17; R. Carroll, 14; P. Maher, 19).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Blake, 4 for 14 and 5 for 16; R. Carroll, 3 for 29.

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET

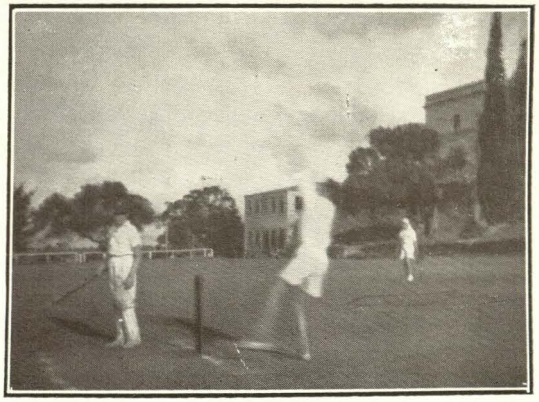
Third Division has had an absolutely marvellous cricket season. Saturday after Saturday saw three teams play away and four teams play here on Third Field; even a visiting Sunday usually found a few teams in action against other schools; Mondays and Tuesdays without fail were given to Colour Cricket; and on Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays all 7 teams had fielding practice or batting practice and coaching either in the yard nets, the Third Field nets or at the centre wickets.

The coaching was done by the Division Prefect, who was capably and enthusiastically assisted by the 4 Colour Captains, John Nihill, Brian Ross, John Griffith and Michael Clifford, as well as by all the players in the 6th XI. These boys took in hand the individual members of the Under 12A and B and C teams, and the efficacy of their efforts is reflected in the extraordinary enthusiasm displayed by these three teams and by their excellent match results. The Under 12 A's in particular, led by M. Mandl, put up some very creditable performances.

The 7ths, 8ths and 9ths (Under 13B, C and D), though not altogether bristling with talent, had their usual round of matches and never failed to enjoy themselves; the 7ths, captained by B. Ross in the first term and by A. Watson in the third, proved themselves a capable and hard-fighting team and, above all, the best fielding team in the Division.

The 6ths, the top team in the Division, was, apart from 3 or 4 older players, an under 13A team. However, it proved to be so strong that it usually played Under 14 teams from other schools. Thus it often met very stiff opposition, and it was good to see this young team fight back gamely. Shore Under 14A and Under 14B and Mosman Marist Brothers Under 14A proved too strong for it, but it held its own with many other Under 14 A and B teams.

Colour Cricket has never been more successful and exhilarating. At the time of writing (the beginning of the 6th round) the Reds and the Blues are fighting it out for first place and the Whites and the Blacks for third place. We have seen exciting finishes, drawn matches, victories by 2, 5, 9, 12 runs . . . and records made and broken. So far, top-scorer for the season is Michael Foley with 95 for the Blues; best partnership: 94 (R. Loneragan and M. Foley); highest aggregate for an afternoon (105 mins. play):



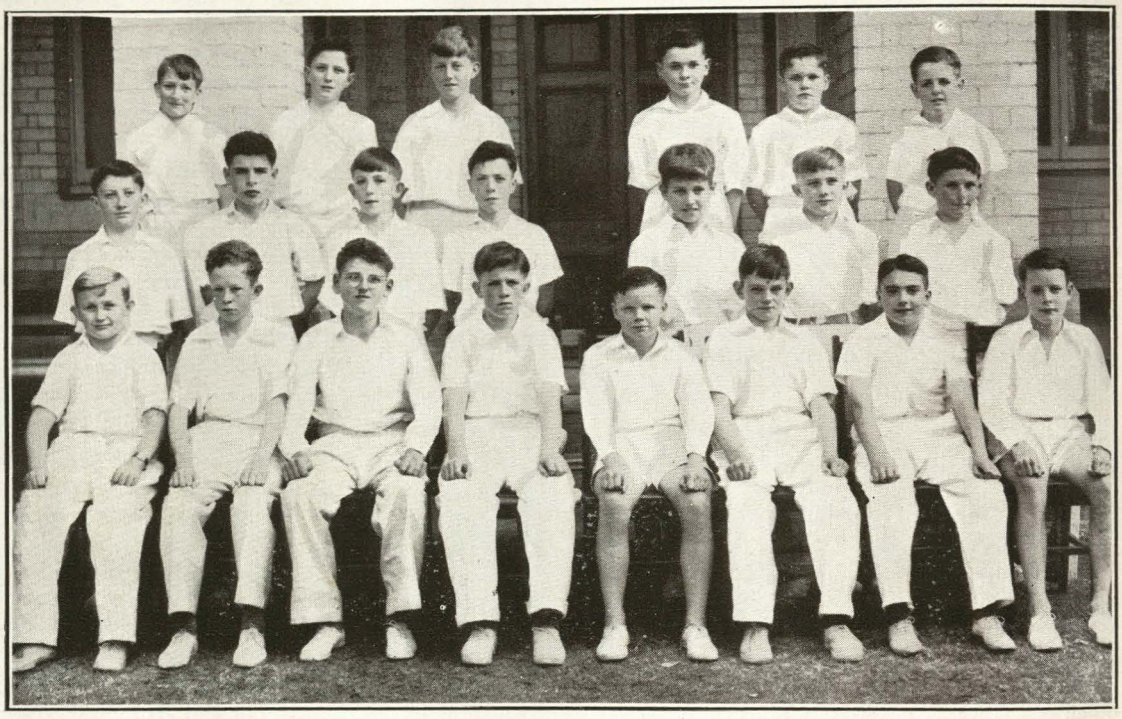
M. FOLEY SENDS DOWN A "BUMPER"
(Photo.—J. O'Brien).

210 runs; highest aggregate for a 2-day Colour match (195 mins. play): 372 runs.

Plenty of practice and plenty of match play have resulted in much improvement to our junior cricketers. They promise well for the future.

B. L.

(These enthusiatsic cricketers have still to play several matches before the end of the school year. If at all possible, we shall include the details before the magazine appears in final form).—Ed. "O.A.M."



NINTH ELEVEN
Back (L.-R.): A. Cliifford, M. O'Neill, M. McGrath.
Middle Row: A. Larking, W. O'Neill, Bramma, P. Fagan.
Seated: P. Madden, A. Madden, J. Burt, Ant. Newell.
(Absent: P. J. O'Brien (C.), R. Leung, K. Hendy-Pooley.

U. 12 C
Back E. Daley, P. Bohrsman, T. Roberts.
Middle Row: P. O'Brien, D. Rowe, J. Tully.
Seated: J. Gallagher, G. Forsyth, R. Austin, R. Meagher.

SIXTH ELEVEN

Our first game was with **Newington**—February 17th and 24th. Won.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 87 (M. Foley, 30; P. Foley, 22; J. Nihill, 14; M. Heaney, 12).

(2nd innings): 108 (8 wkts.): (A. Carroll, 19; R. Loneragan, 14; M. Clifford, 10).

N.C.: 88 and 38 (Goddard, 23).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Clifford, 2 for 12 and 3 for 9; M. Foley, 4 for 3.

Feb. 25th: v. M.B.S. (Randwick) (Under 14A)

S.I.C: 104 (M. Foley, 35; A. Carroll, 18; M. Mandl, 11; F. Horsley, 10).

M.B.S.: 75 (Individual scores not kept).

March 4th: v. S.J.C. (Under 13A)

S.I.C.: 93 (A. Carroll, 30; M. Heaney, 20; J. Nihill 18).

S.J.C.: 60 (K. Ryan, 19 n.o.; A. Kennelly, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Clifford, 4 for 12; F. Horsley, 4 for 8.

(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

March 11th: v. M.B.S. (Mosman) Under 14A. Lost.

S.I.C.: 30 and 38 (J. Griffith, 11 n.o.; J. Nihill, 10).

M.B.S.: 41 and 72 (Burke, 47; Robinson, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: F. Horsley 2 for 3; T. Harrison, 3 for 1 and 2 for 19.

March 17th: v. Mowbray House (I). Time match. Lost.

S.I.C.: 99 (4 wkts.) (R. Loneragan, 38; M.

Clifford, 19 n.o.; P. Foley, 12; A. Carroll, 12).

Mowbray House: 105 (Breusch, 68 retd.; Humphries, 16; Bodell, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Clifford, 2 for 1; T. Harrison, 2 for 0.

April 7th: v. Shore. Lost.

S.I.C.: 89 (M. Mandl, 18 n.o.; A. Carroll, 17; T. Harrison, 11).

Shore: 135 (4 wkts.) (Napier, 42; Edwards, 24; McCredy, 20).

T.K.S.: 110 (Martin, 22; Bollinger, 27).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Beach, 3 for 0; M. Foley, 2 for 15; W. McKenzie, 1 for 4.

October 27th: v. Shore (Under 14 B)

S.I.C.: 85 (M. Foley, 25 n.o.; P. Leonard, 16; J. Nihill, 10).

Shore: 129 (D'Elime, 41).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Beach, 2 for 6; R. Loneragan, 2 for 13; B. Stevenson, 2 for 22.



UNDER 12 B

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Madden, J. McManus, P. Morrissey.
Middle Row: J. Taperell, T. Roche, W. Borthwick, P. Mitchell.
Seated: J. McGovern, K Bryant, R. McGirr, D. Moore (C.).

UNDER 12 A

Back Row: J. Grady, J. Lewis, P. Lenehan.
Middle Row: J. Renshaw, P. Haseler, J. Herlihy, M Harrison.
Seated: M. Mandl (C.), D. Nader, O. Baldwin, P. Weston, (Absent: R. Washington).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Foley, F. Horsley, T. Harrison, B. Ross—1 wicket each.

October 6th: v. Mowbray House (1st XI). Time match. Won.

S.I.C.: 106 (R. Loneragan, 21; A. Watson, 20 n.o.; J. Nihill, 18; A. Carroll, 12).

Mowbray House: 76 (Campbell, 47 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Stevenson, 3 for 15; T. Harrison, 2 for 2; M. Foley, 2 for 2).

October 20th: v. T.K.S. (Under 14 B)

S.I.C.: 163 (M. Foley, 20; B. Stevenson, 23 n.o.; F. Horsley, 20).

Nov. 3rd and 10th. v. S.G.S. (U.14B)

S.I.C.: 110 and 165 (M. Foley, 50; J. Nihill, 28; M. Clifford, 26; P. Fitzgerald, 39; F. Horsley, 21).

S.G.S.: 55 and 179.

S.I.C. bowling: L. Beach 3 for 37; F. Horsley, 3 for 40; B. Stevenson, 2 for 32.

SEVENTH ELEVEN

Feb. 17th and 24th: v. Newington. Lost.

S.I.C.: 88 and 17 (Alan Jones, 25; W. McKenzie, 10; Moroney, 25).

N.C.: 48 and 82 (Tattersley, 18; McKee, 17).
S.I.C. bowling: A. McAlary, 3 for 5 and 5 for 18; P. Burfitt, 3 for 5).

March 3rd: v. S.J.C.
S.I.C.: 128 (L. Lyons, 33 n.o.; P. Ryan, 15; A. McAlary, 12).
S.J.C.: 52 (McLain, 312; Stiebel, 15).
S.I.C. bowling: B. Ross, 4 for 14; A. McAlary, 3 for 24; L. Lyons, 2 for 12.
(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

March 11th: v. M.B.S. (Under 13)
S.I.C.: 92 and 101 (A. Jones, 21; M. Hardie, 28; P. Haseler, 20 and 18; P. Burt, 27).
M.B.S.: 29 and 25 (Brander, 13).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Fisher, 9 wkts.
Bowling analysis not kept.

March 17th: v. 5th Eleven S.I.C.
Fifth: 109 (J. Ison, 25; M. Nihill, 11; J. Hoult, 14).
Sevenths: 53 (P. Fisher, 13).
Sevenths' bowling: P. Fisher, 3 for 10; W. McKenzie, 3 for 11.

April 7th: v. Shore
S.I.C.: 141 (P. Heaney, 62; W. McKenzie, 22).
Shore: 65 (Palmer, 28; McMurray, 10).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 5 wkts.; P. Fisher, 2.

October 6th: v. Mowbray House (2nd XI)
S.I.C.: 164 (P. Leonard, 26 retd.; M. Hardie, 22 retd.; A. Jones, 21 retd.; P. Fitzgerald, 20 retd.; P. Heaney, 17 retd.).
Mowbray: 23 (I. James, 9; Norris, 8).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Hughes, 2 for 5; M. Hardie, 2 for 1; P. Fisher, 2 for 6; A. Jones, 2 for 8.

October 20th: v. T.K.S. (Under 13 A)
S.I.C. 173 (7 wkts.): (R. Hawken, 23; P. Fitzgerald, 10; A. Jones, 36; A. Watson, 47; P. Sheridan, 29 n.o.; J. Griffith, 16).
T.K.S.: 91 (Coxon, 25; Erby, 14).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Sheridan, 3 for 9; P. Fitzgerald, 1 for 2; P. Fisher, 2 for 2.

October 27th: v. Shore (Under 13 A)
S.I.C.: 86 (A. Jones, 19; P. Heaney, 11 n.o.).
Shore: 108.
S.I.C. bowling: T. Harrison, 3 for 20; P. Whealey, 2 for 10; P. Fisher, 2 for 19; A. Jones, 2 for 15.

Nov. 3rd and 10th: v. S.G.S. (U 13 A).
S.I.C.: 160 and 59 (J. Griffith, 20; P. Burfitt, 9; A. Jones, 69).
S.G.S.: 130 and 53.
S.I.C. bowling: A. Jones, 5 wkts.; P. Burfitt 10 wkts.; P. Whealey, 3 wkts.; P. Fisher, 2.

EIGHTH ELEVEN

Feb. 17th and 24th: v. Newington. Won.
S.I.C.: 51 and 74 (M. Mandl, 29; P. Whealey, 16).
N.C.: 68 and 30 (Norman, 30).
S.I.C. bowling: not kept.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C. (Under 13 C)
S.I.C.: 130 (W. McKenzie, 30; Hogan, 34; P. Burfitt, 34).
S.J.C.: 64 (M. Gleeson, 13; Gaffeo, 10).
S.I.C. bowling: W. McKenzie and P. Whealey, 4 wkts. each. Details not kept.
(Second innings abandoned owing to rain)

March 17th: v. Shore
S.I.C.: 127 (V. Redden, 51 retd.; J. Moroney, 40).
Shore: 87 (Cohen, 33; Partridge, 13).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Whealey, 2 for 14; V. Cavanagh, 3 for 14; P. Burfitt, 2 for 0.

April 7th: v. Shore
S.I.C.: 47 (W. O'Neill, 11 n.o.).
Shore: 65 (Stone, 48).
Bowling not kept.

October 20th: v. T.K.S. (Under 13 B)
S.I.C.: 133 (V. Cavanagh, 13; W. Russell, 24 n.o.; P. Burfitt, 62; M. Hardie, 11).
T.K.S.: 31 and 48 (5 wickets).
S.I.C. bowling: V. Cavanagh, 1 wicket; R. Hughes, 1; M. Hardie, 3; P. Burfitt, 3.

October 27th: v. St. Aloysius' (Under 13 C)
S.I.C.: 205 (M. Hardie, 62 n.o.; R. Hogan, 42 n.o.; P. Kelly, 27).
S.A.C.: 49
S.I.C. bowling: Hardie, 3 wickets; V. Redden, 2; R. Hogan, 2.

Nov. 10th: v. S.G.S. (Under 13 B)
S.I.C.: 145 (M .Hardie, 52; R. Hughes, 21; K. Hendy-Pooley, 18; C. Regan, 14).
S.G.S.: 40 and 144 (9 wkts.).
S.I.C. bowling: M. Hardie, wkts.; R. Hughes, 2.

NINTH ELEVEN

February 24th: v. Newington. Lost.
S.I.C.: 26 (J. Crisp, 7; P. Burt, 7).
N.C.: 51 (Guillemot, 20; Suts, 15).
(S.I.C. bowling not kept.)

March 3rd: v. S.J.C. (Under 12 A). Won.
S.I.C.: 95 (R. Keighery, 23 n.o.; L. Beach, 12; M. O'Neill, 11).
S.J.C.: 44 (McCann, 22; Lidbetter, 12).
(Bowling analysis not kept).
(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

March 17th: v. Mowbray House. Won.
S.I.C.: 92 (3 wkts.): (P. Sheridan, 36; L. Beach, 22).
Mowbray House: 89 (8 wkts.): (Norris, 25; Lawrence, 39).
(Bowling not kept).

April 7th: v. Shore. Lost.
S.I.C. 51 (A. Watson, 12; W. Russell, 12).
Shore: 61 (Ashton, 17; Vivers, 10).
(Bowling analysis not kept).

October 20th: v. T.K.S. (Under 13 C).
S.I.C.: 81 and 65 (1 wkt.): (K. Hendy-Pooley, 32 and 25 n.o.; P. Fagan, 9 and 9; W. McGirr, 14; P. O'Brien, 13 n.o.).
T.K.S.: 83 and 29 (8 wkts.).
S.I.C. bowling: D. Moore, 3 wkts.; P. O'Brien, 3 and 3; A. Clifford, 2.

Oct. 27th: v. Newington Prep. (Under 13 II)
S.I.C.: 92 (A. Clifford, 19; A. Newell, 14; W. O'Neill, 14; P. Fagan, 14.
N.C.: 79.
S.I.C. bowling: A. Clifford, 2 wkts.; P. J. O'Brien, 2; W. O'Neill, 4.

TENTH ELEVEN

Feb. 17th and 24th: v. Knox College (Prep. I.) Lost.
S.I.C.: 61 and 37 (Curran, 30; P. O'Brien, 10).
Knox: 174 (Sharp, 103 n.o.).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Austin, 4 wkts.; A. Madden, 3.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C. Lost.
S.J.C.: 128 (Kevins, 62; Clarke, 21; Sheridan, 17; Walsh, 14).
S.I.C.: 45 (M. Poirrier, 15; P. Haseler, 9).
S.I.C. bowling: P. O'Brien, 6 wkts. for 20 runs; M. Poirrier, 4 wkts. for 2 runs.
(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

March 17th: v. Shore. Won.
S.I.C.: 73 (5 wkts.): (A. Watson, 38; R. Hogan and R. O'Brien, 12).
Shore: 63 (Carter, 27).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Watson, 1 for 18; I. Ingleby, 1 for 8; P. O'Brien, 3 for 15.

April 7th: v. Shore. Lost.
Shore: 109 (Dowe, 35; Wolk, 33 n.o.).
S.I.C.: 17 (Herlihy, 6).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Hogan, 2 for 8.

October 20th: v. Cranbrook (Under 12 A).
S.I.C.: 123 (M. Mandl, 26 n.o.; O. Baldwin, 28; D. Nader, 19 n.o.; J. Herlihy, 14).
Cranbrook: 56.
S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 3 wkts.; D. Nader, 2; P. Haseler, J. Lewis, P. Weston, 1 each.

October 27th: v. Newington Prep. (Under 13 A).
S.I.C.: 106 (6 wkts.): (M. Mandl, 40 retd.; O. Baldwin, 21; D. Nader, 11; J. Lewis, 8).
N.C.: 81.
S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 4 wkts.; P. Sheridan, 4; D. Nader, 1.

Nov. 3rd and 10th: v. S.G.S. (Under 12 A3
S.I.C.: 90 and 145 (J. Herlihy, 32; M. Mandl, 30; P. Sheridan, 28; J. Lewis, 27; D. Nader, 14).
S.G.S.: 45 and 110 (7 wkts.).
S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 3 for 10; P. Sheridan, 2 for 27.

ELEVENTH ELEVEN

Feb. 17th and 24th: v. Knox College (Prep. II.) Won.
S.I.C.: 64 and 55 (A. Watson, 18 and 25; O. Baldwin, 16).
Knox: 56 and 50 (Williams, 11).
Bowling analysis not kept.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C.
S.I.C.: 11 (P. Fagan, 3).
S.J.C.: 67 (Thompson, 22).
Bowling analysis not kept.
(Second innings abandoned owing to rain).

March 17th: v. Mowbray House.
S.I.C.: 28 (Robt. Meagher, 7).
Mowbray: 55 (8 wkts.): (Carnell, 31; Keane, 11).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Lewis, 2 for 11; K. Hendy-Pooley, 2 for 24.

April 7th: v. Shore.
Shore: 167 (Roberts, 52; Towing, 42).
S.I.C.: 60 (K. Hendy-Pooley, 30; J. Moore, 8).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Moore, 2 wkts.; J. Lewis, 2 wkts.

October 27th: v. Newington (Under 12 A).
S.I.C.: 120 (P. Mitchell 33; M. McGrath, 35; R. Austin, 9).

N.C.: 55.
S.I.C. bowling: D. Moore, 4 wkts.; R. Austin, 4; M. McGrath, 2.

Nov. 3rd: v. Cranbrook (Under 12 A).
S.I.C.: 60 (D. Moore, 14; R. Hughes, 15; R. Bramma, 10).
Cranbrook: 53.
S.I.C. bowling: M. McGrath, 4 wkts.; R. Austin, 4; R. Hughes, 2.

Nov. 10th: v. Barker College (Under 12 A).
S.I.C.: 37 and 16 (K. Bryant, 10).
Barker: 60.
S.I.C. bowling: D. Moore, 2 wkts.; Jl. Taperell, 2; R. Austin, 2.

TWELFTH ELEVEN

Feb. 24th: v. Scots (Under 13 C). Match drawn.
S.I.C.: 66 (9 wkts.): (P. Fitzgerald, 25).
T.S.C.: 31 (8 wkts.): (Branch 11).
Bowling analysis not kept.

March 3rd: v. S.J.C. (Under 12 D).
S.I.C.: 24 (P. Morrissey, 9; J. Tully, 6).
S.J.C.: 137.
(Details not kept: second innings abandoned owing to rain).

April 7th: v. Shore (Under 13 D).
S.I.C.: 59 (J. Renshaw, 15; P. Morrissey, 13).
Shore: 47 (Sheen, 19).
Bowling analysis not kept.

October 27th: v. Barker College (Under 11 A).
S.I.C.: 46 (E. Daley, 7; M. Gallagher, 7; R. Meagher, 6).
Barker: 96.
S.I.C. bowling: K. Forsyth, 2 wkts.; M. Gallagher, 2.

Nov. 3rd: v. Cranbrook (Under 12 B).
S.I.C.: 47 (K. Bryant, 17; P. Bohrsmann, 9).
Cranbrook: 43.
S.I.C. bowling: W. Borthwick, 4 wkts.; R Meagher, 4; J. Gallagher, 3.

(A word of thanks to John Nihill & Co. who supplied us with the scores of the matches each week.—Ed.).



PORTRAIT OF THE EDITOR
ON PRESS DAY

(Responsibility for inclusion of these frightening features without consent or knowledge of the victim is shared by the artist who remains anonymous, and the printer, who is not worth sueing anyway).

School List, 1951

Rector:
Very Rev. J. CASEY, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. A. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. T. COONEY, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. L. G. LOUGHNAN, S.J.
Rev. F. DENNETT, S.J.
Rev. T. FLEMING, S.J.
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.
Rev. D. DURNIN, S.J.
Rev. C. PEYTON, S.J.
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J.
Rev. G. F. JONES, S.J.
Rev. M. HEANEY, S.J.
Rev. P. GARDINER, S.J.
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J.
Rev. P. SULLIVAN, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J. (1st Division), Rev. P. GARDINER, S.J. (2nd Division); Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J. (3rd Division).

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J. (Director); Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. A. CAHILL, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
S. ALLEN, Esq.
J. CURRAN, Esq.
B. C. KINNAIRD, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Boxing).

Piano and Violin:
Miss H. STEPHENSON; Miss L. HENDERSON.

O.C. Cadet Unit:
Capt. L. SKEWES.

Medical Advisers:
Dr. F. A. BRESLIN; Dr. E. H. EVANS.

House Prefects: G. Wells (Head; Captain of the School), Patk. McGrath, Roger McGrath, Peter Proust, Peter da Roza, Paul Lewis, Peter Ramsay.

Prefect of the Sodality: G. Wells.

Dux of the School: M. Lennon.

Captain of Rowing: R. McGrath.

Captain of Cricket: Van. Doherty.

Captain of Football: P. Lewis.

Captain of Athletics: R. McGrath.

Captain of Swimming: J. Bush.

The Eight: J. Bush, R. McGrath, W. English, P. Ryan, G. Wells, P. Cahill, P. McGrath, W. Thomas (str.); S. Leonard (cox).

The Fifteen: P. Lewis (Capt.), R. Last, R. McGrath, P. Proust, R. Love, B. Bambach, C. Meagher, P. Cahill, F. Jolley, W. English, P. Collins, J. Ward, V. Doherty, M. Kelly, B. R-Smith, P. Rusconi.

Senior Athletic Team: R. McGrath (Capt.), P. Proust (Vice-capt.), P. Cahill, F. Jolley, J. Deppe, J. Hutton, W. Cape, P. Breslin, P. Meagher, J. Crellin, W. English.

Queensland Old Boys

We particularly wish to draw the attention of our Queensland Old Boys to the existence and activities of

THE NEW SOUTH WALES GREAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS' ASSOCIATION OF QUEENSLAND.

This is a live body of nearly 150 financial members, covering all G.P.S. schools of New South Wales.

As any Old Boy can tell you, there is, through the country, a definite bond between the Old Boys of the various G.P.S.—a bond well worth cultivating and strengthening, not only for the "boys" themselves (whatever their age), but also for the influence they may exert in different spheres of public life.

The year of the Association runs from Boat Race to Boat Race.

Its functions are being well attended and include, among others A Show Week Party, Fishing Trips, Golf Tournaments, Cricket (v. Victorian Old Boys) and (usually) a Christmas At Home.

For the current year, 1951-1952, the President of the Association is **Mr. Frank Kelly** (O.R., 34-37).

Those willing to join this Association—and we recommend it especially to all our "Northern" Boys — should write to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. C. S. O'Donnell (Old Newingtonian), Box 2039 X, G.P.O., Brisbane, who will furnish all particulars, list of proposed functions, &c.

The President, Mr. Frank Kelly, needless to say, will be only too happy to welcome, as a member of this Association, anyone hailing from his old School.



The Senior Store . . .

Symbol of Service Since 1823

Ever since 1823, when Mrs. Hordern opened her popular "Bonnet Shop" at No. 17 King Street, Sydney, *service* to the public has been our continuous ideal of business integrity, notwithstanding many difficult and sometimes almost impossible conditions—for even on that tragic day, in July, 1901, when ANTHONY HORDERNS', Haymarket, was completely gutted by fire, preparations were hurriedly made for *"service* as usual" at a temporary location. Today, this ideal of service is synonymous with the trading slogan of this Company—"While I Live I'll Grow."

"TRUTH IN ADVERTISING"

Anthony Horderns'

BOX 2712C, G.P.O., SYDNEY. M 2401 (DAY OR NIGHT)



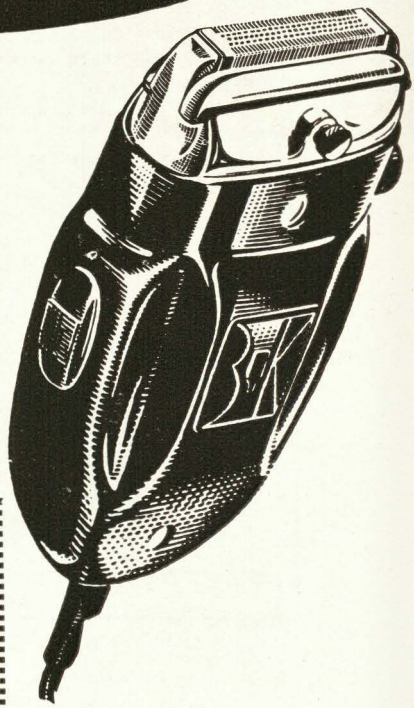
There's no better gift reward for scholastic or sporting success than a BUK Electric Dry Shaver.

A BUK shears off the first soft down, and means a smooth, close, comfortable shave no matter how tough is the natural beard growth. Let him BUK his beard from his first shave. His face never becomes calloused with scar-tissue that follows blade shaving. Possible infection from the skin eruptions of youth is eliminated.

BUK IS THE THING FOR DAD, TOO!

NO SOAP NO LATHER NO BRUSH
NO BLADES NO MESS NO WATER
—just plug it in!

Available from most good stores!



TO CANVIN & COLES PTY. LTD.

67-73 Missenden Road, Camperdown, Sydney, N.S.W.
Please send me all details of BUK Electric Dry Shavers.

NAME (Print).....

ADDRESS.....

For Fine Wines

For Entertaining

For Dining

Ring BU 3094

All types of Wines, Spirits and Beers obtainable.

RHINE CASTLE WINES PTY. LTD.

AT 54b PITT STREET SYDNEY

You are always assured of a cordial welcome when you visit our cellars.

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER -- CHEESE HONEY and BACON

ALL CHOICEST QUALITY PRODUCTS AND SO **WHOLESOME.**

THE PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office :
QUAY and VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
(Phone — M 4681).



PRINTING

Thirty years of persistent endeavour in the Printing Industry has gained for us many satisfied clients.

Our progress and expansion are due to the service given and the high quality of workmanship carried out.

Printers of over 50 Monthly Periodicals for Churches, Schools and Colleges.

Send for prices and particulars of the Envelope Collection System which is now used in over three hundred parishes in Australia and New Zealand.

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

340 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

TELEPHONE: MA 4019.



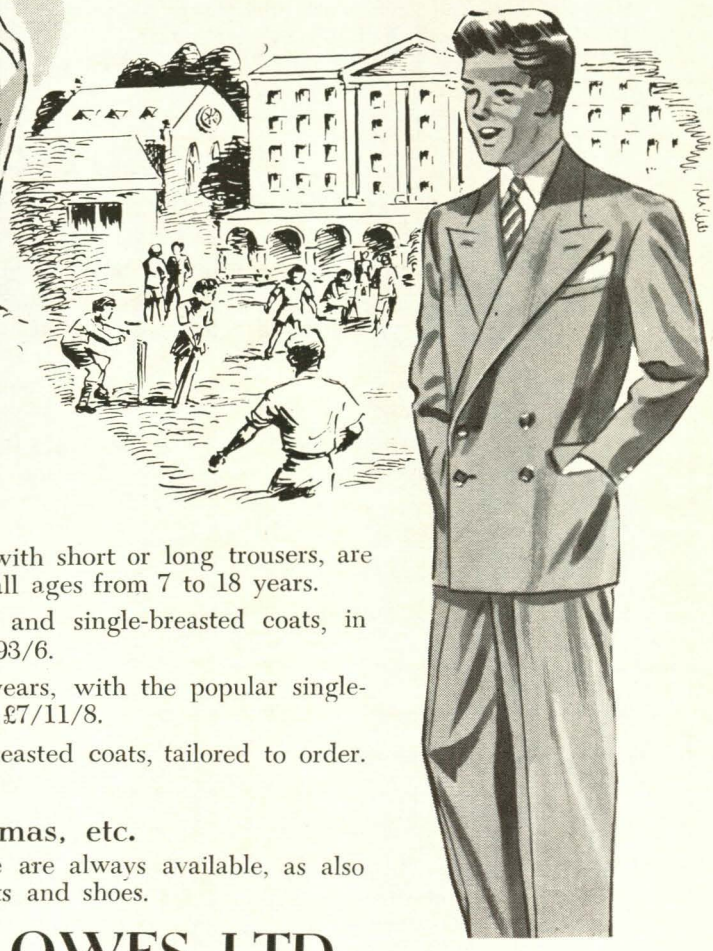
LOWES

FOR SMARTER CLOTHES

PARTICULARLY THE SMARTER

COLLEGE CLOTHES

Ensure a clean-cut, well groomed appearance for your Son by consulting our College Outfitting Department. We are ready and willing to help you on any clothing problem no matter how big or small.



We specialise in College Grey Suits

Regulation College Grey Suits with short or long trousers, are stocked or tailored for boys of all ages from 7 to 18 years.

Two-piece Suits, with knickers and single-breasted coats, in sizes for boys 7 to 14 years are 93/6.

Two-piece Suits for 14 to 18 years, with the popular single-breasted coats, are priced from £7/11/8.

Two-piece Suits, with double-breasted coats, tailored to order. Prices on application.

Shirts, Underwear, Pyjamas, etc.

School Shirts of regulation Blue are always available, as also underwear, pyjamas, gowns, hats and shoes.

LOWES LTD.

504-14 GEORGE STREET and PITT STREET, near Park Street, SYDNEY.
Three more Sydney Stores and in
Hurstville - Burwood - Parramatta - Wollongong - Newcastle.

REVERENT . . .



DIGNIFIED . . .

TRADITIONAL . . .



THEIR service limited almost exclusively to the Catholic community, and their conductors fully trained in procedure at church and cemetery, a funeral may be entrusted to W. N. Bull with the sure knowledge that every religious requirement will be reverently observed.

Arrangements may be made by telephone at any hour.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS SYDNEY - - - - LA 2858

Faster Printing and

Greater Variety

AT

PRIORITY PRESS

2nd FLOOR
SCOT CHAMBERS
HOSKING PLACE
SYDNEY.

'Phone: BW7005-BW2233.
Proprietor:
J. O. MACKEN
(O.R., 1938-48).

Letterheads - Business Cards - Duplicating - Circulars - Colour Work
Invitations - Christmas Cards - Stationery.

ROGAN GANNON DAVID GANNON

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Timber Merchants — Coke and Coal Contractors.
17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY.
AND KINGSWOOD.

Telephone — BL2200 TELEPHONE — PENRITH B538.
HARDWOOD, FLOORING, POSTS and PALINGS.
COKE, ESSE COKE, COAL — FIREWOOD.



The Royal Oak with three Crowns was a well-known and widespread sign. It celebrated the escape of Charles II from the Roundheads by hiding in the Bos-cobel Oak. After the accession of the House of Hanover, it became a Jacobite sign.

Historic Signboards of English Inns

The English inn signboard usually has an historical interest because it reflects the passing scene of its time. Whatever its origin, its purpose was always the same—it was the host's trademark and to his patrons, a welcoming invitation to share convivial company.

The same spirit of hospitality is part of the Australian character, and for its satisfaction the usual choice is McWilliam's Wines.

McWILLIAM'S *Wines*



ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE

COMPLETE SCHOOL CLOTHING OUTFITS FOR BOYS & YOUTHS

Conveniently situated next Wynyard Station Peapes carries complete stocks of the school's uniforms, ties, hat bands, pocket badges, etc.

For bigger boys the men's department caters for their needs in shirts and shoes.

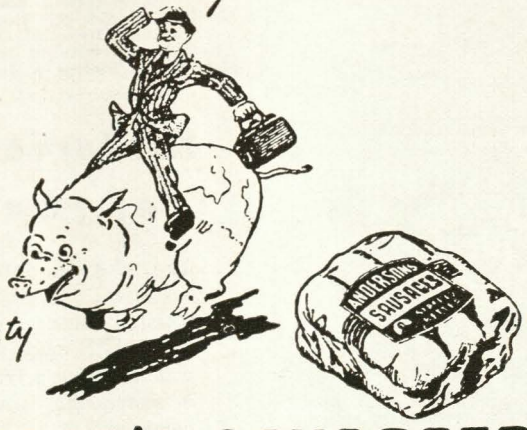
You'll find it pleasanter to shop at Peapes.



PEAPES PTY. LTD.

285 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY (next Wynyard Station).

"Home on the Pig's Back"



a certainty with

ANDERSON'S SAUSAGES

Manufactured by
A. W. ANDERSON PTY. LTD. 174-184 Devonshire Street.
TELEPHONE - - - M 4395

BOYS! GIRLS!

YOUR CAREER IS IN THE

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE

You can obtain permanent employment with an assured future as:—

BOYS
Clerks, Survey or Engineering Draftsmen.

GIRLS
Clerks, Office Assistants, Shorthand Writers and Typists,
Accounting Machine Operators.

BOYS AND GIRLS
University Trainees in a wide range of professions.
Teachers' College trainees preparing for Primary or Secondary School teaching.

APPLY NOW TO YOUR SCHOOL PRINCIPAL or CAREERS ADVISER or
The Secretary,

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD

Box 2, G.P.O., Sydney.



The House of Seppelt

1851 - 1951

Celebrating 100 years of Traditional Quality

Wines, Brandies and Liqueurs

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(inc. in England).

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

DIRECTORS :

Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
HON. COLIN A. SINCLAIR.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.
Lt.-Col. E. MURRAY ROBSON, D.S.O., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

J. WILSON & SONS

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

BUTCHER

263 VICTORIA ROAD
GLADESVILLE

TELEPHONE — WX1231 - 2 - 3

•

CONTRACTORS TO THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVTS.

Also

UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND ALL RED CROSS HOMES.

BOXING

Each week Boxing lessons are given at Riverview College by Instructors from The Bjelke-Petersen Physical Culture School.

★ ★ ★

Boys in learning how to defend themselves, under skilful tuition, also enjoy this manly and pleasant recreation given by specially-chosen Instructors.

★ ★ ★

The Bjelke-Petersen Institute also embraces **Remedial Exercises, Massage** and **Heat,** as well as all branches of **Class Instruction.**

BJELKE - PETERSEN

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE
112 CASTLEREAGH STREET - - SYDNEY
Telephone: M 6068 - 9

R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.

J.A.D. GIBSON

AND CO. PTY. LTD.

364/372 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea, Coffee and Essence.

Enquiries Invited.

BX5661, BX5662, BX5663.

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA.

(Registered Secondary School).

Under the patronage of His Eminence, Norman T. Cardinal Gilroy.

For particulars apply to—

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: UW8106, Parramatta.

Graham Burrow School of Physical Culture

Graduated Courses in all branches of
MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades).

"Physical Training is an effective antidote against slackness and comfort. It is the school of fairness, of courage, resoluteness of brotherhood of natural virtues." These are the words of His Holiness Pope Pius XII, as reported by the Vatican radio in 1945.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS, APPLY TO THE PRINCIPAL.
Telephone: UA 1243 - - - - - Box 2096 L, G.P.O., Sydney.

Smith's—Violin Specialists

9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS

STRINGS

MUSIC

AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

E. J. PAXTON

OPTICIANS PTY LTD.

9-11 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.

(Near HUNTER STREET).
'Phone: BW2396 (3 lines).

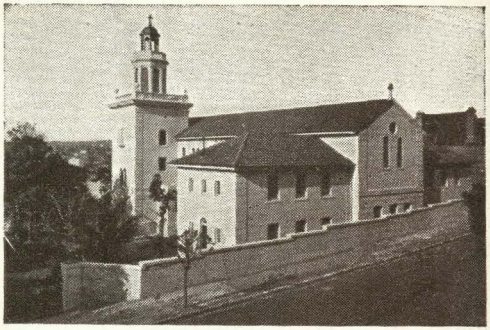
Optometrists and Opticians

We offer an

Optical Service

based on these essentials:

- Our established reputation.
- Absolute accuracy in every detail.
- Highest quality materials.
- Our own lens grinding factory.
- Orders quickly completed.



Loreto Convent

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.
Infants to Leaving.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

"MOUNT ERIN"

SACRED HEART PRESENTATION CONVENT
WAGGA.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
(Registered Secondary School).

Terms: Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR

O'Loughlin Bros., Print., Sydney